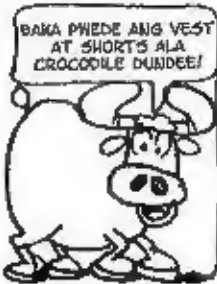


Suspected UP hazing victim buried in Quezon

Choice of costume stumps Australia



SYDNEY—DAUNTING security issues aside, one of the biggest headaches facing Australia's Apec summit organizers is how to clothe the 21 world leaders in traditional cos-

CHOICE/A20

A 'dyario novela' by Carlo J. Caparas starts today



US senator in sex solicitation case steps down



IS THIS WEEK YOUR CHANCE TO SAY YES?
see special section

Bar examinees get pampered by backers

By Lella B. Salaverria

ONE LAW GRADUATE DEFIED DOCTORS' orders for a complete bed rest for a week so she could review for the bar exam.

Others holed up in hotel rooms and stayed glued to their books on the eve of the tests, leaving their errands to law undergraduates.

BAREXAMINEES/A13

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Monday, September 3, 2007

10 sections / Vol. 22 / No. 267 P18

website: www.inquirer

No climate change targets at Apec

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA—PACIFIC RIM leaders meeting in Australia this week should strike an agreement on fighting global warming, but binding targets on greenhouse gas emissions should not be part of it, the host of the summit said yesterday.

Australian Prime Minister John Howard, laying out reasons for putting global warming on the agenda of the normally trade-focused Asia Pacific Economic Cooperation (Apec) forum, said the bloc had an important role to play in building a new global framework on climate change.

But a new approach, Howard said,

should ditch the emissions targets in the 1997 Kyoto Protocol on climate change in favor of voluntary strategies that recognize individual nations' varying levels of development.

"Our view is that we need a new flexible framework that includes a long-term global goal and encourages a wide range of national actions by all," she told reporters.

Howard, whose country is among the world's highest emitters of greenhouse gases per capita, has been a key opponent of the Kyoto pact, which expires in 2012. A major UN meeting in Bali, Indonesia, in December will be-

gin working on a successor agreement.

Howard said that Apec leaders would discuss the possibility of setting emissions caps in the future, but that it was "very unlikely" they would agree on a target at this week's meeting.

Australia and the United States are the only two industrialized countries not to have ratified Kyoto, arguing that binding emission targets could harm economic growth and leave them at a competitive disadvantage to China and other developing countries not held to the pact's targets.

A document on climate change be-

NO CLIMATE/A20



POLICE guard the venue of the Asia-Pacific summit in Sydney.

AFP

Erap to reject pardon



ITALIAN priest Giancarlo Bossi meets Pope Benedict XVI at a rally in Italy a month after he was freed by Filipino Moro kidnappers.

RELTERS

'I'll fight all the way to Supreme Court'

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

A DEFIANT FORMER PRESIDENT JOSEPH Estrada will spurn any pardon from President Macapagal-Arroyo as suggested by a substantial number of Filipinos should the Sandiganbayan find him guilty of plunder.

"Getting pardoned is an admission of guilt. I will exhaust all legal means to fight for justice, even if it means going to the Supreme Court," Estrada yesterday said in a phone interview with the INQUIRER.

"From the very start, they (emissaries of Ms Arroyo) have offered that I leave for the coun-

try of my choice, take anything I want and no charges will be filed against me. If I were guilty, mas mabilis pa sa alas kwatro na tinanggap ko yun (I would have accepted it right there and then)."

"But flight is a sign of guilt and I am not Joe-Joe Bolante,"

ERAP/A12

AFP exaggerating threat of Estrada supporters

By Amando Doronila

THE MILITARY IS DISPLAYING nervousness over the imminent promulgation sometime this month of the Sandiganbayan decision on the plunder case of deposed President Joseph Estrada. It is also trying to rattle the nation by inflating the specter of unrest over a guilty verdict.

From most indications, the nation is not on edge.

But the Armed Forces of the Philippines staged a show of force on Friday in ceremonies at Camp Aguinaldo and Fort Bonifacio to demonstrate the military is ready to cope with any

political disturbances that they fear Estrada supporters may mount in reaction to the decision, either conviction or acquittal.

The AFP and the Philippine National Police have been put on alert ahead of the Sandiganbayan decision.

At Camp Aguinaldo, Maj. Gen. Ben Dolorfino, the new Marine commandant, made an ostentatious inspection of close to 1,000 troops of the National Capital Region Command, including helicopters, armored personnel carriers and troop carrier trucks.

At Fort Bonifacio, headquar-

AFP INFLATING/A12

Pope urges youth to save planet Earth

LORETO, ITALY—POPE BENEDICT XVI urged hundreds of thousands of young Catholics on Sunday to take better care of the planet and reverse environmental degradation, saying the world's water supply in particular needs to be preserved and shared to avoid conflicts.

Benedict offered a very eco-friendly message during an open-air Mass on the second day of a weekend religious

youth rally in the pilgrimage town of Loreto that was organized by the Italian bishops' conference.

The Italian Church has designated Sept. 1 as "Save Creation Day," and as a result the Loreto meeting carried a strong environmental message, with each of the participants given biodegradable plates, recycling bags for their trash and a hand-

POPE/A21

'She suffered from silence of God'

LORETO, ITALY—POPE BENEDICT XVI on Saturday said that even the late Mother Teresa of Calcutta "suffered from the silence of God" despite her immense charity and faith.

The Pope, addressing a youth rally in central Italy, referred to a new book that re-

veals that the Roman Catholic nun was deeply tormented about her faith and suffered periods of doubt about God.

It is significant that the Pope mentioned Mother Teresa's torment about God's silence as not being unusual because

MOTHER TERESA/A21

4 tickets in 4 states win \$330-M jackpot

NOTTINGHAM, MARYLAND—FOUR WINNING tickets were sold for the estimated \$330-million Mega Millions jackpot—one each in Maryland, New Jersey, Texas and Virginia.

"It wasn't me!" one disappointed customer shouted Saturday morning at Walther Liquors, the Nottingham store where Maryland Lottery officials said one of the tickets was sold.

No one had come forward on Saturday to claim a share of the top prize. In Virginia, at least, that cannot happen until Tuesday because the Virginia Lottery offices are closed for the long holiday weekend.

4TICKETS/A19

'I hope Sison is finally punished'

By Carla P. Gomez
Inquirer Visayas

BACOLOD CITY—THE WIDOW of slain rebel leader Arturo Tabara said she was "overjoyed" by the arrest of Jose Ma. Sison, founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines, in the Netherlands.

Veronica Tabara said the arrest of Sison on Tuesday and his trial in The Hague were the first steps in her "long and difficult quest" for justice for her husband and the "hundreds of others" whom Sison allegedly ordered killed over the years.

"I hope Sison who has seemed

untouchable for so long will finally be punished for the death of my husband and so many others," she said on the phone from somewhere in Metro Manila on Saturday night.

But Tabara acknowledged Sison's right to due process.

She said she and Gloria "Joy" Kintanar, widow of Romulo Kintanar, filed the charges against Sison in The Hague last year for ordering the murders of their husbands.

The filing of the charges in the Netherlands was facilitated by the Department of Justice because Tabara said she did not have the

resources to do it on her own.

Sison, who has been in exile in the Netherlands since 1987, was arrested at his home in Utrecht for allegedly ordering the assassinations of Romulo Kintanar and Tabara.

Tabara, chair of the breakaway Revolutionary Proletarian Army-Alex Boncayao Brigade, was killed by New People's Army (NPA) hit men in Quezon City on Sept. 26, 2004, along with Stephen Ong, the boyfriend of Tabara's daughter.

Kintanar, a former member of the CPP Central Committee and chief of its armed wing, the NPA, until his arrest in 1991, was shot dead on

IHOPE/A13



ARMY Scout Rangers torch the communist flag after seizing a rebel camp in Quezon.

SAPTA/LEONA

EZZ 25 24 | 3 2 | 1 9 | 0 9
(All in exact order)
SUPERLOTTO 6/49
18 22 36 37 43 46
P21,641,452.20

Second FRONT PAGE

E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/nation

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Luzon will continue to experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rain showers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to at times cloudy with isolated rain showers or thunderstorms.

Metro Manila	Mostly Cloudy	Palawan	Partly Cloudy
Batangas	Mostly Cloudy	Quezon	Partly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Mostly Cloudy	Yamouco	Partly Cloudy
Clark	Mostly Cloudy	San. Santos	Partly Cloudy
Tugaylay	Mostly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Partly Cloudy
Lagazal	Mostly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Partly Cloudy
Cebu	Mostly Cloudy	Davao	Partly Cloudy

COMPILED BY: WISA BANCAL, PH RESEARCH/09/02/07

SOURCE: PAGASA

10 guards relieved over Lacson visit

By Christine O. Avendaño

TEN GUARDS AT A MILITARY DETENTION FACILITY in Camp Capinpin, Tanay, were reprimanded and relieved of their duties after they let Sen. Panfilo Lacson enter the premises and hold discussions with Marines and Scout Ranger officers being held for alleged complicity in the February 2006 coup attempt.

Armed Forces Vice Chief of Staff Lt. Gen. Antonio Romero said Lacson did not have proper clearance to visit the rebel officers. The guards were found negligent.

Reacting to the news, Lacson said the relief of the guards was "unfair" and that there was "nothing sneaky" about his visit to the facility.

He said he visited there with his staff members because he knew

some of the Marines and Scout Ranger detainees. They were once attached to the defunct Presidential Anti-Organized Crime Task Force, which he had headed.

The guards let him pass through the gates and didn't tell him that he was not permitted to enter the premises, he told the INQUIRER.

He said he was not aware of any rule that only immediate family

members and lawyers could visit the detainees without clearance.

Lacson said he had lunch with Marine Col. Ariel Querubin and other junior officers. He stayed there for less than two hours and left after Querubin got a call from the office of AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr., telling him to "cut short" the visit.

At any rate, Romero reiterated orders for the "strict implementation of regulations for visitors" at the detention facility.

"Yung guards lang kasi... bakit sika nalusutan?.. Bakit nakapasok na hindi nakuha yung approval (It was only the guards who were relieved... why were they given the slip? ... why was the senator able to enter without first getting approval)?" Romero told reporters.

The military officer-in-charge

that day said he had gone to inform higher authorities about the presence of Lacson but apparently the senator slipped through the guards before he returned.

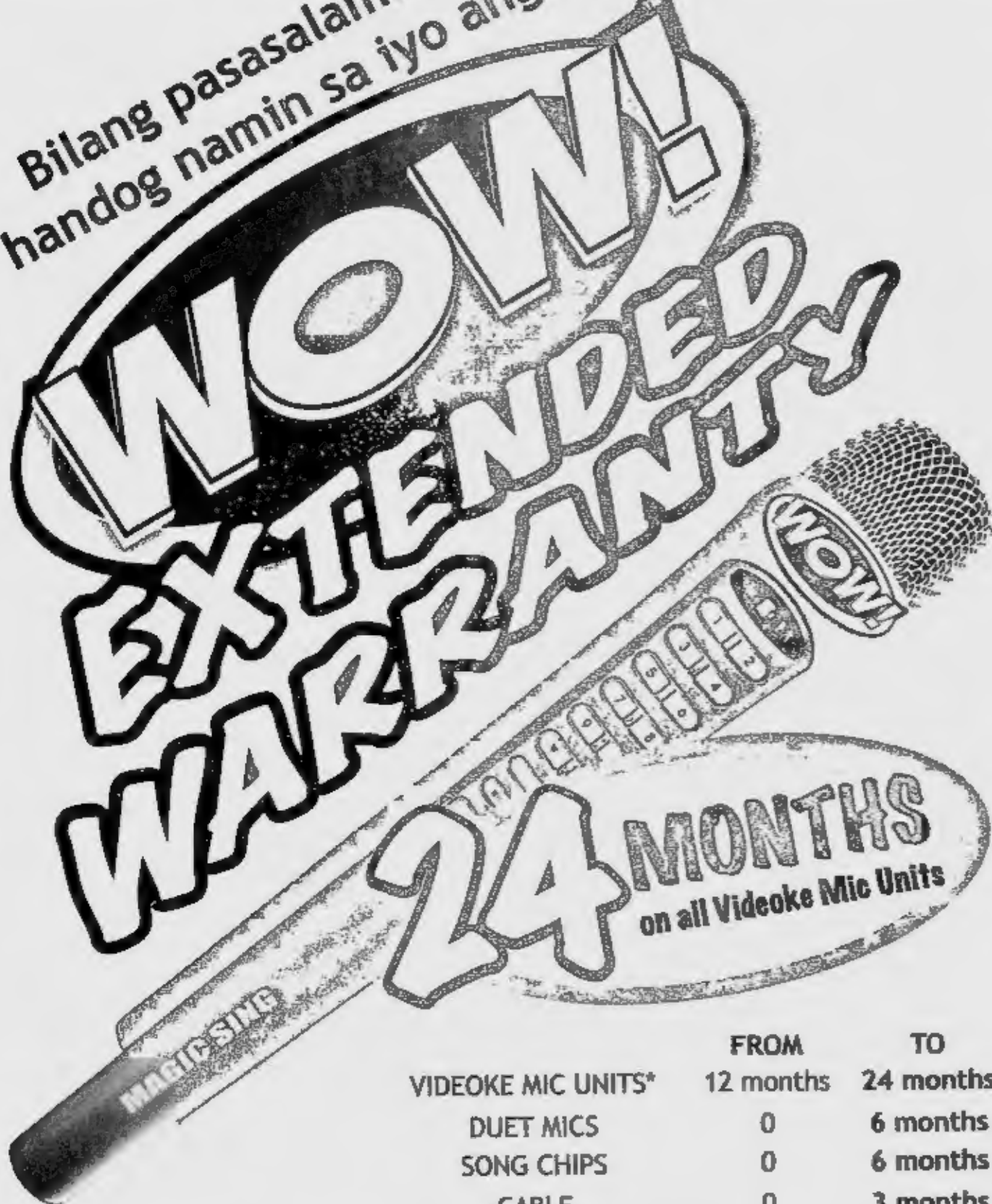
Under the rules, only family members and lawyers of the detained military officers are allowed to visit. All other visitors will have to secure special permission from military authorities, according to Romero.

"Probably the guards were overwhelmed because he (Lacson) is a senator and former general," Romero added.

Asked whether Lacson would have been allowed entry if he requested clearance, Romero replied in the affirmative. Lacson was a senator after all and was probably visiting to check living conditions there "in aid of legislation," he said.

Dahil sa iyo, naging No. 1 ang WOW!

Bilang pasasalamat,
handog namin sa iyo ang



	FROM	TO
VIDEOKE MIC UNITS*	12 months	24 months
DUET MICS	0	6 months
SONG CHIPS	0	6 months
CABLE	0	3 months
ADAPTOR	0	3 months

Kanta na!



100%
WOWPHILIPPINES
Scenic Backgrounds

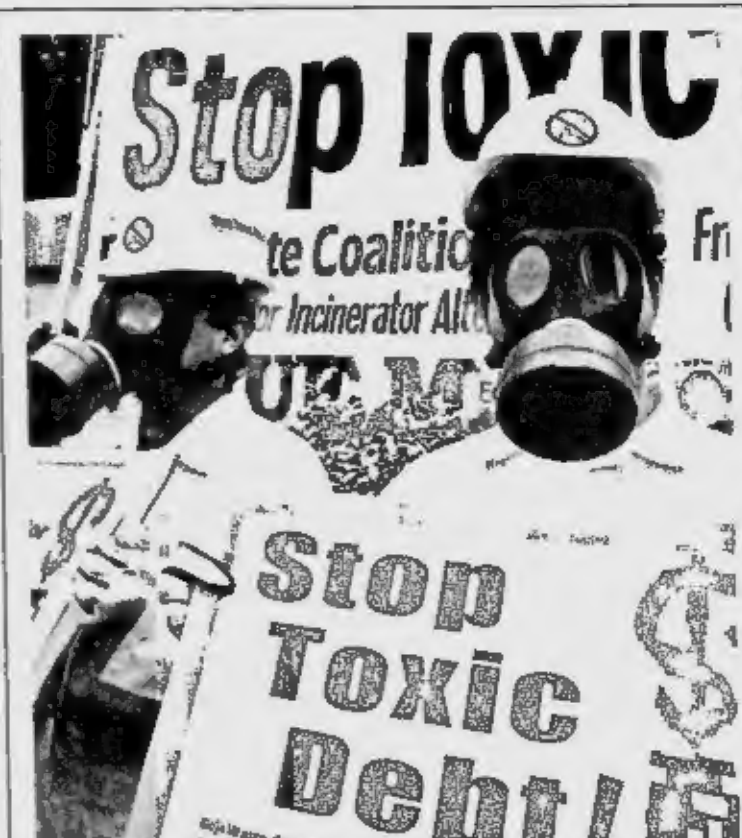


Sikat ka 'pag may
WOW!
The No. 1

*Mabuhay ED8000, Silver Fiesta ED9000, Papuri ED7000 and Concerto ED11000 and future WOW! Magic Sing models.

THIS IS A PERMANENT OFFER.

Simula August 1, 2007, lahat ng WOW! Magic Sing units at accessories ay covered ng permanent warranty offer na ito. Kaya BILI NA! Available at all authorized dealers nationwide.



'WASTED MONEY'

Members of the EcoWaste Coalition and the Freedom from Debt Coalition rally in front of the East Avenue Medical Center in Quezon City to criticize how the country's money is thrown away to pay for medical waste burners in 26 hospitals under the Department of Health.

NOLY ESPERAS

Upscale golf club venue of Comelec conference

By Nildko Dizon

AN UPSCALE GOLF CLUB where the controversial broadband contract was supposedly discussed will be the venue of a three-day election assessment conference of the Commission on Elections this month.

Election stakeholders—from election reform advocates to Comelec officials—will gather at the Wack Wack Golf and Country Club in Mandaluyong City on Sept. 10-12 to discuss the country's electoral system and the ills hounding it.

Asked on Friday why the golf club was chosen as venue, Comelec Chair Benjamin Abalos Sr. replied that it was spacious enough to accommodate the participants.

It also has enough parking space, he added.

Abalos, a golfing aficionado, is the club's former president.

He has admitted he knew the officials of the ZTE Corp., the Chinese company with which the government entered a national broadband network deal, and had played golf with them.

Finance Secretary Margarito Teves had said Abalos was present when the project came up during a discussion at the golf club.

But Abalos on Saturday said Teves had apologized for mak-

ing the claim.

Sought for comment, election reform advocate Ramon Casiple chuckled when told that the assessment conference would be held in Wack Wack.

"Maraming history ang Wack Wack sa kanya. (Wack Wack has a lot of memories for him) He started there as a caddy," Casiple told the INQUIRER by phone. Casiple is a convenor of Bantay Eleksyon 2007 and executive director of the Institute for Political and Electoral Reform (IPER).

In its website, the Comelec said it was "hoped" that the assessment conference "will be seen by all stakeholders as an opportunity to present their observations and recommendations to the Commission on Elections under non-adversarial circumstances in the spirit of true cooperation."

Casiple said his group would seek the revamp of the Comelec "from top to bottom," starting with the appointment of the four new commissioners in February next year, cleaning up of elections in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao, poll modernization, voters' education, and fixing "loopholes" in the electoral system.

"It all boils down to bringing back the Comelec's credibility," he said.

Malacañang comes to defense of Abalos

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY defended embattled Commission on Elections chair Benjamin Abalos, saying his alleged involvement in the controversial \$329-million broadband deal with China's ZTE Corp. was not an impeachable offense.

Presidential Legal Adviser Sergio Apostol said Finance Secretary Margarito Teves had already clarified the role played by Abalos in the deal which would involve the setting up of a national broadband network (NBN) across the archipelago.

"That's good. I think the allegations should stop already pending the related case filed in court. Let the court decide and weigh the evidence," said Apostol.

He was referring to Abalos' claim that Teves, in a recent phone call, had supposedly apologized for saying that the Comelec chief was present when the project came up during a discussion at the Wack-Wack Golf Club in Mandaluyong City.

Abalos had claimed he met Teves and Transportation Secretary Leandro Mendoza "by chance."

But Abalos said over the weekend that he's willing to face an impeachment proceeding because "I did not do anything wrong."

He vehemently denied playing any role in the negotiations between China and the Philippines on the broadband network. Michael Lim Ubac

9 senators vs 'Garci' probe-Migz

BAGUIO CITY — PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo's allies in the Senate are playing the civil rights card to protect her from the revival of the "Hello, Garci" controversy.

Sen. Juan Miguel "Migz" Zubiri said he and eight other senators would try to stop the Senate from listening to the allegedly wire-

tapped conversations of the President and an election official during the 2004 presidential race, before a Senate committee officially opens a probe on Thursday.

He said they would argue that it would violate the civil liberties of Ms Arroyo.

"Otherwise, we will pursue a re-

straining order by going to the Supreme Court," said Zubiri, who opened the National Leadership Training for Student Governments at Teachers' Camp here on Sunday.


Zubiri, however, did not identify the senators who would join him in raising the question on the propriety of using the wiretapped

conversations in the investigation.

His statements came after the senators agreed to reopen the investigations into the wiretapping scandal in an Aug. 29 caucus. The meeting, however, left unsettled the debate as to whether they are permitted to listen to the recordings.

Zubiri said it was "ironic" that

senators, like Sen. Panfilo Lacson and Majority Leader Francis Pangilinan, have been insistent about "violating the civil rights of Ms Arroyo," when they fought to include civil rights safeguards in the antiterror law (Human Security Act of 2007). Vincent Cabresza, *Inquirer Northern Luzon*.



Winning 10 million
Rewards points.

Living happily ever after
with your
free LCD TV
free home theater system
free portable DVD player
free Playstation 3
free laptop computer
free digital camera
free iPod Video
free air conditioner
free refrigerator
free microwave oven
free trips abroad
free vacation getaways
free shopping sprees
free buffet dinners...

Get a chance to win 10 million Rewards points in Citibank's 10 MILLION REWARDS RAFFLE. The promo that rewards and rewards and keeps on rewarding.

Every time you make a P1,000 single-receipt purchase using your Citibank Credit Card, you earn a raffle entry that gives you the chance to win the ultimate reward - 10 million Rewards points! Or if you are a Shell-Citibank, Mercury Drug-Citibank, Citibank Clear or Citibank Cash Back cardholder, you get a chance to win P1 million in cash credited to your Citibank Credit Card.

To qualify, register ONCE by texting CITI<space>16-DIGIT CREDIT CARD NUMBER to 2366. Registration is FREE.

For more details, call the 24-hour CitiPhone at 995 9999 or visit www.citibank.com.ph. Don't have a Citibank Credit Card? Call 423 3000.

10 MILLION
Rewards Raffle

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3430 Series of 2007. Please see flyers for more details.

CITIBANK is a registered service mark of Citigroup Inc. LET'S GET IT DONE is a service mark of Citigroup Inc.

citibank let's get it done

Remove Blemishes And Dark Spots:

Look Younger With Clear, Even Skin



Exfoliate with Diamond Peel

There is no question that effortlessly clear skin is most equated with youth. If we recall what our skin looked like years ago, we will most likely come up with a picture of skin that is clearer, softer and smoother. In a word, flawless.

The reason for this is that youthful skin is composed mainly of new skin. According to dermatologists, baby skin is what fresh, new skin looks like—no UVA/UVB damage, no wrinkling or brown spots from the sun. Children, especially babies, have notably soft skin with clear, unblemished complexions. Skin experts claim that the layer of waxy vernix, which coats their skin in the womb, also contributes to the softness, as well as the rich amounts of collagen in their skin.

Numerous factors continually affect the skin as it matures, ranging from external ones (such as sun exposure and pollutants) to the natural aging process. Over time, as the skin is exposed to various elements, it may acquire blemishes. Dark spots, acne scars and other forms of pigmentation are examples of some imperfections the skin may experience as a result of aging.

In order to recapture the youthful look of a clear, unblemished and even complexion, Facial Care Centre offers technologically advanced treatments that can now effortlessly remove unwanted blemishes, dark spots and other skin imperfections that make the skin look older.

The Diamond Peel is a non-invasive treatment that uses a diamond dust-coated wand to exfoliate the skin. The combined polishing action of the diamond chips and the cleaning action of a vacuum gently removes dead cells in the topmost layer of the skin. The Diamond Peel can help remove fine lines around the eyes, forehead, corners of the lips and other areas of the face, as well as acne scars, age spots, hyperpigmentation, marks caused by sun damage and other imperfections.

In order to lighten dark, dull skin, there is FluorOxygen+C, a whitening breakthrough that makes use of the potent powers of Vitamin C to reverse the darkening of the skin without leaving yellowish or greenish undertones. It can treat dull, lackluster skin, photoaging and other dark spots and discolorations. FluorOxygen+C also contains Vitamins A, C and E which regulate the skin's natural pH level, prevent irritations, dryness and over-sensitive reactions.

To completely even out the skin complexion, the Collagen Whitening Mask is a highly recommended solution. It utilizes the benefits of Kojic acid, which is known for its whitening effect. The Collagen Whitening Mask effectively evens out the skin. It also inhibits the formation of melanin, as well as reduces existing melanin in the skin. The collagen in the mask deeply moisturizes the skin to visibly reduce lines and wrinkles, making the skin firm but still dewy, not dull and dry.

The look and feel of young, flawless skin can still be achieved. Call Facial Care today at 892-SKIN (7546), Cebu - 2337631 and Pampanga - 9613404 for your free consultation.

FREE
3 Diamond Peel Therapies
upon enrollment from Sept. 3-8, 2007 only.

Per DTI-NCR Permit 64156, Series of 2007.



Lighten with FluorOxygen+C treatment



Even out skin with Collagen Whitening Mask

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER

Dare to ask. Be an Inquirer.

NGOs seek House probe of Aussie exploration project

By TJ Burgonio

A BROAD ALLIANCE of NGOs is

seeking a House inquiry into an Australian firm's exploration project in an upland town in Nueva Vizcaya that has sparked violence between the

firm's workers and the town's indigenous people.

Defend Patrimony said it found out that the Oxiana Philippines Inc. project lacked "informed consent" from the majority of communities.

The group was on a fact-finding mission

to Kasibu town in the aftermath of Wednesday's dispersal of tribal folks by paramilitary forces employed by Oxiana.

Defend Patrimony said it would ask Bayan Muna party-list Rep. Teodoro Casiño and Nueva Vizcaya Rep. Carlos Padilla to open an inquiry into

the lack of free and prior informed consent from the communities about the project.

"Overwhelmingly, there is a glaring lack of consent from majority of the communities to be affected by mining," said the group's spokesperson

Clemente Bautista.

This came about, he said, because of the loopholes in the mining law, where foreign companies or their subsidiaries could secure exploration permits without consent from local government units or majority of the people.

The INQUIRER tried but failed to get a comment from Environment Secretary Joselito Atienza, who was scheduled to meet with Oxiana executives on Friday.

Scores of people were hurt on Wednesday after militiamen in plain clothes dragged

away tribal folks who had barricaded a mountain road in Barangay Paquet to stop Oxiana workers from hauling a bulldozer into the exploration site.

Members of the Bugkalot, Kalanguya, Ibaloi and Ifugao tribes had been manning the barricade since July 12 to stop the transport of heavy equipment to the site.

On President Macapagal-Arroyo's instructions and Bishop Ramon Villena's request, Atienza ordered Oxiana to stop transporting equipment to the site to avoid fresh violence.

Despite Atienza's order, the Defend Patrimony urged the people to remain vigilant about any "diversionary tactics" by the government.

"It is unlikely that the Arroyo administration, which is so bent on selling off the rest of the country to foreign mining investors, will fully support the pullout of Oxiana from Kasibu in the long run," said Bautista of Defend Patrimony.

The exploration permit of Oxiana in Barangays Pa-o, Kakidugen, Paquet, Dine and Katarawan was recently extended by the Mines and Geosciences Bureau up to June 2009 despite opposition from the communities, it said.

It warned that people stood to lose more from the explorations by Oxiana and other mining firms in the province.

The large-scale projects could decimate Nueva Vizcaya's thriving citrus industry, adversely pollute three major rivers supplying water into Cagayan Valley, and displace thousands of indigenous peoples from their ancestral domains, it said.

GREAT DISCOUNT ON ALL CERAMIC TILES

Promo Period: September 01 to 30, 2007

UP TO
50%
on selected items OFF



Per DTI MCR Permit No. A3-0704 series of 2007

DEXTERTON

Dexterton Corporation
Makati Showroom: 4/F Laparito Bldg. 8747 Paseo de Reyes, Makati Tel 817-6086 Email info@dexterton.com
Quezon City Showroom: 107 Sgt. E. Rivera St. O.C. Tel. 362-1111, Fax 362-0824 Website: www.dexterton.com

GlucoDr™ SUPER SENSOR Blood Glucose Test Meter

Accurate blood glucose testing!



AGM-2200

INTRODUCTORY PRICE
P 2,550.00 / KIT

Exclusively Distributed by:
Medical Center Trading Corporation
Pinarua St., Cor. Shaw Blvd., Pasig City
Tel: 632-7151-631-8336 • Fax: 632-7151-631-8336

Imported by:
ETICAL PHARMA, INC.
100 San Juan St. Pasig City,
Philippines 1300

BRANCHES:
MANILA: 711-8374 PASIG: 631-1715 LIPA: (043) 757-0051 PAMPANGA: (045) 630-3110 PANGLOSS: (070) 569-7399
CABANATUAN: (044) 840-7912 NAGA: (054) 472-8150 CEBU: (032) 754-2267 DAVAO: (081) 222-4404
BULACAN: (020) 280-1413 CAGAYAN DE ORIO: (080) 856-8188

Available at **mercury drug** Stores Nationwide

BUMILI NG P 1,512 NA GROCERIES



MELCHOR T. MOLINA
Dasmariñas, Cavite
August 17 Winner

NANALO NG P1,000,000!

May powers yang resibo mo!
I-text lang ang detalye ng resibo at pwede kang manalo ng
ISANG MILYONG PISO, linggo-linggo pa kung super-swerte ka.
Text na!

Linggo-Linggo Bagong Milyonaryo.
Text Na!

WINNING ENTRY

NEXT DRAW

AUG 31
DRAW

000075660205

SEPT 7

QUALIFIED RECEIPTS
July 1 - Sept. 6, 2007

①

Siguraduhing kumit ang
resibo sa lahat among
transaksyon.

②

Gamit ang cellphone, i-text ang
sumusunod: PSR<space>TIN
ng resibo<space>OR, number<space>
halaga ng resibo. Vlag laama ang
sentimo. HALIMAWA: PSR
008003071035*49724*100

③

I-text sa 9777 para sa single raffle
entry (minimum na resibo ay
P100) at sa 9778 para sa multiple
raffle entries (P350 pataas). P1.50
bawat entry. Makakakuha ka ng
acknowledgment text message.

④

Manalangin na ikaw ang
sumunod na Premyo Sa Resibo
MILYONARYO! Abangan ang
resulta pagkatapos ng draw
sa mga dyaryo at TV. Text
PSR HELP to 9777 for inquiries.



Does your communication
style make or break
relationships at work?

INTERPERSONAL COMMUNICATION SKILLS

September 25 - 27, 2007
Edsa Shangri-La Hotel

When people fail to make themselves clear, they run the risk of missing opportunities and creating conflict. Develop personal and professional relationships with communication. Be an involved listener, understand what others are saying, and choose the right words. Master non-verbal communication, know how to adjust your communication style and work on your specific problem areas. With Interpersonal Communication Skills, you will:

- Learn the relationship between communication and human relations
- Know the importance of self-disclosure in forming relationships and assess your willingness to disclose the self
- Interpret communication signals and behavior patterns more accurately
- Explain and demonstrate the steps in listening with empathy
- Practice how to ask the right questions, elicit desired responses, clarify, respond appropriately and confirm agreements
- Respond to emotional conversations with composure and develop skills in managing feelings in such situations
- Identify your own communication style and recognize the rewards and risks of using such style with others
- Demonstrate ways of adapting your own style to make your relationships productive
- Develop a plan on how to continue using the skills you have learned

Understand others, and make yourself understood.

This program is for managers, supervisors, receptionists, staff members, help desk personnel, call center employees, and those who interact with different types of people. This program will also benefit executives, directors, vice-presidents, general managers, country managers, and company presidents.



Can customer
relationship increase
your brand value?

CUSTOMER RELATIONSHIP MARKETING

September 25 - 27, 2007
Makati Shangri-La Hotel

Customer Relationship Marketing is not just some promotional gimmick involving loyalty schemes and direct selling. It is a vital component in your strategic plan that forges a strong relationship with the clients who matter most. Learn how to segment your market and create relationship value. Organize your customer database to map out immediate initiatives and build brand value. With Customer Relationship Marketing, you will:

- Think of creative ways to provide outstanding customer experience
- Hone the skills needed to build more loyal customers
- Align your marketing efforts by focusing only on more profitable customers
- Increase the asset value of your company
- Create relationship marketing programs to build a lifetime image for your brand/company

Show your customers how you appreciate them.

This program is designed for CEO's and CFO's, Sales Supervisors and Managers, Marketing Managers, Brand and Product Managers, Category Managers, Entrepreneurs, Marketing and Brand Consultants, and Customer Service Managers who want to increase their brand value.



Having trouble
making a sale?

SALES PRESENTATION SKILLS

September 25 - 27, 2007
Edsa Shangri-La Hotel

It is assumed that you know all about whatever it is you're trying to sell; but it is what you know about your prospect that will set you apart. Learn the most effective means of persuasion and execute them confidently. Tailor your presentations to suit your prospects and design them for maximum convincing power. Handle questions effectively and make sure you answer them credibly. With Sales Presentation Skills, you will:

- Deal with the anxiety during presentations
- Uncover myths about persuasion that hinder the ability to successfully persuade an audience
- Identify sources of audience resistance and find ways to overcome them
- Conquer credibility issues
- Identify seven different audience types
- Strategize your presentations according to the different audience types
- Formulate the ideal presentation outline designed to convince any prospect
- Use the body language, voice and words that will catch and sustain the prospect's attention
- Encourage and deal with questions

Close that deal now.

This program is designed for Sales People who want to improve their sales presentation skills.

27
Years

Guthrie Jensen

CONSULTANTS TO MANAGEMENT
SHARPER SKILLS FASTER RESULTS

Call us if you want
to customize a
program for 10 or
more people.

For inquiries and reservations call
Aris, Caroline, Diane, LJ, or Tessa at
892-7559, 894-0445, or 892-7041 or visit
www.guthrie-jensen.com
7/F Glass Tower Bldg., Carlos Palanca Jr. St.
Legaspi Vill., Makati City

Roxas questions 'undue haste' in China loan deal

SEN. MANUEL "MAR" ROXAS II is questioning the Arroyo administration's undue haste in forging a \$1.8-billion loan deal with China for several big-ticket projects, including the controversial \$329-million broadband deal with ZTE Corp. of China.

"Contrary to the position of the Department of Finance, it is

highly unusual for the government to enter into a blanket loan with China Export-Import Bank without defining what this loan is for," said Roxas in a statement.

"In our history, the government has been littered with rushed and secret contracts that have only resulted in disputes and abuse. Now

we are signing a P90 billion loan agreement for a project whose contract we have yet to see and which obviously was the result of political lobbying rather than public interest," he said.

Finance Secretary Margarito Teves signed a \$400-million credit line with executives of China Export-Import Bank

which pushed the country's Chinese credit line to \$1.8 billion.

The new credit facility is likely to be used to bankroll ZTE's contract to establish a broadband network for the government. The project was initially pushed as a build, operate and transfer project at no cost to the government.

Roxas had questioned not only the government's lack of

transparency in drafting the ZTE contract but also its "good judgment" in pursuing a project which has very little impact on the more pressing demands of the public for more jobs and higher wages.

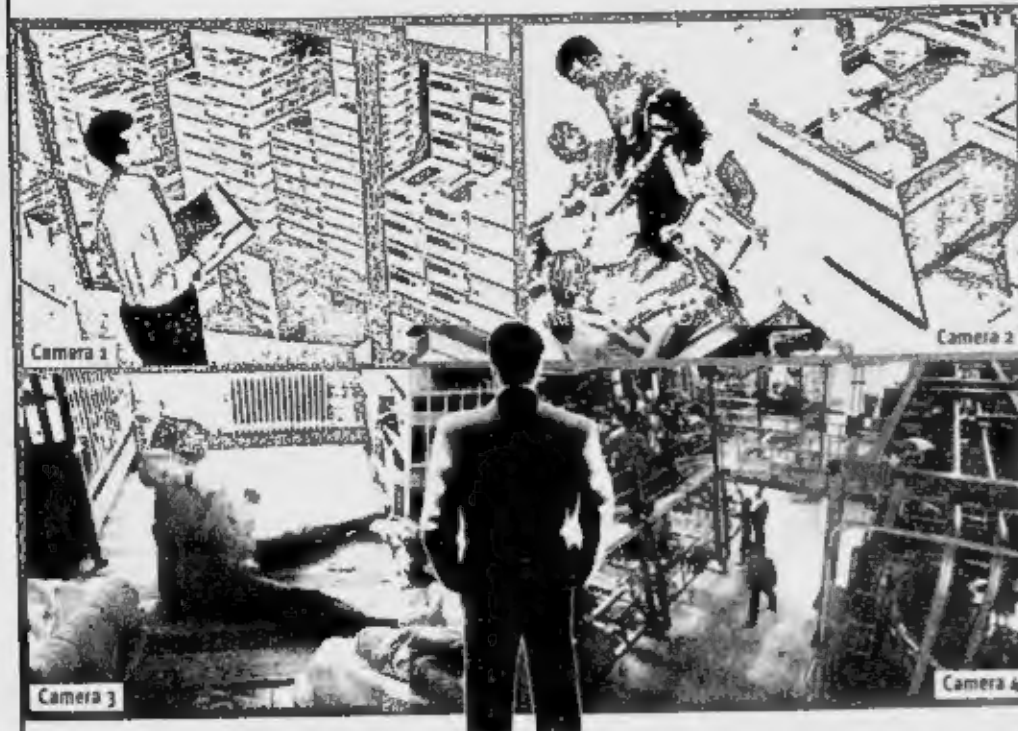
No public bidding was conducted for the broadband project and the original contract was reportedly lost in China.

"It is not a priority project in

the minds of the people. The executive branch is imposing on the people another dollar-denominated loan without explaining to them what this loan is for," Roxas said.

"Worse, we may start paying this loan without even seeing the ZTE contract itself. I urge the DOP to dump the ZTE contract and seriously consider not taking the loan." *Gil Cabacungan Jr.*

See There When You Can't Be There.



Secure home and office anytime, anywhere.

Panasonic IP surveillance camera utilizes the power of Internet to let you monitor places without physically being there. It lets you view crisp and clear images via PC from a distance. You can also control the position of the camera and zoom on details remotely. You can even record with or without PC. With these, you can be confident "being here and watching there", cutting down on travel time and expense and enjoying a huge boost in work efficiency.

HOME Version	P9,900	P7,900
OFFICE Version	P16,900	P14,900

Panasonic
ideas for life

Distributed by: American Technologies, Inc. • Tel: 723 0801 to 12 • Fax: 723 7851 • Website: www.ati.com.ph

Maynilad bridges supply gap in Cavite

MAYNILAD Water has completed the interconnection of the Binakayan 600-mm bridge pipe crossing, which linked Maynilad's supply line from Bacoor, Cavite to the Kawit side of Binakayan River.

With the project's completion, 18 barangays in Kawit and one barangay in Imus have been provided with increased water supply from 3.2 million liters per day (mld.) to 4.87 mld., and water pressure from 0-1 psi. to 6-7 psi.

"Finally, we can bring more water to areas of Cavite under our coverage, and eventually reach still unserved areas in the region. Expect to have further developments in Cavite's water supply, as more engineering initiatives like this bridge pipe crossing are done, and as the new management of Maynilad steps up its efforts to improve water service in the South," Maynilad president Rogelio Singson said.

Kawit, Imus and nearby areas in Cavite used to have only one primary source of water, the Noveleta reservoir, which collects groundwater from deepwells like the Malamok and Balsahan deepwells.

"Through the bridge pipe, we are able to supplement with surface water the groundwater supply of Kawit and neighboring municipalities," Maynilad AVP for Construction Sisenando Lampa explained.

Resting on a pier on both ends and supported by four columns of reinforced concrete, the 600-mm Binakayan service pipe weighs 15 tons, spans 77 meters long across Binakayan River, and runs parallel to Binakayan Bridge along Tirona Highway in Cavite.

This bridge pipe will also serve as the main supply vein for Maynilad's further expansion efforts in Cavite for the next few years, as the water firm earmarked P1.5 billion from its nine-year Capital Investment Plan (CIP) costing P33 billion to lay 188 km. of new pipes in the region.



SLIMMERS WORLD



BIKINI BODIES 2007
(2nd Runner-up)
WINNER
JOLAIDA NICCOLAI
PENAL
Lost 20 lbs.
UNDER MEDICAL SUPERVISION

**BUY 1 MONTH
GET 1 MONTH
FREE!!!**

NO MONTHLY DUES ON LIFETIME MEMBERSHIP!!!

**PERSONAL TRAINING &
ALL THE LATEST AEROBICS**

**BUY 15 TREATMENTS
GET 15 FREE!!!!**

- MESO WHITE
- MESO REJUVENATION
- COSMETIC FILLERS
- NUTRACELL-FACE
- WART REMOVAL
- LASER ACNE TREATMENT
- SKIN WHITENING
- FACIAL

**LASER
HAIR REMOVAL**
BEST PRICE
IN THE PHILIPPINES!

Per DTI-NCR Permit #3986, Series of 2007

CALL OUR ONE-STOP SUPER CENTERS FOR FITNESS, SKIN, BODY AND FACE.

FITNESS HOTLINE: 536-3333
SKIN HOTLINE: 525-8771
MOBILE NUMBER: 091-SLIMMERS (75466377)
www.slimmersworld.com.ph inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph

ADRIATICO-MALATE May 5360619/5259891 0921 4669423	ALABANG Gemma 8090395/7750587 0918 3912510	BINONDO Razel 2421312/2420728 0917 8224399	CALOOCAN Olive 3657653 0915 8804668	CEBU Juna 231 3254 0915 8797217	GREENHILLS Beonor 7266505/7261526 0917 8261204
H.V.DELA COSTA Emily 8140138/8140151 0928 2107247	LEGASPI VILL. Lani 8938935 0928 9719938	MEGAMALL Ruby 6313869/6377543 0916 2479753	PASAY ROAD Maan 8871335/8873530 0915 6893088	PASIG Abbie 6815333/6473816 0928 4763108	SM NORTH Michelle 9295429/9264215 0905 2690717
					SUBIC Beth 2526514 0928 6712299

SC upholds conviction of 2 eng'rs in ghost projects

By Lella B. Salaverria

THE SUPREME Court has upheld the Sandiganbayan's conviction of two civil engineers in the public works department for their role in a multimillion-peso highway scam involving ghost projects in Cebu.

It dismissed the petition of Simon Fernan Jr. and Expendito Torrevalas, who questioned their conviction in six and nine cases, respectively, for estafa through falsification of public documents and for signing fake delivery documents that led to the disbursement of public funds for the nonexistent road projects.

The 1977 scam, involving an "ingenious scheme" at the Cebu First Highway Engineering District, gave rise to 119 criminal cases involving 36 former officials and employees of the then Ministry of Public Highways and suppliers of construction materials.

"This infamous P86-million highway scam has few parallels in the annals of crime in the country," the high court said in its Aug. 24 decision.

The scam involved the issuance of fake Letters of Advice of Allotment, vouchers and other documents for the release of public funds for non-existent road works. The trail was covered up with the connivance of other officials.

The Supreme Court found no merit in the two engineers' "feeble" contention that they were unaware of the plan of their co-accused, led by Chief Accountant Rolando Mangubat of the then Ministry of Public Highways in Central Visayas, to defraud the government.

Fernan and Torrevalas signed the tally sheets of the delivery of materials containing false facts, it said. "These tally sheets were attached as supporting documents to fake LAAs and subsequently became the bases for the disbursement of public funds to the damage of and prejudice of the government. Indubitably, there exists not even an iota of doubt as to petitioners' guilt," it said.

It also cited the testimonies of barangay officials who said there were no major repair works on the highways where the materials for the road works in the tally sheet were supposedly delivered. Hence, the delivery of materials and supplies for the asphalt and repair of roads did not take place.

The BRANDS that you can depend on

quality, precise and reliable digital blood pressure monitor

K2-1701

- Blood Pressure & Pulse Rate Measuring
- Memory Function
- Manual Inflation System
- Automatic Power Shut Off
- 3 Error Indication

K2-1702

- Blood Pressure & Pulse Rate Measuring
- Memory Function
- Automatic Inflation System
- Automatic Power Shut Off
- 4 Error Indication

MB-900T Digital Wrist Blood Pressure Monitor

- Easy-to-Read Monitor
- One Touch Start / Inflation
- Auto-Power Off
- Memory Function (8 Memories)

MB-650 Fuzzy Automatic Blood Pressure Monitor

- Fuzzy Logic for Gentle Inflation
- Touch Screen Operation
- 40 Memory Function
- Date / Time Display

TENSOVAL

- fuzzy logic
- clinically validated
- pulse synchronization
- date and time
- memory: 1 Memory
- stores 60 readings
- approximately 2,500 measurements with energizer battery
- for wrist circumference of 12.5cm to 21.5cm

COMFORT Arm type

- fuzzy logic
- clinically validated
- pulse synchronization
- stores 60 readings
- large easy-to-read LCD-display
- approximately 1,500 measurements
- easy handling by clear 2-button use

MEDITEC made in Korea

Exclusively Distributed by: **medical center trading corporation**
Pioneer St., Cor. Shaw Blvd., Pasig City
Tel: 532-1716 • 631-9358 • 637-9504
Fax: (632) 631-7859 • E-mail: BMD@medcen.com.ph

BRANCHES:
MANILA: 711-8374 PHIL: 631-1715 LUPK: (043) 757-2051 PAMPANGA: (045) 636-3110
PANGASINAN: (075) 589-7290 CAGAYAN: (044) 948-7012 ILAGAN: (054) 473-8150 CEBU: (032) 254-2367
DUMAGUITE: (032) 222-4404 ILOILO: (033) 320-1413 CAGAYAN DE ORO: (088) 858-8199

Available at **mercury drug** Stores Nationwide

Just like being in there

Conference Speakerphone with Recording Function

Model: KX-TS730 Panasonic

- Full Duplex
- Two-way Recording
- 8 Microphones
- Echo-Canceller
- Noise Reduction

PROSERV COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS

PBX • facsimiles • cordless phone • ink films

Tel. Nos.: (632) 893-1597 / 893-1594 / 893-0898 / 893-5399

Behringer's Growing Guitar Family

El Toro GUITAR PACK

- Electric guitar featuring a maple neck, 22-fret rosewood fingerboard, solid body and chrome machine heads
- Great-sounding V-TONE 15-Watt modeling amp with 27 classic guitar amp sound presets
- High-quality instrument cable
- Adjustable guitar strap
- Three picks
- Padded gig bag
- Four different colors

Vintage GUITAR PACK

- Electric guitar featuring a 22-fret maple neck fingerboard, solid body, chrome machine heads, three single-coil pickups, five-way switching and vintage vibrato bridge
- VINTAGE AC 100 15-Watt vintage guitar amp with a hand-selected vacuum tube, vintage-tuned 6" guitar speaker, 2-band EQ plus old-school, dedicated headphone output and CD input
- High-quality instrument cable
- Adjustable guitar strap
- 3 picks
- Padded gig bag

V-TONE GUITAR PACK

- Electric guitar featuring a 22-fret maple neck fingerboard, solid body, chrome machine heads, three single-coil pickups, five-way switching and vintage vibrato bridge
- V-TONE GM100 BEHRINGER'S 15-Watt guitar modeling amplifier with 27 classic guitar amp sound presets, vintage-design 6" guitar speaker, dedicated headphone output and CD input
- High-quality instrument cable
- Adjustable guitar strap
- 3 picks
- Padded gig bag

ULTRABASS GUITAR PACK

- Electric bass guitar featuring a 34" long scale, maple neck, 21-fret fingerboard, chrome machine heads, humbucker pick-up, volume and tone controls
- ULTRABASS BT100 15-Watt bass amp with VTC Virtual Tube Circuitry, powerful 8" speaker, dedicated 4-band EQ
- High-quality instrument cable
- Adjustable guitar strap
- 3 picks
- Padded gig bag

Robinson's Galleria 634.5554 • Robinson's Manila 302.0418
SM Mega Mall 633.326 • Festival Mall 775.0595
Alimall 995.0397 • Park Square 1, Makati 752.7066
www.behringer.com

The GREAT PROJECTOR SALE

August 26 to September 4, 2007

Panasonic

1.3 Kgs Only

30% Smaller than A4 Paper

SRP: 44,990

P36,990 Only

Experience the Power of 5D

The only 5D White Projector in its class is equal in size. This time it comes with P8,000 worth of Freebies. No more extra cost when you decide to install it. A lot of savings whenever fixed installation is preferred. Ideal for classrooms, offices, home theaters and many more applications.

FREE Installation Kit (Ceiling Mount bracket, 10m High Res. VGA Cable, Patch Panel) and Panasonic Cordless Phone. All Worth more than P8,000. Valid until Aug. 31 only.

LOTS of ITEMS on SALE. BIG Discounts.

Draper USA 30% off

Wall Screens
Motorized Screens
RF Remote Control

Accessories 20% off

High Res. VGA Cables
Ceiling Mount Brackets
Remote Mouse

CREATOR 20% off

VGA Switchers
VGA Splitters
AV Matrix Switchers
Scalers
Audio Conferencing
Touch Screen Controllers
and many more....

...Overhead Projectors, Projection Carts, Wireless Microphones, Computer and Telecom Tools and etc.

TPC COINOTECH Projector World

King's Court Parking Grounds, 2129 Chino Roces Ave., Makati City (Back of Makati Medical Center)
Parkings slots are available, otherwise you may park along Amoranto St.
Tel: 759 2484 to 88, 769 5761 to 86, 769 5971

Provincial Venues:
CEBU: Unit 3B MLL Bldg., A.S. Fortuna St. Marikina City, Tel: (032) 416 9757 or 58, 0922-8444419, 0920-9032664
DAVAO: The Projector World, 3/F Cyberzone, SM City Mall, Escolan Davao City, Tel: 082-2978340, 2978341, 0922-8444418

SENRUN PROFESSIONAL WIRELESS PA SYSTEM

75 Watts

EP-2001TD

SRP: 49,990

NOW: P 39,990

20% OFF

All Prices are walk-in price. Additional P1,000 for provincial orders. We will ship to any point in the Philippines.

Work Big On small budget

IN24+

- 2400 Lumens
- DLPD Technology
- 800 x 600 SVGA
- 2000:1 Contrast Ratio
- 2000 Lamp Hours

60% brighter at no extra cost!

ONLY P33,990.

2-year warranty

from a meeting room to a large conference room, Infocus Work Big multi-media projectors magnify small ideas into bigger ideas. Messages come across, audiences are persuaded and the presentation is well-delivered. Infocus gives you the brightest, sharpest images, richest colors and all the power you need to enhance and illustrate your ideas.

InFocus

The Big Picture

www.infocus.com

IN26+

- Hi-Resolution 1024 x 768 XGA
- 2400 Lumens

P49,990

Special Offer!

Enjoy P8,000 more savings!

Buy a Work Big IN24+ or IN26+ projector and get a free Fuji Xerox DP203 A Laser printer worth P8,000.

From September 3 to 30, 2007

Distributed by: **American Technologies, Inc.** • Tel: 7230601 to 12 • Fax: 723 7951 • Website: www.atl.com.ph

Sick of LEAKS?

Consult the expert.

Dr. SEAL

Dr. SEAL is an acrylic, permanent waterproofing membrane that:

- Protects old and new concrete
- Prevents corrosion of metal

WATER BASED

STRENGTHENS CRACKS

ABILITY TO BRIDGE CRACKS

Now available at leading hardware stores, Home Depot branches and D.I.Y. centers

SC affirms circular on LPG dealers' sanctions

THE SUPREME Court has denied with finality the motion for reconsideration filed by the LPG Refillers Association of the Philippines Inc., which sought to nullify a Department of Energy circular prescribing sanctions on unscrupulous dealers of liquefied petroleum gas (LPG).

The group said the acts punished by the circular were beyond the scope of Batas Pambansa Bilang 33, which penalizes the illegal trading, hoarding, overpricing, adulteration, underdelivery and underfilling of petroleum products. It also argued that the penalties were confiscatory and violated the Bill of Rights.

The circular imposes fines and other penalties for LPG marketers, refillers or dealers who:

- Do not have a price display board or weighing scale.
- Sell LPGs with incorrect weight markings, without appropriate LPG seals, trade name or serial numbers.
- Hoard, tamper with or refill LPG cylinders without authorization.
- Sell underfilled LPG cylinders and do not pay fines or cooperate with au-

thorized inspectors. Penalties range from a fine of P500 to P10,000 for each cylinder, and a recommendation to the local government unit that the business be closed.

The high court found no merit in the group's argument that new acts punished under the circular were not specified in BP 33.

"Demonstrably, the specific acts and omissions cited in the circular are within the contemplation of BP Blg. 33, as amend-

ed. The DOE, in issuing the circular, merely filled up the details and the manner through which the BP Blg. 33, as amended may be carried out.

Nothing extraneous was provided in the circular that could result in its invalidity," it said in an Aug. 28 resolution. *Leila B. Salaverria*

The CONVENIENT WAY to Drink Virgin Coconut Oil!

COGEL

Soft Gelatin Capsule
Available at Mercury Drug and Leading Drugstores Nationwide

Hotline: (02) 771-13-05 or 0918-531-58-01
A Quality Product of Terramedic, Inc.

CITYLAND Your investment at its best!

Build your dream home

TAGAYTAY COUNTRY HOMES 2

Phase B
Barangay Neogan, Tagaytay City
Access through Tagaytay Country Homes 2

Equipped with
Swimming pool, multi-purpose hall
and 24-hr. Association security

Own a 301 sqm lot at

P 912,280 cash

P 8,667/mo.

2007 Leading Condominium Developer National Awardee
Office of the President: HUDCC - HLURB

812-2222 • 687-3333 • 242-1212
818-8888 • www.CITYLAND.net • 243-6565



Lamang ang may good memory!

Memo Plus Gold is a natural herbal supplement containing enriched standardized extract of Brahmi or Bacopa Monnaria, developed and patented by the CENTRAL DRUG RESEARCH INSTITUTE (CDRI), the leading medical research institute of the Government of India, to help improve nerve impulse transmission for better memory, comprehension, and information retention. Memo Plus Gold is ideal for all students, professionals, homemakers, and the elderly. For best results, take one Memo Plus Gold capsule after a meal, twice a day, for three months. The ideal maintenance dose after three months is one capsule a day after breakfast.

MEMO PLUS GOLD HELPS:

- ENHANCE SHORT AND LONG-TERM MEMORY
- IMPROVE CONCENTRATION AND LEARNING
- ALLEVIATE ABSENT-MINDEDNESS AND FORGETFULNESS
- REDUCE ANXIETY AND STRESS
- DECREASE SENILITY AND THE EFFECTS OF AGING
- MAINTAIN YOUR GENERAL WELL-BEING

Exclusively distributed by
DAVIDSON ENTERPRISES
Unit 1007, Jollibee Plaza, Emerald St.,
Ortigas Center, Pasig City
For further information, please contact
Tel: 6388572, 6319863, 6388379
Email: erp@daavidson.com
www.daavidson.com

Available at
Mercury drug store
and other leading drugstore nationwide.



MOLPCON PNS 14

HEAVY DUTY UPVC ELECTRICAL CONDUIT



Self-Extinguishing • Weather-Resistant • Non-Corrosive • Fire-Retardant

Guaranteed durable and fire-retardant electrical conduit

Sales Hotline: 673-1000 • 0918-8028888 • www.moldex.com.ph

i-Text Text Mo!

Lingga-lingga may pa-unta!



Honda CR-V ang pamimigay magu-mago!

Dali! Hanggang September 23 lang 'to!

Text WAGI to 2007

P15 one-time charge to download the featured picture message of the minute.
10 entries for every unique download. Each entry qualifies for the weekly and grand raffle draws. Not a subscription.

Over 130,000 winners of P35 million worth of prizes!
Every minute may nananalo! Kaya i-text-text mo na!

* August 13 - September 23, 2007. Prize is convertible to cash.

CRV **TM**
By 2007 (PNS) Inc. 2007. Service of 2007. Prizes Period to June 30, 2007. Winner details.
Go to the nearest picture message of the minute. Go to www.moldex.com.ph



TRIPLO

P750*

Manila to Visayas

Magmasang bumiling ticket
magmamahang discount!
Magmadali!



As low as

P1150*

Manila to Mindanao

*Inclusive of Fuel Surcharge and VAT. Additional charges from P95 to P160 for terminal fee and other fees. Refund and revalidation are subject to surcharge.

www.SuperFerry.com.ph

SuperFerry
Triplid 'to!

CRUISES on SALE!!!



Get out there.*

Celebrity X Cruises

EUROPE

7N Greek Isles Cruise (Venice RT)

RCI's "Splendour of the Seas"
Sail Date: 20 October 2007

Prices Starting From:	CRUISE ONLY	FLY / CRUISE	FLY / CRUISE
Interior Stateroom	\$ 744	\$ 1,644	
Ocean View Stateroom	\$ 1,007	\$ 1,907	
Verandah Stateroom	\$ 1,290	\$ 2,190	
3rd & 4th Guest	\$ 240	\$ 1,140	
Port Charges	\$ 194		

7N Mediterranean Cruise (Barcelona RT)

RCI's "Voyager of the Seas"
Sail Date: 20 October 2007

Prices Starting From:	CRUISE ONLY	FLY / CRUISE	FLY / CRUISE
Interior Stateroom	\$ 800	\$ 1,700	
Ocean View Stateroom	\$ 1,090	\$ 1,900	
Verandah Stateroom	\$ 1,410	\$ 2,310	
3rd & 4th Guest	\$ 340	\$ 1,240	
Port Charges	\$ 230.50		

13N Italy & Croatia Cruise (Rome RT)

RCI's "Legend of the Seas"
Sail Date: 24 October 2007

Prices Starting From:	CRUISE ONLY	FLY / CRUISE	FLY / CRUISE
Interior Stateroom	\$ 880	\$ 1,780	
Ocean View Stateroom	\$ 1,370	\$ 2,270	
Verandah Stateroom	\$ 1,410	\$ 2,310	
3rd & 4th Guest	\$ 510	\$ 1,410	
Port Charges	\$ 342		

10N Western Mediterranean Cruise (Barcelona RT)

Celebrity's "Century"
Sail Date: 12 October 2007

Prices Starting From:	CRUISE ONLY	FLY / CRUISE	FLY / CRUISE
Interior Stateroom	\$ 970	\$ 1,870	
Ocean View Stateroom	\$ 1,390	\$ 2,290	
Verandah Stateroom	\$ 1,640	\$ 2,540	
3rd & 4th Guest	\$ 240	\$ 1,410	
Port Charges	\$ 342.50		

PACIFIC NORTHWEST

4N Pacific Northwest (Seattle RT)

Celebrity's "Mercury"
Sail Date: 01 October 2007

Prices Starting From:	CRUISE ONLY	FLY / CRUISE	FLY / CRUISE
Interior Stateroom	\$ 230	\$ 1,780	
Ocean View Stateroom	\$ 260	\$ 1,810	
Verandah Stateroom	\$ 280	\$ 1,830	
3rd & 4th Guest	\$ 50	\$ 1,600	
Port Charges	\$ 150		

AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND (FREE 3RD & 4TH)

14N Pacific Australia & New Zealand Cruise (Sydney RT)

RCI's "Rhapsody of the Seas"
Sail Date: 27 October 2007

Prices Starting From:	CRUISE ONLY	FLY / CRUISE	FLY / CRUISE
Interior Stateroom	\$ 1,950	\$ 2,565	
Ocean View Stateroom	\$ 2,300	\$ 2,915	
3rd & 4th Guest	FREE!!!	\$ 615	
Port Charges	\$ 352.50		

CANADA & NEW ENGLAND

13N Canada & New England Cruise (New York RT)

Celebrity's "Constellation"
Sail Date: 23 October 2007

Prices Starting From:	CRUISE ONLY	FLY / CRUISE	FLY / CRUISE
Interior Stateroom	\$ 1,190	\$ 2,140	
Ocean View Stateroom	\$ 1,600	\$ 2,550	
3rd & 4th Guest	\$ 500	\$ 1,450	
Port Charges	\$ 407		

CARIBBEAN

7N Eastern Caribbean Cruise (Miami RT)

RCI's "Liberty of the Seas"
World's Largest & Newest!!!
Sail Date: 29 September 2007

Prices Starting From:	CRUISE ONLY	FLY / CRUISE	FLY / CRUISE
Interior Stateroom	\$ 630	\$ 1,580	
Ocean View Stateroom	\$ 850	\$ 1,600	
3rd & 4th Guest	\$ 240	\$ 1,190	
Port Charges	\$ 204		

ASIA

4N Isles of Southeast Asia Cruise (Singapore RT)

Royal Caribbean's "Rhapsody of the Seas"
Sail Date: 17 December 2007

Prices Starting From:	CRUISE ONLY	FLY / CRUISE	FLY / CRUISE
Interior Stateroom	\$ 459	\$ 779	
Ocean View Stateroom	\$ 599	\$ 919	
Port Charges	\$ 114.50		

5N Spice of Southeast Asia Cruise (Singapore RT)

Royal Caribbean's "Rhapsody of the Seas"
Sail Date: 21 December 2007

Prices Starting From:	CRUISE ONLY	FLY / CRUISE	FLY / CRUISE
Interior Stateroom	\$ 619	\$ 939	
Ocean View Stateroom	\$ 779	\$ 1,099	
Port Charges	\$ 136		

*All rates and cabin availability are subject to change without prior notice.

Royal Caribbean International is coming to Asia on Dec. 10, 2007

Choice of exciting cruises from SINGAPORE, HONG KONG & SHANGHAI

For bookings and inquiries:

Call your preferred travel agent or Royal Caribbean & Celebrity Cruises

Manila: Tel. Nos. (632) 894-3957

892-2702 to 03 • Fax (632) 892-2790

e-mail: rycaribbean@arpanair.com.ph

Cebu: Tel. Nos. (032) 255-6095 to 96

Fax (032) 254-5344

e-mail: ftdcebu@yahoo.com

Experience your own virtual cruise adventure at

www.royalcaribbean.com or visit www.celebrity.com



'Panatag sa Smokey Mountain, 'Salamat sa Desisyon ng Korte Suprema 13-0'

The old Smokey Mountain

By Ruby Ann Kagaoan - Calo

Older residents of Smokey Mountain still remember when their community used to be called Barrio Mandaragat (Fishermen's Community). Its residents could catch fish using small boats called *banca* along the nearby river of Navotas. Its other name was Quonset, because it still had the Quonset huts left by the Americans after World War II.

In the early 80's, Metro Manila garbage started being dumped onto the shorelines of Manila Bay. Then the river of Navotas also became polluted. Eventually, it began to take motor boats plying farther away from this Tondo community for fish to be caught, and the residents of Barrio Mandaragat had to resort to scavenging to survive.

Angelito Ferreras, 43, father of 8 children, sold his boat in the 90's because there was nothing anymore to fish where he used to catch fish and shrimps. His father and his grandfather had lived in this Tondo area since the liberation from the Japanese occupation, and he grew up seeing the river as a source of food and livelihood.

In 1983, when the area was already turned into a dumpsite, the government demolished the squatter homes and relocated its residents to Bulihan, Silang, Cavite. However, all that was there waiting in Bulihan for the former dumpsite residents was a comfort room cubicle. There was no livelihood and so many of them eventually returned to Smokey Mountain, where they could generate income from scavenging.

In the years leading to 1986, the world's media put its focus on Smokey Mountain. First-World nations found unbelievable a community of people living amidst, and making a living out of, the mountain range-like methane-emitting mounds of garbage. That community became to the world a symbol of Philippine poverty.

'Feeling Rich'

Life got better for the Smokey Mountain shanty-dwellers when they were granted humane concrete housing under the Smokey Mountain Reclamation and Development Project (SMRDP), a joint project of the National Housing Authority (NHA) and R-II Builders, Inc..

The men of Smokey Mountain used to lie on the G.I. sheets of their shanty roofs to keep typhoon

winds from blowing off their makeshift dwelling. Worms as large as their fingers crawled out amidst the rising waters brought by rains. Now the Smokey Mountain families enjoy toilets, showers, and bedroom lofts and have concrete buildings to live in. They are no longer bothered by strong rains or floods or worms.

Since transferring to the housing units, the Smokey Mountain residents have reclassified their



status. "Feeling mayaman na kami dito. Imagine mo may comfort room at shower na kami. (We feel rich here. Now we have comfort rooms and showers)," says Nenita Santiago, 46, mother of 5. And so they have renamed their community "Paradise Heights Condominiums."

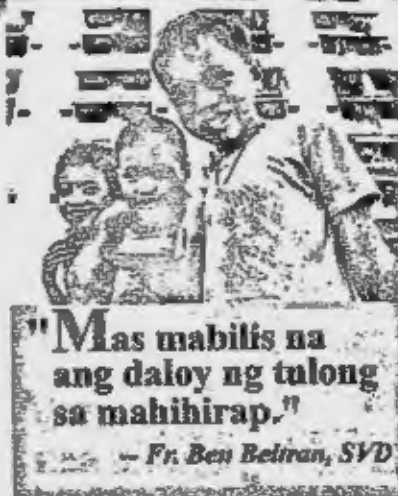
Employment for Smokey Mountain Residents

Today, most male residents of Smokey Mountain are still making their livelihood from scavenging in other dumpsites, while the other men are drivers of sidecars and jeepneys. Most female residents do not have work except to take care of their children, while the other women do part-time vending.

Some Smokey Mountain residents, however, have been hired by locators of the adjacent Manila Harbour Center, which was set up on the reclaimed land that was part of the SMRDP.

William Morallos, 53, father of 5, and grandfather of 3, found employment as a utility man with the sister company of R-II Builders. Before his employment, he was skinny, but now he is a picture of health and contentment. He used to resort to loan sharks to capitalize his fish vending enterprise, but now he is assured of regular salary.

Nenita affirms that most men in their community really hope to land jobs with locators at the site, which, she adds, is not only near them but also provides stable employment. She deplors, however, the fact that when detractors of the project, including former Solicitor General Francisco Chavez, started filing cases against the project, the business locators stopped coming.



Supreme Court and Faith in the Future

The August 15 Supreme Court decision gave them increased confidence in the future. Penned by Justice Presbitero J. Velasco Jr., the Supreme Court decision upheld the validity of the Smokey Mountain project, which was given full support by two Philippine presidents, former President Cory Aquino and former President Fidel Ramos.

Nenita expresses, "Malaki talaga ang pasasalamat namin sa Supreme Court. Panatag na kami sa katayuan namin ngayon (We express our profound thanks to the Supreme Court. Now we feel secure about our state)."

"Nataakot kami, dahil kapag na-void ni Chavez ang Smokey Mountain development, balik kami sa bundok (We were afraid, because if Chavez managed to void the Smokey Mountain development, we would be back to the mountains)," says Nenita, who is a convener of the Smokey Mountain Alliance of Concerned Beneficiaries.

What the Smokey Mountain residents need now is not more opposition but better livelihood opportunities.

"Umarang, bumagyo, bumaha, wala kaming problema dito. Bayaran na lang ang problema namin (Come sunshine, or storm, or flood, we have no problem here. Our only worry is how to pay for our units)," quips Amelia Crisostomo, 54, widow, mother of 6, grandmother of 12, and site resident since 1964.

Mountains of Dreams and Hopes

Leonora Casanova, 41, mother of 7, and six-months pregnant with her 8th child, counts on the sidecar driving of her husband and her two eldest sons for their family's sustenance. "Pangarap ko makapagtrabaho ang mga anak ko (I wish that my children could find

work)," Leonora sighs. For them, "work" means permanent, salaried work.

At 39 and still girlish-looking, May Cabale is already going to be a grandmother this year. Her husband, an air-con repairman, is now doing casual work as a driver. Her eldest is now 22 and is following his father's footsteps as an air-con repairman. Her dream is simple. "Pangarap kong makatapos kami ng pagbayad (I hope that we can finish our amortization)," says May.

Alicia Bongalos, 50, mother of 6, and grandmother of 3, lived right on the top center of the mound of garbage that "grew" as Smokey Mountain's facade. "Dati uod, bangaw at langaw sa pagkain ang lagi naming kasama (Before, we always had worms, and giant flies and flies always hovered over our food)," Alicia recalls.

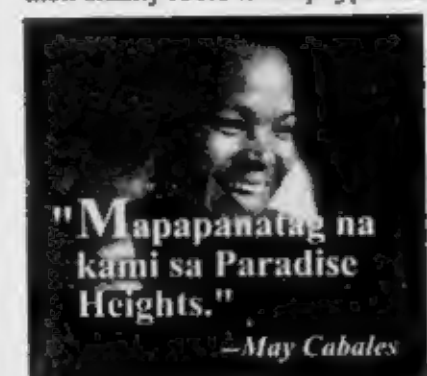
Three of Alicia's children reached second-year college and one is a first-year college scholar of Smokey Mountain's beloved parish priest, Fr. Ben Beltran, SVD, who has been working among the residents of Smokey Mountain since 1978, a decade before Smokey Mountain became a parish.

Unleashed Opportunities

Father Ben, these days, has become a busier man. The Supreme Court decision, to him, has unleashed opportunities for Smokey Mountain. "More doors for help have opened. Ang daming tulong na dumadalay (More help is flowing in)," he states, as he pitches his parish website address www.presmokey-mt.org which provides an update of the church-initiated assistance projects.

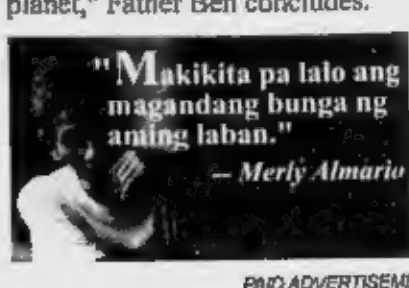
"We are building here the world's first green church - the Church of Hope." Being built out of recycled materials and to be provided with environment-friendly features, the Church of Hope edifice will also house high-tech enterprises that will make a "Silicon Mountain" or a digitized community out of Smokey Mountain.

Father Ben sees the world judging this Filipino community by the fruits that it bears. "Our youths are trooping to the Marikina watershed to plant trees on behalf of donors. Our community is rising as a world symbol for caring for our planet," Father Ben concludes.



"Mapapanatag na kami sa Paradise Heights."

—May Cabales



"Makikita pa lalo ang magandang bunga ng aming laban."

—Merly Almario

PAID ADVERTISEMENT

AFP eng'rs fielded

War zones 'quiet' in Basilan, Sulu

By Julie S. Alipala
Inquirer Mindanao

THE PHILIPPINE AIR Force will send its engineering unit to Mindanao this week to undertake infrastructure projects in the conflict-affected communities of Jolo and Basilan, where the military is battling the Abu Sayyaf.

Air Force chief Lt. Gen. Horacio Tolentino said the 355th Aviation Engineering Wing with 60 men would bring tools and heavy equipment to upgrade roads near the combat zone.

"This is part of the humanitarian offensive that the government wants to pursue in Mindanao. Our combat engineers will go to Jolo and Basilan to pave roads there in order to spur economic development," Tolentino said.

He said the engineering unit, including bulldozers, payloaders, and dump and cargo trucks, would be shipped to the area by a tanker of the Philippine Navy. The team is tentatively set to sail for Wednesday.

"We hope to reduce violence there by showing the community that the government is really serious in its goal of uplifting their lives. We want to provide them with the basic necessities, and roads are one of those," said Tolentino.

Tarra Quismundo

ZAMBOANGA CITY—IT'S ALL QUIET ON the battlefield.

Despite the thousands of government troops already there, the battle zones in the Basilan and Sulu have been quiet for a week now.

In Basilan, Mayors Joel Maturan of Unkaya Pukan and Jakilan Karam of Albarka town told the Inquirer that it had been quiet since the last reported fight on Aug. 26.

Military operations are concentrated in the towns of Unkaya Pukan, Albarka, Sumisip and Tipo-tipo Central.

A total of nine battalions have been deployed to Basilan.

Sulu is also unusually quiet.

Eight battalions

A total of eight battalions or at least 4,000 soldiers are deployed in the province, according to AFP spokesperson Lt. Col. Bartolome Bacarro.

AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Hermogenes Esperson Jr. last week ordered soldiers deployed in Basilan and Sulu to "defeat and destroy the Abu Sayyaf Group and lawless elements as soon as possible."

Aside from the seven battalions of Marines, Army, special operation and militia forces, Esperson announced on Wednesday the deployment of two Engineering Battalions from the Philippine Army and Philippine Air Force, or a total of nine battalions in Basilan alone.

Basilan's Task Force Thunder, under Brig. Gen. Juancho Sabban, is hunting around 80 Abu Sayyaf fighters, including Puruji Indama and Nurudin Muddalang alias Kumander Nod, who were earlier reported to have been killed in a clash with government soldiers.

Intelligence-driven

In Sulu, Task Force Comet chief Maj. Gen. Reuben Rafael said their operation was more "intelligence-driven."

"Gathering more information on the ground and at the same time intensifying

our civil military operations," Rafael said.

Rafael said government troops in Sulu are pursuing about 200 Abu Sayyaf bandits, including Indonesian terrorists Umar Patek and Dulmatin.

Maj. Gen. Nelson Allaga, Western Mindanao Command chief, said the deployment of more troops in the two provinces would enable them to dictate the course of combat operation and "impose our will against the terrorists."

The military is also constructing roads, building and repairing schools, bridges, tapping potable water and other infrastructure projects in Sulu and Basilan.

Would you like to be an AIRBUS A320 Pilot?



Our brand new LEVEL D FULL FLIGHT A320 Motion Based SIM

WORLD CLASS AVIATION TRAINING CENTER FOR PILOTS RIGHT HERE IN THE PHILIPPINES

APPLY TODAY

Assessment on-going

+63 917 808 1155

www.alphagroupclark.aero
jonathan@alphagroupclark.aero



CLARK AVIATION

World Class Training for International Aviation Personnel
1082 Jose Abad Santos Avenue, Clark Special Economic Zone,
Pampanga 2009, Philippines

Experience our brand new LEVEL D FULL FLIGHT A320 Motion Based SIM

Ha-P

sina LOLO at LOLA!

HAPPINESS IS Dr. P ADULT DIAPERS

THE #1 ADULT DIAPER

Bumabata ang pakiramdam nina lolo at lola, kasi comfortable at worry free, thanks to Dr. P!

Presyong

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Monday, September 3, 2007
22nd Week in Ordinary Time
Gregory the Great

1st Reading:
Gospel:

1 Thes 4:13-18
Luke 4:16-30

When Jesus came to Nazareth where he had been brought up, he entered the synagogue on the Sabbath as he usually did. He stood up to read and they handed him the book of the prophet Isaiah.

Jesus then unrolled the scroll and found the place where it is written: "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me. He has anointed me to bring good news to the poor; to proclaim liberty to captives and new sight to the blind; to free the oppressed and announce the Lord's year of mercy."

Jesus then rolled up the scroll, gave it to the attendant and sat down, while the eyes of all in the synagogue were fixed on him. Then he said to them, "Today these prophetic words come true even as you listen."

All agreed with him and were lost in wonder, while he kept on speaking of the grace of God. Nevertheless they asked, "Who is this but Joseph's son?" So he said, "Doubtless you will quote me the saying: Doctor, heal yourself! Do here in your town what they say you did in Capernaum."

Jesus added, "No prophet is honored in his own country. Truly, I say to you, there were many widows in Israel in the days of Elijah, when the heavens withheld rain for three years and six months and a great famine came over the whole land. Yet Elijah was not sent to any of them, but to a widow of Zarephath, in the country of Sidon. There were also many lepers in Israel in the time of Elisha, the prophet, and no one was healed except Naaman, the Syrian."

On hearing these words, the whole assembly became indignant. They rose up and brought him out of the town, to the edge of the hill on which Nazareth is built, intending to throw him down the cliff. But he passed through their midst and went his way.

Commentary

We are reminded of our belief about death and resurrection. We live in hope and die in hope. We live resurrection life from the moment of our baptisms, practicing it in our lives, and in death we are entrusted to the Lord of Life.

The Church thinks that Jesus will come back soon and they speak of it as if they know what is going to happen, using language that is typical of literature about the end times. We are to console one another not with the end of the world/time but with the life that is ours now in ever greater depth and power. We leave the world's end to God's hands. We are to be concerned with now—today. We are to do the five things that are God's work in the world, and make God's words in Isaiah and in Jesus come true in our lives and worlds. Today this Scripture passage comes true, when we hear it, believe it, obey it, and stake our lives on it. This is life and we are called to make this life available for all. Do we ever preach well enough with our lives that we are rejected even?

NEW!

Molo Meatball Soup

Ngayong tag-ulan, tukman ang init at sarap ng Molo Meatball Soup.

DIAL 8-7000 Jollibee Delivery

30 MINUTES GUARANTEED! Available in Metro Manila only

Environmental audit of RP treaties urged

concern in Bahrain, the only Gulf state which does not export crude oil and whose economy relies heavily on banking and other services.

Some 250,000 expatriates, mostly from Asia, work in Bahrain, making up roughly a third of the Gulf state's population of around 707,000. **AFI**

At a news conference, Zubiri said treaties couched in generic legal language almost cost the country a trade agreement that would have permitted the entry of toxic waste.

He was referring to the Japan-Philippines Economic Partnership Agreement (JPEPA), which was criticized last year by international environmental groups for a provision that apparently grants incentives for the trade of waste materials.

US WEST COAST
Oct 27-Nov 7 • \$1720
Highlights: Los Angeles • Anaheim •
Universal Studios • Disneyland • San Diego
Sea World • Las Vegas • Grand Canyon
Monterey • Yosemite • Napa Valley
• San Francisco



**Philippine Hotel
Reservations Service**

HOTEL DISCOUNTS WORLDWIDE!

Savings at over 400 PHILIPPINE hotels and
20,000+ INTERNATIONAL destinations!
No more calling hotels directly!

Call 812-PHRS (812-7477)
Toll 0978-004-3664

3D HongKong Free & Easy US\$ 169	4D HongKong Free & Easy US\$ 202	3D HongKong Disneydaytour US\$ 189
4D HongKong Disneydaytour US\$ 222	3D HongKong Overnight in Disney US\$ 237	4D HongKong Overnight in Disney US\$ 264
3D BANGKOK Package US\$ 212	4D BANGKOK Package US\$ 223	3D SINGAPORE Package US\$ 252
4D SINGAPORE Package US\$ 282	4D SHANGHAI Package US\$ 272	4D BEIJING Package US\$ 330

SUNBRIGHT TOURS & TRAVEL
Room 502, Manila Pavilion Hotel, U.N. Avenue
Ermita, Manila 1000
Tel: 00350-55 51242 555501
72973
72520 0-2176 00591 Ex-5251 W
info@madmadusa.com
madmadusa.com
00350-55 51242 555501 2006-2223

Looking for a new way to earn money?

Start your own copy center



FRANCO NE
COPIER

Sales Service

COPYTRADE

749-8155 • 561-7813 • 749-8211

Copytrade Inc., 440 N. Broadway, Santa Ana, CA 92701

Got travel?		Think?			
Winlink.		Winlink.			
					
30 2N HONGKONG Free & Easy		40 DISNEYLAND FAMILY PACKAGE			
\$189		\$249			
30 DISNEYLAND FAMILY PACKAGE		40 DISNEY OVERNIGHT FAMILY PACKAGE			
\$249		\$299			
30 DISNEY OVERNIGHT FAMILY PACKAGE		3N SHENZHEN			
\$299		\$149			
3N SHENZHEN MACAU		1R MACAU			
\$149		1R SHENZHEN			
\$1		\$1			
40 BEIJING Free & Easy		40 MACAU Free & Easy			
\$339		\$1			
1N SHENZHEN 2N SHANGHAI 3N BEIJING 1N MACAU					
\$499					
40 SINGAPORE Free & Easy		40 SINGAPORE 2N Cities			
\$254		\$399			
30 SINGAPORE + KUALA LUMPUR		40 BANGKOK Free & Easy			
\$376		\$299			
40 BANGKOK BANGKOK		40 BANGKOK + PATIAYA			
\$256		\$499			
30 KUALA LUMPUR Free & Easy		40 SHANGHAI			
\$345		\$1			
3N SINGAPORE SAN FRANCISCO LAS VEGAS		1R HONGKONG			
\$1,999		2N SHANGHAI			
\$399		30 SINGAPORE			
30 SHANGHAI 2N LAOS		30 SINGAPORE			
\$399		30 SINGAPORE			
120 WEST COAST		30 DISCOVER BALI			
\$3,999		\$1			
130 FRANCE SPAIN PORTUGAL		140 AMUTITENMANKAN			
\$2,489		\$2,999			
70 EUROPEAN ESSENTIALS		140 EASTERN EUROPE			
\$2,999		\$2,999			
TICKETS ONLY					
100000		DORAGAY			
\$699		\$699			
LA NORT DORRA		SEWU			
\$699		\$699			
LA WATH		SEWU			
\$699		\$699			

[illegible]

Preserve your precious videos. Before it's too late
Let us convert your tapes into discs!

Betamax VHS MiniDV Hi8 Digital V8
PAL VHS-C PS

into
DVD or VCD

We also convert PAL to NTSC; Cassette / LP to CD.
CD & DVD Duplication / Replication / Editing / Slideshows

MAKATI: 2nd Level
Goldcrest Bldg. 0928-777-9777
ALABANG: Casa Susana Bldg.
Madrigal Ave, Alabang Town C
807-2238 / 807-267

Copy Town

[illegible]

10
 20
 30
 40
 50
 60
 70
 80
 90
 100
 110
 120
 130
 140
 150
 160
 170
 180
 190
 200
 210
 220
 230
 240
 250
 260
 270
 280
 290
 300
 310
 320
 330
 340
 350
 360
 370
 380
 390
 400
 410
 420
 430
 440
 450
 460
 470
 480
 490
 500
 510
 520
 530
 540
 550
 560
 570
 580
 590
 600
 610
 620
 630
 640
 650
 660
 670
 680
 690
 700
 710
 720
 730
 740
 750
 760
 770
 780
 790
 800
 810
 820
 830
 840
 850
 860
 870
 880
 890
 900
 910
 920
 930
 940
 950
 960
 970
 980
 990
 1000

Victor

Selective Racks

Selective Rack
 designed with
 the up-to-date
 Engineering
 Technology.
 This system is
 the best for storing
 and retrieving of
 different products
 in the same bay of
 pallet racking system.

RAVENDO

Platform Trucks from DENMARK

- 800 Kg. Load Capacity
- Heavy Duty 8" Rubber Wheels
- Simple yet Sturdy Industrial Design

Medium / General Purpose Shelves

General Purpose shelving is designed with heavy load
 capacity of 250-300 kg/shelf. Easy to install with
 adjustable shelves. Replacement is easy.

Supermarket Trolleys with baby seat

Shopping Basket

Supermarket Shelves

DEALERS ARE WELCOME
 FOR INQUIRIES CALL:

Tel. Nos.: 743-8791 to 83
 Fax: 712-2557, 743-4587

Victor Hardware

807 - 606 G. ARAMETA AVE.
 QUEZON CITY

Email: victorhardware@yahoo.com
 Website: www.victorhardware.com



JATA
PTAA

THE JATA JIA Travel of
THE JATA JIA Travel of
THE JATA JIA Travel of



By arrangement with
中國觀光公社

Travel of your own style.
We'll make your dream
vacation and executive house for you.
Call us at 011-261 101 to 114 or
email us at searching@yahoo.com for more details.

JAPAN

Dep. Date:
Sept. 26 - Oct 3
Oct. 28 - Nov 4

JAPAN ESCAPE

US\$1950

10-17 Days (Europe) /
Honnagahara (1700) (1700)

*Includes meals, drinks, coach travel, and hotel. Includes 10-17 days (Europe) /
Honnagahara (1700) (1700).

TOKYO

USD 707

4D/3N FREE & EASY

TAIPEI

SEOUL	\$ 400	OSAKA	\$ 355
YOKOHAMA	400	NAGOYA	405
DAEWON	120	MANILA	300
SINGAPORE	120	GUANG	120
SAKAYAMA	120	HONGKONG	450
HONGKONG	120	KAN. SPO. SEA	570
BEIJING	225	YOKOHAMA	790
SHANGHAI	222	AM. CH. 1016	385
HAKATA	180	SEO. 1012	405
TAIPEI	120	AM. TRA	790
SAIGON	120	LOH. TRA	790
SIEM REAP	400	PHNOM PENH	400

EUROPE

EUROPEAN CRUISE

USD 2650

10-17 Days (Europe) /
Honnagahara (1700) (1700)

GENS OF EUROPE

USD 2650

10-17 Days (Europe) /
Honnagahara (1700) (1700)

EUROPEAN SKEAK

USD 2400

10-17 Days (Europe) /
Honnagahara (1700) (1700)

ITALIAN ESSENCE

USD 2548

10-17 Days (Europe) /
Honnagahara (1700) (1700)

EUROPE

3 COUNTRY PMS \$ 303 PRELACE PMS 117

4 COUNTRY PMS 303 BERTHOLD - THUNDER 232

5 COUNTRY PMS 612 FRANCE - ITALY 230

6 COUNTRY PMS 330 EUROPEAN 230

7 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

8 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

9 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

10 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

EUROPE

3 COUNTRY PMS \$ 303 PRELACE PMS 117

4 COUNTRY PMS 303 BERTHOLD - THUNDER 232

5 COUNTRY PMS 612 FRANCE - ITALY 230

6 COUNTRY PMS 330 EUROPEAN 230

7 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

8 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

9 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

10 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

EUROPE

3 COUNTRY PMS \$ 303 PRELACE PMS 117

4 COUNTRY PMS 303 BERTHOLD - THUNDER 232

5 COUNTRY PMS 612 FRANCE - ITALY 230

6 COUNTRY PMS 330 EUROPEAN 230

7 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

8 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

9 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

10 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

EUROPE

3 COUNTRY PMS \$ 303 PRELACE PMS 117

4 COUNTRY PMS 303 BERTHOLD - THUNDER 232

5 COUNTRY PMS 612 FRANCE - ITALY 230

6 COUNTRY PMS 330 EUROPEAN 230

7 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

8 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

9 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

10 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

EUROPE

3 COUNTRY PMS \$ 303 PRELACE PMS 117

4 COUNTRY PMS 303 BERTHOLD - THUNDER 232

5 COUNTRY PMS 612 FRANCE - ITALY 230

6 COUNTRY PMS 330 EUROPEAN 230

7 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

8 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

9 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

10 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

EUROPE

3 COUNTRY PMS \$ 303 PRELACE PMS 117

4 COUNTRY PMS 303 BERTHOLD - THUNDER 232

5 COUNTRY PMS 612 FRANCE - ITALY 230

6 COUNTRY PMS 330 EUROPEAN 230

7 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

8 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

9 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

10 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

EUROPE

3 COUNTRY PMS \$ 303 PRELACE PMS 117

4 COUNTRY PMS 303 BERTHOLD - THUNDER 232

5 COUNTRY PMS 612 FRANCE - ITALY 230

6 COUNTRY PMS 330 EUROPEAN 230

7 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

8 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

9 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

10 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

EUROPE

3 COUNTRY PMS \$ 303 PRELACE PMS 117

4 COUNTRY PMS 303 BERTHOLD - THUNDER 232

5 COUNTRY PMS 612 FRANCE - ITALY 230

6 COUNTRY PMS 330 EUROPEAN 230

7 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

8 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

9 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

10 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

EUROPE

3 COUNTRY PMS \$ 303 PRELACE PMS 117

4 COUNTRY PMS 303 BERTHOLD - THUNDER 232

5 COUNTRY PMS 612 FRANCE - ITALY 230

6 COUNTRY PMS 330 EUROPEAN 230

7 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

8 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

9 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

10 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

EUROPE

3 COUNTRY PMS \$ 303 PRELACE PMS 117

4 COUNTRY PMS 303 BERTHOLD - THUNDER 232

5 COUNTRY PMS 612 FRANCE - ITALY 230

6 COUNTRY PMS 330 EUROPEAN 230

7 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

8 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

9 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

10 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

EUROPE

3 COUNTRY PMS \$ 303 PRELACE PMS 117

4 COUNTRY PMS 303 BERTHOLD - THUNDER 232

5 COUNTRY PMS 612 FRANCE - ITALY 230

6 COUNTRY PMS 330 EUROPEAN 230

7 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

8 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

9 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

10 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

EUROPE

3 COUNTRY PMS \$ 303 PRELACE PMS 117

4 COUNTRY PMS 303 BERTHOLD - THUNDER 232

5 COUNTRY PMS 612 FRANCE - ITALY 230

6 COUNTRY PMS 330 EUROPEAN 230

7 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

8 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

9 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

10 COUNTRY PMS 300 EUROPEAN 230

BI under fire from COA for office repairs

By Jocelyn R. Uy

THE BUREAU OF Immigration is under fire for spending more than P4 million on office repairs without public bidding and without an approved annual procurement plan last year.

It also served as a "collecting agent" for private insurance companies remitting over P3.3 million in salary deductions from its employees which is prohibited by law, according to the Commission on Audit.

In the 2006 audit report on the BI, the

COA disclosed that between February and August 2006, the bureau spent P3,097,844.18 and P1,067,875.71 on repairs and rehabilitation works of its satellite offices at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport Terminals I and II and at Camp Bagong Diwa in Bicutan City, respectively.

In its audit of the expense account for the repair works, the COA noted several flaws such as the absence of a public bidding contrary to the provisions of the Government Procurement

Reform Act (GPRA). Due to the lack of bidding, the repair contracts were awarded by only one contractor, Michaelson Construction, the report said.

The repair works were also not covered by an approved Annual Procurement Plan, another requirement under

the GPRA owing to the absence of documentary requirements such as approved agency estimates, certificate of acceptance and certificate of warranty.

The report also said that job orders were split to avoid the justice secretary's scrutiny and approval, considering

that the amount had exceeded the signing authority warranted to the immigration commissioner.

In its comment, the BI explained that "splitting was not resorted

to as repairs in reality were urgent/unprogrammed requests due to changes in security set up being enforced by the Manila International Airport Authority."

The repair works done at the BI detention cell at Camp Bagong Diwa were "emergency" in nature due to the damages brought about by typhoons, the BI added.

DOJUNTS INT'L TRAVEL & TOURS
Salle 1802 Citiland Mega Plaza Tower ADB Ave. Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Tel: 818-8881, 818-8882, 818-8883, 818-8884, 818-8885, 818-8886, 818-8887, 818-8888, 818-8889, 818-8890, 818-8891, 818-8892, 818-8893, 818-8894, 818-8895, 818-8896, 818-8897, 818-8898, 818-8899, 818-8900, 818-8901, 818-8902, 818-8903, 818-8904, 818-8905, 818-8906, 818-8907, 818-8908, 818-8909, 818-8910, 818-8911, 818-8912, 818-8913, 818-8914, 818-8915, 818-8916, 818-8917, 818-8918, 818-8919, 818-8920, 818-8921, 818-8922, 818-8923, 818-8924, 818-8925, 818-8926, 818-8927, 818-8928, 818-8929, 818-8930, 818-8931, 818-8932, 818-8933, 818-8934, 818-8935, 818-8936, 818-8937, 818-8938, 818-8939, 818-8940, 818-8941, 818-8942, 818-8943, 818-8944, 818-8945, 818-8946, 818-8947, 818-8948, 818-8949, 818-8950, 818-8951, 818-8952, 818-8953, 818-8954, 818-8955, 818-8956, 818-8957, 818-8958, 818-8959, 818-8960, 818-8961, 818-8962, 818-8963, 818-8964, 818-8965, 818-8966, 818-8967, 818-8968, 818-8969, 818-8970, 818-8971, 818-8972, 818-8973, 818-8974, 818-8975, 818-8976, 818-8977, 818-8978, 818-8979, 818-8980, 818-8981, 818-8982, 818-8983, 818-8984, 818-8985, 818-8986, 818-8987, 818-8988, 818-8989, 818-8990, 818-8991, 818-8992, 818-8993, 818-8994, 818-8995, 818-8996, 818-8997, 818-8998, 818-8999, 818-9000, 818-9001, 818-9002, 818-9003, 818-9004, 818-9005, 818-9006, 818-9007, 818-9008, 818-9009, 818-9010, 818-9011, 818-9012, 818-9013, 818-9014, 818-9015, 818-9016, 818-9017, 818-9018, 818-9019, 818-9020, 818-9021, 818-9022, 818-9023, 818-9024, 818-9025, 818-9026, 818-9027, 818-9028, 818-9029, 818-9030, 818-9031, 818-9032, 818-9033, 818-9034, 818-9035, 818-9036, 818-9037, 818-9038, 818-9039, 818-9040, 818-9041, 818-9042, 818-9043, 818-9044, 818-9045, 818-9046, 818-9047, 818-9048, 818-9049, 818-9050, 818-9051, 818-9052, 818-9053, 818-9054, 818-9055, 818-9056, 818-9057, 818-9058, 818-9059, 818-9060, 818-9061, 818-9062, 818-9063, 818-9064, 818-9065, 818-9066, 818-9067, 818-9068, 818-9069, 818-9070, 818-9071, 818-9072, 818-9073, 818-9074, 818-9075, 818-9076, 818-9077, 818-9078, 818-9079, 818-9080, 818-9081, 818-9082, 818-9083, 818-9084, 818-9085, 818-9086, 818-9087, 818-9088, 818-9089, 818-9090, 818-9091, 818-9092, 818-9093, 818-9094, 818-9095, 818-9096, 818-9097, 818-9098, 818-9099, 818-9100, 818-9101, 818-9102, 818-9103, 818-9104, 818-9105, 818-9106, 818-9107, 818-9108, 818-9109, 818-9110, 818-9111, 818-9112, 818-9113, 818-9114, 818-9115, 818-9116, 818-9117, 818-9118, 818-9119, 818-9120, 818-9121, 818-9122, 818-9123, 818-9124, 818-9125, 818-9126, 818-9127, 818-9128, 818-9129, 818-9130, 818-9131, 818-9132, 818-9133, 818-9134, 818-9135, 818-9136, 818-9137, 818-9138, 818-9139, 818-9140, 818-9141, 818-9142, 818-9143, 818-9144, 818-9145, 818-9146, 818-9147, 818-9148, 818-9149, 818-9150, 818-9151, 818-9152, 818-9153, 818-9154, 818-9155, 818-9156, 818-9157, 818-9158, 818-9159, 818-9160, 818-9161, 818-9162, 818-9163, 818-9164, 818-9165, 818-9166, 818-9167, 818-9168, 818-9169, 818-9170, 818-9171, 818-9172, 818-9173, 818-9174, 818-9175, 818-9176, 818-9177, 818-9178, 818-9179, 818-9180, 818-9181, 818-9182, 818-9183, 818-9184, 818-9185, 818-9186, 818-9187, 818-9188, 818-9189, 818-9190, 818-9191, 818-9192, 818-9193, 818-9194, 818-9195, 818-9196, 818-9197, 818-9198, 818-9199, 818-9200, 818-9201, 818-9202, 818-9203, 818-9204, 818-9205, 818-9206, 818-9207, 818-9208, 818-9209, 818-9210, 818-9211, 818-9212, 818-9213, 818-9214, 818-9215, 818-9216, 818-9217, 818-9218, 818-9219, 818-9220, 818-9221, 818-9222, 818-9223, 818-9224, 818-9225, 818-9226, 818-9227, 818-9228, 818-9229, 818-9230, 818-9231, 818-9232, 818-9233, 818-9234, 818-9235, 818-9236, 818-9237, 818-9238, 818-9239, 818-9240, 818-9241, 818-9242, 818-9243, 818-9244, 818-9245, 818-9246, 818-9247, 818-9248, 818-9249, 818-9250, 818-9251, 818-9252, 818-9253, 818-9254, 818-9255, 818-9256, 818-9257, 818-9258, 818-9259, 818-9260, 818-9261, 818-9262, 818-9263, 818-9264, 818-9265, 818-9266, 818-9267, 818-9268, 818-9269, 818-9270, 818-9271, 818-9272, 818-9273, 818-9274, 818-9275, 818-9276, 818-9277, 818-9278, 818-9279, 818-9280, 818-9281, 818-9282, 818-9283, 818-9284, 818-9285, 818-9286, 818-9287, 818-9288, 818-9289, 818-9290, 818-9291, 818-9292, 818-9293, 818-9294, 818-9295, 818-9296, 818-9297, 818-9298, 818-9299, 818-9300, 818-9301, 818-9302, 818-9303, 818-9304, 818-9305, 818-9306, 818-9307, 818-9308, 818-9309, 818-9310, 818-9311, 818-9312, 818-9313, 818-9314, 818-9315, 818-9316, 818-9317, 818-9318, 818-9319, 818-9320, 818-9321, 818-9322, 818-9323, 818-9324, 818-9325, 818-9326, 818-9327, 818-9328, 818-9329, 818-9330, 818-9331, 818-9332, 818-9333, 818-9334, 818-9335, 818-9336, 818-9337, 818-9338, 818-9339, 818-9340, 818-9341, 818-9342, 818-9343, 818-9344, 818-9345, 818-9346, 818-9347, 818-9348, 818-9349, 818-9350, 818-9351, 818-9352, 818-9353, 818-9354, 818-9355, 818-9356, 818-9357, 818-9358, 818-9359, 818-9360, 818-9361, 818-9362, 818-9363, 818-9364, 818-9365, 818-9366, 818-9367, 818-9368, 818-9369, 818-9370, 818-9371, 818-9372, 818-9373, 818-9374, 818-9375, 818-9376, 818-9377, 818-9378, 818-9379, 818-9380, 818-9381, 818-9382, 818-9383, 818-9384, 818-9385, 818-9386, 818-9387, 818-9388, 818-9389, 818-9390, 818-9391, 818-9392, 818-9393, 818-9394, 818-9395, 818-9396, 818-9397, 818-9398, 818-9399, 818-9400, 818-9401, 818-9402, 818-9403, 818-9404, 818-9405, 818-9406, 818-9407, 818-9408, 818-9409, 818-9410, 818-9411, 818-9412, 818-9413, 818-9414, 818-9415, 818-9416, 818-9417, 818-9418, 818-9419, 818-9420, 818-9421, 818-9422, 818-9423, 818-9424, 818-9425, 818-9426, 818-9427, 818-9428, 818-9429, 818-9430, 818-9431, 818-9432, 818-9433, 818-9434, 818-9435, 818-9436, 818-9437, 818-9438, 818-9439, 818-9440, 818-9441, 818-9442, 818-9443, 818-9444, 818-9445, 818-9446, 818-9447, 818-9448, 818-9449, 818-9450, 818-9451, 818-9452, 818-9453, 818-9454, 818-9455, 818-9456, 818-9457, 818-9458, 818-9459, 818-9460, 818-9461, 818-9462, 818-9463, 818-9464, 818-9465, 818-9466, 818-9467, 818-9468, 818-9469, 818-9470, 818-9471, 818-9472, 818-9473, 818-9474, 818-9475, 818-9476, 818-9477, 818-9478, 818-9479, 818-9480, 818-9481, 818-9482, 818-9483, 818-9484, 818-9485, 818-9486, 818-9487, 818-9488, 818-9489, 818-9490, 818-9491, 818-9492, 818-9493, 818-9494, 818-9495, 818-9496, 818-9497, 818-9498, 818-9499, 818-9500, 818-9501, 818-9502, 818-9503, 818-9504, 818-9505, 818-9506, 818-9507, 818-9508, 818-9509, 818-9510, 818-9511, 818-9512, 818-9513, 818-9514, 818-9515, 818-9516, 818-9517, 818-9518, 818-9519, 818-9520, 818-9521, 818-9522, 818-9523, 818-9524, 818-9525, 818-9526, 818-9527, 818-9528, 818-9529, 818-9530, 818-9531, 818-9532, 818-9533, 818-9534, 818-9535, 818-9536, 818-9537, 818-9538, 818-9539, 818-9540, 818-9541, 818-9542, 818-9543, 818-9544, 818-9545, 818-9546, 818-9547, 818-9548, 818-9549, 818-9550, 818-9551, 818-9552, 818-9553, 818-9554, 818-9555, 818-9556, 818-9557, 818-9558, 818-9559, 818-9560, 818-9561, 818-9562, 818-9563, 818-9564, 818-9565, 818-9566, 818-9567, 818-9568, 818-9569, 818-9570, 818-9571, 818-9572, 818-9573, 818-9574, 818-9575, 818-9576, 818-9577, 818-9578, 818-9579, 818-9580, 818-9581, 818-9582, 818-9583, 818-9584, 818-9585, 818-9586, 818-9587, 818-9588, 818-9589, 818-9590, 818-9591, 818-9592, 818-9593, 818-9594, 818-9595, 818-9596, 818-9597, 818-9598, 818-9599, 818-9600, 818-9601, 818-9602, 818-9603, 818-9604, 818-9605, 818-9606, 818-9607, 818-9608, 818-9609, 818-9610, 818-9611, 818-9612, 818-9613, 818-9614, 818-9615, 818-9616, 818-9617, 818-9618, 818-9619, 818-9620, 818-9621, 818-9622, 818-9623, 818-9624, 818-9625, 818-9626, 818-9627, 818-9628, 818-9629, 818-9630, 818-9631, 818-9632, 818-9633, 818-9634, 818-9635, 818-9636, 818-9637, 818-9638, 818-9639, 818-9640, 818-9641, 818-9642, 818-9643, 818-9644, 818-9645, 818-9646, 818-9647, 818-9648, 818-9649, 818-9650, 818-9651, 818-9652, 818-9653, 818-9654, 818-9655, 818-9656, 818-9657, 818-9658, 818-9659, 818-9660, 818-9661, 818-9662, 818-9663, 818-9664, 818-9665, 818-9666, 818-9667, 818-9668, 818-9669, 818-9670, 818-9671, 818-9672, 818-9673, 818-9674, 818-9675, 818-9676, 818-9677, 818-9678, 818-9679, 818-9680, 818-9681, 818-9682, 818-9683, 818-9684, 818-9685, 818-9686, 818-9687, 818-9688, 818-9689, 818-9690, 818-9691, 818-9692, 818-9693, 818-9694, 818-9695, 818-9696, 818-9697, 818-9698, 818-9699, 818-9700, 818-9701, 818-9702, 818-9703, 818-9704, 818-9705, 818-9706, 818-9707, 818-9708, 818-9709, 818-9710, 818-9711, 818-9712, 818-9713, 818-9714, 818-9715, 818-9716, 818-9717, 818-9718, 818-9719, 818-9720, 818-9721, 818-9722, 818-9723, 818-9724, 818-9725, 818-9726, 818-9727, 818-9728, 818-9729, 818-9730, 818-9731, 818-9732, 818-9733, 818-9734, 818-9735, 818-9736, 818-9737, 818-9738, 818-9739, 818-9740, 818-9741, 818-9742, 818-9743, 818-9744, 818-9745, 818-9746, 818-9747, 818-9748, 818-9749, 818-9750, 818-9751, 818-9752, 818-9753, 818-9754, 818-9755, 818-9756, 818-9757, 818-9758, 818-9759, 818-9760, 818-9761, 818-9762, 818-9763, 818-9764, 818-9765, 818-9766, 818-9767, 818-9768, 818-9769, 818-9770, 818-9771, 818-9772, 818-9773, 818-9774, 818-9775, 818-9776, 818-9777, 818-9778, 818-9779, 818-9780, 818-9781, 818-9782, 818-9783, 818-9784, 818-9785, 818-9786, 818-9787, 818-9788, 818-9789, 818-9790, 818-9791, 818-9792, 818-9793, 818-9794, 818-9795, 818-9796, 818-9797, 818-9798, 818-9799, 818-9800, 818-9801, 818-9802, 818-9803, 818-9804, 818-9805, 818-9806, 818-9807, 818-9808, 818-9809, 818-9810, 818-9811, 818-9812, 818-9813, 818-9814, 818-9815, 818-9816, 818-9817, 818-9818, 818-9819, 818-9820, 818-9821, 818-9822, 818-9823, 818-9824, 818-9825, 818-9826, 818-9827, 818-9828, 818-9829, 818-9830, 818-9831, 818-9832, 818-9833, 818-9834, 818-9835, 818-9836, 818-9837, 818-9838, 818-9839, 818-9840, 818-9841, 818-9842, 818-9843, 818-9844, 818-9845, 818-9846, 818-9847, 818-9848, 818-9849, 818-9850, 818-9851, 818-9852, 818-9853, 818-9854, 818-9855, 818-9856, 818-9857, 818-9858, 818-9859, 818-9860, 818-9861, 818-9862, 818-9863, 818-9864, 818-9865, 818-9866, 818-9867, 818-9868, 818-9869, 818-9870, 818-9871, 818-9872, 818-9873, 818-9874, 818-9875, 818-9876, 818-9877, 818-9878, 818-9879, 818-9880, 818-9881, 818-9882, 818-9883, 818-9884, 818-9885, 818-9886, 818-9887, 818-9888, 818-9889, 818-9890, 818-9891, 818-9892, 818-9893, 818-9894, 818-9895, 818-9896, 818-9897, 818-9898, 818-9899, 818-9900, 818-9901, 818-9902, 818-9903, 818-9904, 818-9905, 818-9906, 818-9907, 818-9908, 818-9909, 818-9910, 818-9911, 818-9912, 818-9913, 818-9914, 818-9915, 818-9916, 818-9917, 818-9918, 818-9919, 818-9920, 818-9921, 818-9922, 818-9923, 818-9924, 818-9925, 818-9926, 818-9927, 818-9928, 818-9929, 818-9930, 818-9931, 818-9932, 818-9933, 818-9934, 818-9935, 818-9936, 818-9937, 818-9938, 818-9939, 818-9940, 818-9941, 818-9942, 818-9943, 818-9944, 818-9945, 818-9946, 818-9947, 818-9948, 818-9949, 818-9950, 818-9951, 818-9952, 818-9953, 818-9954, 818-9955, 818-9956, 818-9957, 818-9958, 818-9959, 818-9960, 818-9961, 818-9962, 818-9963, 818-9964, 818-9965, 818-9966, 818-9967, 818-9968, 818-9969, 818-9970, 818-9971, 818-9972, 818-9973, 818-9974, 818-9975, 818-9976, 818-9977, 818-9978, 818-9979, 818-9980, 818-9981, 818-9982, 818-9983, 818-9984, 818-9985, 818-9986, 818-9987, 818-9988, 818-9989, 818-9990, 818-9991, 818-9992, 818-9993, 818-9994, 818-9995, 818-9996, 818-9997, 818-9998, 818-9999, 818-10000, 818-10001, 818-10002, 818-10003, 818-10004, 818-10005, 818-10006,

AFP inflating threat of Erap supporters

From page A1

ters of the Marines and hotbed of military unrest since the aborted coup attempt implicating Marine units on Feb. 24-26, 2006, Dolorfino inspected the troops, their armor, as well as their ambulances.

He also tried to crank up the public mood to the state of nervousness of the security forces. He told reporters: "We are now ready for any contingency that may happen. The objective is to maintain peace, order and stability in the NCR."

Dolorfino said the worst-case scenario could happen, including a repeat of the May 1, 2001, attack on Malacañang by Estrada partisans after he was arrested to stand trial on plunder charges. Estrada is the first Filipino President to be charged with criminal offenses in the courts of justice.

Inflated threat

The arrest enraged Estrada's supporters, who found it too excessive after he was forced out of office following the collapse of his administration when the AFP withdrew its support.

The military deployments in anticipation of disturbances appear to be out of proportion to the threat of public disorder, and did not reflect public concern over the inflated threat.

They succeeded only in revealing the military high command's lack of confidence in the solidarity of the security forces and, by implication, the uncertain loyalty of the entire AFP to President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Garci tapes scandal

The deployments coincided with the reopening of the Garci tapes scandal in the Senate.

The Senate on Wednesday voted to revive the investigation of the tapes by referring the case to three committees—the committee on national defense, the blue ribbon committee and the committee on constitutional amendments.

The vote came after Sen. Panfilo Lacson introduced a new testimony by a former military intelligence agent that he and a team of agents of the military intelligence service wiretapped a telephone conversation between Ms Arroyo and former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano purporting to show that she allegedly attempted to tamper with the canvassing of the 2004 election returns.

Reopening old wound

The new investigation will reopen the legitimacy issue that has damaged the Arroyo presidency since 2005.

The reference of the case to the Senate committee on national defense is bound to reopen the sensitive issue of security breaches involving a presidency being spied upon by intelligence agents who are alleged to have eavesdropped not only on presidential telephone conversations but also on those of opposition figures during the 2004 elections.

No signs of unrest

There is no sign that Estrada supporters are restive in anticipation of the Sandiganbayan's decision, or that they are as outraged as they were when he was arrested.

There is no visible sign that his followers are being mobilized to take street action to protest a guilty decision.

Such a disruption is not expected, but there are fears that the decision could be used by disgruntled groups inside the security forces as a galvanizing issue to foment military unrest over the legitimacy issue on the Arroyo presidency.

Disgruntled groups

Since the collapse of his administration in 2001, Estrada has lost much of his support among former loyalists in the AFP.

The concern lies in that disgruntled groups in the AFP, especially those facing trial on charges related to recent mutinies, would use the Sandiganbayan's decision to foment further dissatisfaction inside the security forces.

The public appears prepared to take a decision calmly, whatever it is.

SWS survey

A confidential survey conducted by Social Weather Stations in July found that almost half of Filipinos in Metro Manila and neighboring provinces think Ms Arroyo should pardon Estrada if he is found guilty.

Forty-eight percent said "in case the Sandiganbayan declares Erap guilty," Ms Arroyo should pardon him "immediately."

Thirty-eight percent said Estrada should be pardoned "after some time," and 13 percent said no pardon.

According to socioeconomic classes, the survey showed that 47 percent and 58 percent of respondents from classes D and E (the lower classes) wanted Estrada pardoned immediately. This sentiment was shared by 31 percent from classes ABC.

The highest number of respondents who didn't want Estrada pardoned came from classes ABC, with 17 percent.

Erap to reject pardon by GMA

From page A1

Estrada said, referring to Ms Arroyo's former agriculture undersecretary, who left for the United States in the midst of a controversy over a P728-million alleged fertilizer scam.

"My conscience is clear, I will not leave the 11 million Filipinos who voted for me."

Estrada has consistently said since his ouster in 2001 that the Arroyo administration had offered him a chance to leave the Philippines and spare the country of an acrimonious trial, but that he had rejected the idea.

A Sandiganbayan ruling on his plunder case is expected to be handed down soon, possibly within the next two weeks.

'We will not accept pardon'

A confidential Social Weather Stations survey, commissioned by the opposition, shows that 48 percent of Filipinos in Metro Manila

and neighboring provinces want Ms Arroyo to immediately pardon Estrada if he is found guilty, while another 38 percent favor pardon "after some time."

Still hoping

Estrada, however, would not categorically say whether he would rather spend more time in prison than get a free pass from Ms Arroyo.

"I will not preempt the Sandiganbayan on this matter. I still believe they will decide (based) on the merits of the case," he said.

The former President's son, Sen. Jinggoy Estrada, said that while his father was happy with the people's sympathy with his plight, "we will not accept any pardon because that will only mean he's guilty, and he is not."

The younger Estrada said the survey should be a warning to Ms Arroyo not to tamper with the country's justice system because all eyes

were on his father's case.

"We all know she is insensitive but this time, she should be sensitive to this strong public opinion against her," said Senator Estrada.

The elder Estrada took the results of the survey as further validation of his belief that Filipinos regard him highly despite efforts by the Arroyo administration to blacken his image since being ousted in an EDSA People Power revolt in 2001.

Support even from A,B,C

"I want to thank the people for continuing to believe in me in spite of the fact that I have spent the last six years, five months and eight days in jail," the ousted leader said.

Estrada was also elated that his mass support extended to the middle and upper classes, with 79 percent of the respondents belonging to the Class A, B and C levels.

"The SWS survey just shows that the people consistently believe in me and not in this ad-

ministration," he said. National Security Council spokesman said the matter is in the hands of the Sandiganbayan.

"There are two camps. One is that Erap is innocent. The other is that Erap is guilty. It's up to the Sandiganbayan to decide."

Gonzales and Sergio Apostol released the results of the SWS survey.

"Any comment interpreted (as) a verdict," Apostol said.

Gonzales said he has no decision yet.

"We'll have to wait for the coming out with the verdict," he said. *from Michael Lim*

IT'S FRESH



Government Warning
is dangerous.

Sison denied access to media

By TJ Burgonio

AFTER LAST FRIDAY'S HEARING, Jose Ma. Sison has been denied access to TV, radio and newspapers in his cell at a penitentiary facility in The Hague, the Netherlands, his Filipino lawyer said yesterday.

The founding chair of the Communist Party of the Philippines, now facing charges for the killings of two former comrades, has also been barred from receiving medicine from outside, and receiving visitors except his lawyer.

"The present treatment being given to him is the same kind of treatment given to prisoners being held by the United States in Guantanamo," lawyer Romeo Capulong said in a phone interview.

"Clearly, these are violations

of his rights under international law. In fact, he should be accorded his right as a prisoner of conscience. The Dutch government has no right to treat him as a terrorist," Capulong said.

But National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales said Sison was being treated fairly under Dutch laws.

"The trial is not in the Philippines, but in the Netherlands, and the Dutch (government) is known for its commitment to fairness. I'm sure Joma (Sison) is (being) treated fairly," Gonzales told reporters.

A Dutch court on Friday ordered Sison to be detained at the Scheveningen Penitentiary Facility for two more weeks so prosecutors could investigate charges against him.

After the hearing, Sison was detained "at the very cell where Milo-

sevic was confined and died while in prison," according to Capulong, quoting Sison's European lawyers.

Yugoslavia strongman Slobodan Milosevic was found dead in his cell on March 12, 2006, four years into his war crimes trial.

Until his arrest, Sison has been fiercely fighting to get himself and the CPP-National Democratic Front of the Philippines delisted from the European Union's terror list.

"He is held in solitary confinement and presently incommunicado," Capulong said.

Sison, who is suffering from a heart ailment, was also prohibited from receiving "maintenance medicine" from his wife Julie and allowed only to obtain medicine prescribed by the penitentiary doctor, according to Capulong. *With a report from AFP*

'I hope Sison is finally ...

From page A1

Jan. 23, 2003, in a Japanese restaurant, also in Quezon City.

The CPP has claimed responsibility for both killings, saying Tabara and Kintanar were engaged in "criminal and counter-revolutionary activities."

Ideological differences

Tabara and Kintanar were erstwhile top communist rebel leaders who broke away from the CPP-NPA in 1992 over ideological differences with Sison.

Tabara formed the RPA-ABB in 1998 and entered into a peace agreement with the government under the administration of President Joseph Estrada in 2000.

Tabara's widow said her husband, Kintanar and many of their comrades became disillusioned with the Stalinist approach of Sison that saw violence as an option for change.

She said she was aware that the day she and her husband, and many of their other comrades left the CPP-NPA, their lives were all in danger.

In fact, she said, she knew that her life remained in danger and that she had been taking security precautions against NPA hit men.

The widow said she was overjoyed to hear that Sison had finally been arrested because it brought a glimmer of hope that she would attain justice for her husband.

"Sison has been mainly responsible for ordering the elimination of those who have opposed his leadership," she said.

The widow said it was also "hypocritical for the CPP-NPA to invoke human rights violations, when they have actively violated and failed to respect the basic rights of others."

Bar ...

From page A1

Many gave up part of their social lives, foregoing movies and mulling to read up on the law in preparation for the annual bar exam, which began yesterday. The exam is to be held on the four Sundays of September.

In an attempt to ease the tension, schoolmates, families and friends provided all kinds of support, including cheering for the examinees.

The tension spread to motorists. One frustrated jeepney driver commented that he would give up his job if the traffic was as heavy as it was early yesterday morning on the first day of the exam.

A portion of Taft Avenue, where De La Salle University, venue of the exam, is located, was closed to traffic. As a result, vehicular flow in other portions of the road and nearby streets were snarled.

Nathalie Abad, an Arellano School of Law graduate, told the Inquirer that she had to cut back on trips to the mall, meetings with friends and even exercise so she could pore over law books and attend review classes, which she started six months earlier.

Twice during her review, she got hospitalized and was advised by doctors to have a complete bed rest for a week. However, she decided to get up after four days because she felt her time would be better spent studying.

"My time would be wasted if I just stayed in bed," she said. But she learned that maintaining good health was essential.

Billeted at nearby hotel

On the eve of the bar, Abad was reviewing in her room at the nearby Century Park hotel, where many of the examinees stayed.

Among those billeted at the hotel were examinees from University of the Philippines, who had law students to run errands and do research for them as part of the "bar operations."

Members of UP Women In Law (Winlaw) bought coffee and snacks, looked up republic acts and law doctrines, gave out reviewers called "tips" and provided pre-dawn wake-up calls to the examinees.

The Winlaw members acceded to every request, including looking for 24-hour coffee shops to buy the kind of coffee that an examinee had asked for, and peeling and cutting apples for snacks.

"We don't mind doing things for them. It's part of the support we give them. It's better if they devote their time to reviewing," said one member.

Goodie bags, grilled bangus

Examinees from UP were also given "goodie bags" containing water, tissue, chocolates, candies and crackers, among others, to take to the exam venue.

Other schools set up tents on Taft Avenue and laid out food and reviewers for their examinees when they take their lunch break.

Some were seen grilling bangus, egg plant and pork chops.

A number of last year's successful bar examinees also came to provide encouragement to their schoolmates.

Ninth placer Timothy Mendoza and other 2006 bar passers visited the examinees at the Century Park on Saturday night.

Alumni and officials of schools like San Beda, Ateneo de Manila University, University of Pangasinan and Far Eastern University and Philippine Law School were also present to cheer on their schoolmates.

Family members came and gave out words of encouragement as the examinees lined up to enter De La Salle.

Drums, confetti gone

The send-off for the examinees was less rambunctious this year. Gone were the booming drums and colorful confetti, which were abundant last year.

The Supreme Court has prohibited streaking, *ati-atihan*, bands and "fiesta-like" activities that disturb the examinees in the perimeter of De La Salle on the day and on the eve of the tests.

Noisy activities are also banned. A total of 5,804 law graduates applied to take the bar exam, lower than the 6,345 who took it last year partly because of the new rule barring law graduates from taking the exam if they had failed it five times.

Philip Morris 100's.



Premium Taste in Menthol.

g: Cigarette smoking
to your health

ISSN
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 22 No. 267

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph Website: www.inquirer.net/opinion

Text us your feedback: Inquirer opi name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at:
 • China Road, corner Yague and Mascarido Sts., Makati City
 • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
 • Editorial Fax: 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807
 • Circulation 527-3742 527-3348 528-0181
 • 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax 528-0234
 • Subscription Hotline 896-6000

Learned stupidity

ANOTHER YEAR, ANOTHER SENSELESS DEATH. IN what is likely another fraternity hazing rite gone deadly wrong, University of the Philippines senior Cris Anthony Mendez was rushed to the hospital a week ago and then abandoned at the emergency room; by then he was already dead. The Sigma Rho fraternity is suspected of involvement, and its leaders in the Diliman campus have been suspended for 30 days, pending an investigation.

Yet again the specter of campus violence rears its hideous head, and another academic community, devoted to the ideals of character formation and higher education, finds itself shaken to its roots. How can some of its most able students, among the country's most qualified scholars, prove capable of the most brutal, the most barbaric, violence?

Last Friday, UP students led by Mendez' schoolmates in the National College of Public Administration and Governance marched around the Diliman campus to protest his senseless death. From the United States, where she is meeting UP alumni, UP President Emerlinda Roman issued a short but resolute statement, vowing to "spare no effort" to bring the guilty to justice.

But Roman also said something we cannot agree with: "This sporadic, irrational violence is not only a hideous blot on the University's record, but a source of great sorrow to individual families," she said. It is irrational and it is a monstrous stain, but in truth campus violence, especially in fraternity initiation rites, is not sporadic at all. It is institutionalized, and goes on all the time.

It only seems sporadic because not all hazing victims die. But every year, every semester, student organizations with a tradition of violence subject new members to needlessly violent initiation rites. History's lesson is lost on the hope of the future: some of the most intelligent members of the next generation do not understand, or refuse to accept, that the spiral of violence really does exist.

So they paddle an initiate's thighs, they roughhouse a blindfolded recruit, they stub out a burning cigarette on a new member's exposed skin: They do all these, and more, because they are conscious of having survived similarly violent rites themselves. Having been similarly initiated, they have compartmentalized reason and learned to be base, to be brutish—in a word, to be stupid—all over again.

Thus the cycle of violence continues.

Sweeping statement

THE DECISION OF THE SANDIGANBAYAN TO sentence former Parañaque Mayor Joey Marquez to a maximum of 50 years in prison, for the anomalous purchase of 55,000 broomsticks in 1996 and 1997, is harsh but welcome. Public officials who violate the anti-graft law must be judged strictly and punished severely; that is the only way to stop the crooks.

A perusal of the prosecution's evidence would readily reveal, even from a layman's perspective, that the local government of Parañaque was seriously prejudiced by the transactions under review, the decision read.

But from a layman's perspective, there is also something amiss with the adverse ruling against Marquez and three other city officials. Marquez is a comedian whose political star has faded; he does not exactly send ordinary citizens or even fellow officials into spasms of fright. In other words, the "something amiss" that the public senses with the Sandiganbayan's decision has to do with the kind of politician Marquez is: the out-of-power kind.

This is obviously not the fault of the court; in anti-graft cases, the onus always lies with the prosecution—in other words, with the omni-powerful office of the Ombudsman.

But the same office (to give only one out of many possible examples) had labored mightily over the anomalous Mega Pacific case, and produced a mouse of a decision. The Supreme Court found something decidedly amiss with the contract, but the Ombudsman hemmed and hawed and finally declared: It may have been irregular, but no one was liable for it.

Because this perfect crime was associated with officials perceived as close to Malacañang, the all-embracing exoneration fueled public skepticism about justice, Arroyo administration-style.

The law, we know all too well, must be applied equally. Unfortunately for both Marquez and the skeptical public, both this administration and the Ombudsman it appointed do not seem to have a broom big enough to sweep all crooks to justice.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC

Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO

News Editor ARTECHO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PAURON

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

National Editor PERCINTINO B. BANDAYRE JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARBA

Board Chairman MARX R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REMOSO

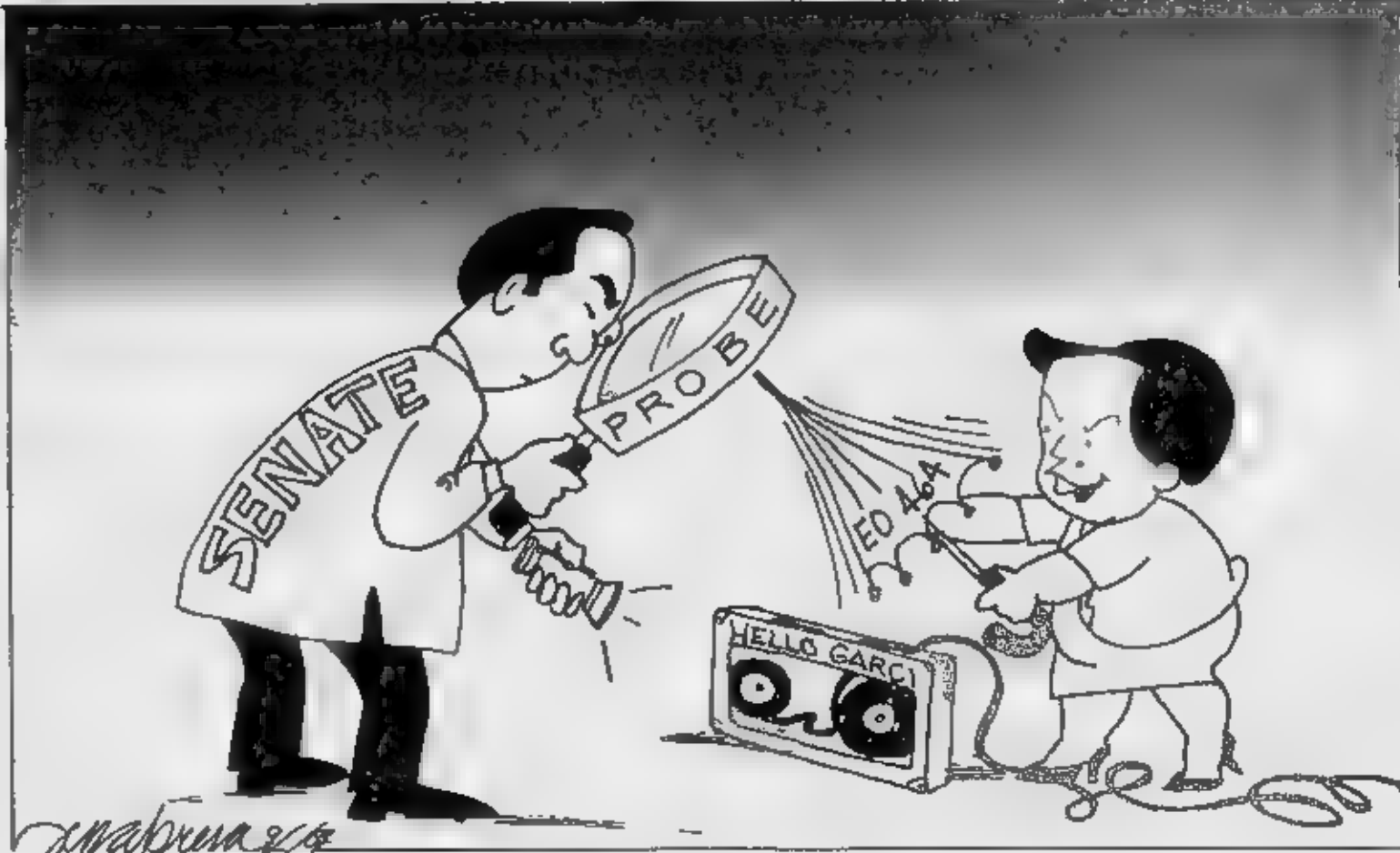
VP for Advertising FELPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 347

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system without its prior written permission.



What 'economic growth' means to the poor

I WAS SO OVERJOYED BY NEWSPAPER REPORTS that the economy grew by 7.5 percent (if President Macapagal-Arroyo is telling the truth) that I went to the window and shouted the good news for all the world to hear. One of those who heard me was my squatter-neighbor.

"What does it mean?" he asked in Filipino.

"It means," I said, "that the GDP grew by 7.5 percent, the biggest growth in 20 years."

"What's GDP?" my neighbor asked.

"Gross Domestic Product," I replied.

"What's that?" he asked again.

"It's the amount of goods and services produced by the country at a given time," I explained.

"I still don't understand," he said.

"Goods," I explained like a teacher, "are the crops that our farmers grew and harvested, the products that our workers manufactured in the factories, and thousands of other products. Services are those tasks done by our workers, like waiters, barbers, drivers, hairdressers, tailors, etc. They all have values and a government agency estimates these and adds them all up and comes up with the GDP."

"I see," said my neighbor. "But who verifies the estimates? How sure are we that the figures are correct?"

"Well, when the government says these are the figures, they must be correct, don't you think so?"

"I don't think so. They are just numbers. It's so easy to change them or even invent figures."

"Are you saying that the government is lying?" I asked, shocked.

"I am not saying that the government is lying. What I am saying is that how can we be sure that the numbers are correct. It could be deliberately lying or simply an honest mistake. In estimates, figures tend to be optimistic."

"But they must have made long and careful computations," I said.

"Then it must be the other. It is very hard to believe the optimistic figures. If the economy grew by that much why am I and millions like

As I See It

Neal H. Cruz

me still poor? Why can't I get a job? Why don't I have a house of my own?"

"But can't you see those new houses over there?" I said pointing. "They have jobs."

"Those people are OFWs. They earned what they have in other countries, not here."

"Why don't you work abroad then?" I asked.

"Why do Filipinos have to go abroad to get jobs?" he persisted. "Why can't we have jobs in our own country?"

"Because we don't have enough jobs in our own country," I replied.

"What good is a 7.5-percent growth then, if it does not provide more jobs for us jobless? What good is a so-called robust economy if it does not put food on our table?"

"Well, it makes the factories and businesses earn more."

"Businessmen earn more, yes, but aren't they the rich ones already? So our economic growth only makes the rich richer and us poor poorer."

"But can't you see, when the businessmen earn more they can hire more people and therefore provide jobs."

"Where are the jobs?" my neighbor asked plaintively. "I have been looking for a job, any job, for so long I must have worn out a dozen sandals."

"Stop complaining and look some more," I said, beginning to get irritated. "You won't find a job by complaining."

"I'm not the only one who can't find a job. There are millions of others like me. They are all looking but can't find any."

"Why don't you apply for a job abroad?"

"Don't you think I tried? I envy those brag-



ging about the good life abroad. When my neighbors turn full blast their stereos brought home by their husbands, my heart bleeds."

"So why don't you go to a recruiter?"

"I did. Not only once, but twice."

"So what happened?"

"I was asked to pay so many charges: application fee, visa fee, processing fee, etc. The recruiter keeps asking for more and more fees. My father sold our carabao and farm in the province to pay for my fees. Never mind, Tatang, I told him. 'When I start earning, we'll get it all back and more.'"

"So why are you still here?" I asked. "Why aren't you working abroad?"

"Because my recruiter has disappeared."

"I'm sorry to hear that," I said. "You said you applied twice. What happened to the second?"

"Yes, I went to another recruiter. My father sold his house to pay for the new set of fees. This time I got as far as the airport."

"What happened?"

"I wasn't able to even set foot on the plane."

"Why?"

"All my papers were fake!"

"So what did you do?"

"I went to the Department of Labor to complain."

"And what did they do there?"

"They took my statement, shaking their heads and clucking their tongues, and told me to go home and they will have the recruiter arrested."

"So they arrested him?"

"No."

"No? Why not?"

"They said they couldn't find him."

"And that's the end of it?"

"That's the end of it. That's also the end of our farm, house and carabao. My Tatang was furious."

"Oh God, I'm sorry to hear that. Never mind," I tried to console him. "With the growth in the economy, maybe you will get a job and you will get it all back."

"When? When I'm already dead?"

Justice

THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



have that where there is a crime there must be punishment.

The only thing the marchers are going to accomplish by their protest, or protestations, is to subvert their own cause. The reason they've been unable to get a flood of sympathy to tumble their way over the horrific, and truly alarming, massacre of activists in recent years is also that they themselves have made it the hardest thing in the world. Not least by the spectacle of party-list representatives roasting the assassination of a former comrade, who was Kintanar. That was a truly ugly image and may have done more to douse the fires of public outrage over Palparan's subsequent mayhem than any official justification of it. As one reader put it, serves them right. His argument might have been thoroughly dimwitted—nothing can, or may, ever justify the massacre of political activists (and journalists)—but his anger would have found more than faint echoes in many hearts and minds.

I share GMA and Gonzales's sentiments about Sison's arrest. I do not share the belief that they are the best persons to express them. In fact, I don't know why they should be wondrously gleeful about this when it gives them more than a glimpse of the future that awaits them. The fact that people cannot read the writing on the wall does not mean that the dungs the writing foretells will not befall them. Ignorance is not bliss, it is doom.

Sison's arrest is a victory for justice and the rule of law, it is not a victory for GMA and Gonzales. On the contrary, it is defeat for them. It says that no one, neither Left nor Right, neither man nor woman, neither peasant nor king

(or queen), may escape the relentless pursuit of the hounds of justice. It says that no time or space may ever prove safe for a murderer, you stand to be indicted and punished for your crime whether you committed it 10 minutes ago or 10 decades ago, whether you remained in the country of your birth or fled to the country of your choice, least of all the Netherlands, seat of the World Court. It says that murder, whether personally or politically motivated, is never justified, whether it is the rebels that wreak it in the name of eliminating enemies of the people or the government that does in the name of ridding the world of a scourge—least of all an unduly constituted government.

That cannot be a comfort to either GMA or Gonzales, both of whom stand accused of committing murder on a mind-boggling scale, by commission or omission, by command responsibility or irresponsible command, by ardent desire or abject failure to rein in the dogs of violence. The one message the Dutch authorities' decision to arrest Sison does not send is that because he is quite possibly a dirty rotten scoundrel this government is right to mount, Nazi-style, a pogrom or genocide against the people who believe in the cause he represents. The message it does send is that you do something like that, you are a dirtier and more rotten scoundrel and will have to face the judgment of your peers—no, your betters, since if you are a murderer an honest judge or jury will always be your superior—one day.

I personally welcome the Dutch move to arrest Sison in much the same way that I welcomed the Hawaii court's decision to indict Marcos, and the LA appellate court's decision to uphold its verdict by clung the Yamashita doctrine. That doctrine says a leader who allows atrocity to happen when he is in a position to stop it shares the guilt and burden of that atrocity. Well may GMA and Gonzales gloat over Sison's fate, little do they know the same rope is tightening around their necks. A rope labeled Justice.

The Mexican amparo

SEVERAL BAR EXAMINATIONS AGO THE FIRST item in the Bar Examination Questions for Political Law was "What is a writ of amparo?" There was a lot of head scratching among the examinees upon seeing the question. Almost nobody knew anything about the animal or had ever heard about it. But now the writ of amparo has become a front-page subject and might be an important item in the Bar Examinations after this year.

Chief Justice Reynato Puno has shown himself to be passionately committed to the protection of human rights. In his effort to find ways of strengthening the protection, he has started exploring the potential of the writ of amparo to fill the gaps in the mantle of protection offered by current law and jurisprudence. For this purpose I understand that he has commissioned my classmate and friend Justice Dolf Azcuna to study what the Supreme Court can do about making a writ of amparo effective in the Philippines. Fittingly so, since it is no secret that it was Justice Azcuna as Bar Examiner several years ago who surprised the examinees with the question about the writ of amparo. He probably knows more about it than any lawyer or jurist in the Philippines.

At any rate, what is the writ of amparo? Amparo simply means protection. The recurso de amparo is an all-purpose remedy very much in use in the Mexican legal system. It is, in the words of a justice of the Mexican Federal Supreme Court, one piece of Mexico's self-attributed "task of conveying to the world's legal heritage that institution which, as a shield of human dignity, her own painful history conceived." The writ has been described as "the most Mexican institution of the whole of positive Mexican law."

The reference to the painful history as the mother of the writ of amparo might discourage those who wish to introduce it into the Philippines. Some in fact would dismiss the Latin American amparo on the argument that the caudillos would never allow the development of an effective

SOUNDING BOARD

Fr. Joaquin G. Bernas, S.J.



legal theory in the area of political law. Scholars have pointed out that between 1935 and 1975 Latin America experienced more than one hundred successful coups and many more unsuccessful ones—on an average of more than twelve coups per country. Nevertheless this should not dissuade us from exploring the potential of the Latin American writ. After all, we still lag far behind in terms of number of coups!

Mexico is the birthplace of amparo. The first thing to notice about it is that it is expressly provided for in the Mexican Constitution—currently in Articles 103 and 107. How the system got into the Constitution is itself historically interesting.

The first stage of its development was philosophical. At the heart of amparo is the idea of judicial review of governmental action. It is said that the idea came to Mexico under the strong influence of American thought especially through the arrival in Mexico of the Spanish translation of Alexis de Tocqueville's *Democracy in America*. This happened in 1837, three years before the appearance of amparo. The American idea, born in the context of revolution against a colonial power, found a responsive chord in the new nations of Latin America which had long experienced colonial rule.

The idea eventually found its way into the Mexican Constitution initially through the instrumentality of a federal politician named Manuel Crescencio Rejon. Rejon returned to his native state of Yucatan which had then seceded after a rebellion from the rest of Mexico. There he headed a central constitutional reform commission where he proposed to include a judicial

review procedure. His aim was to give state courts the power to protect individuals against state abuses.

Rejon eventually returned to Mexico City where he participated in the drafting of a new Constitution. He brought with him his Yucatan idea. But it was mainly Mariano Otero who pushed what came to be known as the "Otero Formula" and which became Article 25 of the new Mexican Constitution. Article 25 contained the heart of amparo. It said: "The Courts of the Federation will protect [amparar] any inhabitant of the Republic in his exercise and conservation of those rights conceded to him by the Constitution and the constitutional laws, against all assaults of the Legislative and Executive Branches, on the federal as well as the state levels..."

The formula has since developed into an all-purpose multi-faceted amparo: (a) the Liberty Amparo (amparo de libertad); (b) the Constitutionality Amparo (amparo contra leyes); (c) the Judicial or "Cassation" Amparo, aimed at the constitutionality of a judicial interpretation; (d) the Administrative Amparo (amparo como contencioso-administrativo); and (e) the Agrarian Amparo (amparo en materia agraria, ejidal y comunal).

The Mexican amparo basically takes the form of judicial review. Much of what it is designed for is already covered by our legal system. But what interests us most is the amparo de libertad, which is the original amparo and which goes beyond the protection given by the traditional writ of habeas corpus.

Our Constitution has one open-ended provision which, in tandem with the Bill of Rights and the Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, can accommodate expansion. The provision says that the Supreme Court shall "Promulgate rules concerning the protection and enforcement of constitutional rights..." This is the seed that the Chief Justice hopes to nurture into a Philippine recurso de amparo that is fast, simple and efficacious.

Remembering Silvino Casillan

A RETIRED GSIS PENSIONER FROM NAGA CITY, SILVINO Casillan, passed away less than two weeks ago after confinement in the hospital. He was one of several individuals we had mentioned in earlier columns. I had never met him but I thought his plight was worth bringing to the attention of our people. We extend our deep sympathies to the members of his family.

Last Thursday evening, in a marathon, no-holds-barred encounter that ended past 2 o'clock the following morning, Winnie Monsod, I, and INQUIRER editors sat down with GSIS

REVEILLE

Ramon J. Farolan



President and General Manager Winston Garcia and senior members of his staff. The meeting, requested by Garcia, was for the purpose of sorting out issues concerning GSIS operations and INQUIRER coverage of these and other related matters.

At the start, Winston Garcia explained in detail the advantages of the e-Card system now employed by the GSIS. He argued strongly that with all its shortcomings—which he referred to as occasional glitches—was a much better system than what existed in the past. He cited statistics indicating that only a small percentage of GSIS beneficiaries had problems with the system. In her Saturday column, Winnie Monsod had something to say on this matter that put a cloud over the validity of Garcia's claim.

In the case of complaining public school teachers, Garcia revealed that he had asked for DepEd records, offering to accept those records in lieu of GSIS figures. Up to now, he said, no response has been received from DepEd.

Garcia pointed out that he is the only president/general manager of GSIS to be given a clean bill of health by the Commission on Audit, a distinction, he said, that none of his predecessors share.

On Union Bank. Under constant prodding by Winnie Monsod, he defended the selection of the Abotiz family's Union Bank as GSIS's depository bank replacing the Land Bank of the Philippines.

The scene on Thursday night, which can best be described in terms of a battlefield engagement, had Garcia as a military commander under heavy and sustained attacks from a determined and well-prepared adversary (Monsod). When supporting units of the commander joined the action, they, too, came under withering fire from the opposing force.

The exchange was fascinating and provided this old soldier with some insights into the dynamics between government institutions like GSIS and the banking community. The Sunday INQUIRER story provides more details on the controversy.

Towards the end, Garcia apologized for the shortcomings of GSIS, adding that he had put in place strict office orders requiring his officials to respond to complaints immediately—within 10 working days—or face heavy disciplinary/administrative action. He expressed his determination to cut down the "glitches" in the system.

There is something to be said about this type of conference between government officials and news editors and columnists. Unfortunately, they often take place only when controversy is at the heart of the meeting.

On a personal note, Garcia informed me that he was never in Paris in recent weeks. He was in the United States on a family vacation. In my last column, I implied that he was in Paris visiting some night spots. My intel on his whereabouts was erroneous. I accept responsibility for that error and extend my apologies to Mr. Garcia.

When my parents had me baptized with the name "Ramon"—my birthday falls on August 31, the Feast Day of San Ramon Nonnatus—little did they realize that I would be sharing the name and birth date of the most beloved of Philippine presidents. August 31 is also the birthday of Jaime Cardinal Sin, one of the great leaders of the Roman Catholic Church in Asia.

In 1953, Ramon Magsaysay won the presidency in a landslide victory over Elpidio Quirino. At that time, I was a plebe at the Philippine Military Academy. Even in distant and isolated Loakan, site of Fort Del Pilar, there was an air of hope and confidence in the future, a sense of direction and leadership against an alien ideology as the new president took office.

When our class graduated, President Magsaysay ordered all the new officers to be fielded against Hukbalahap forces in the southern Tagalog region that had become a hotbed of the insurgency.

Last Friday, together with other Ramons led by Senator Ramon Magsaysay, Jr., Penny and I joined a tree-planting ceremony at Camp Aguinaldo to mark the centennial of Ramon Magsaysay's birth. The trees in Camp Aguinaldo, along with a hundred thousand others that were being planted in various places in the country—places where Ramon Magsaysay is remembered with love and gratitude—would be called the Ramon Magsaysay Centennial Trees.

We chose to plant one directly in front of the Camp Aguinaldo grandstand and we hope that through the years this particular tree will grow not only to provide greenery and shade to AFP Headquarters but also serve to remind our soldiers that it was a secretary of national defense based in what was then known as Camp Murphy that led the nation out of a dark period in its history. Magsaysay restored the people's trust and confidence in their Armed Forces and in the process defeated the forces of an insurgency that at one point was at the gates of Manila threatening to take over the nation's capital.

The tree-planting activity brought to mind the famous lines by Joyce Kilmer:

"I think that I shall never see
A poem as lovely as a tree.
Poems are made by fools like me,
But only God can make a tree."

THEY SAID

Chilling similarity

"The attitude that this administration has adopted on the Jonas Burgos case and, indeed, on the entire issue of political killings and disappearances—complicit at worst, uncaring and incompetent at the very least—bears a chilling similarity to the attitude of the authorities that stood by, watched and did nothing as my father was murdered."

—Benigno "Noy" Aquino III, in his first privilege speech as senator

Educating communities at war

THEY NARRATED THEIR STORIES TO ME AS passionately as they felt about their work. If in war there are combatants, the men facing me were combatants too, but of the more profound variety, for they were certainly waging a battle for the hearts and minds of young school children. They were principals and school superintendents coming from the new province of Sharif Kabungsuwan. There were both Muslims and Christians in the group but as they told me, religious affiliations didn't matter to them at all for they were all focused on their role in the communities they serve. That had become an understatement by the time they had told me their story.

Early last week, a friend in academe, Dr. Amor de Torres, recently minted with an Outstanding Thomasian Award from the University of Sto. Tomas, asked me if I wanted to meet the principals of Sharif Kabungsuwan. "They have something to tell you that may be unheard of," she promised. Later meeting the group for the first time, I understood the tone of apprehension in Amor's message.

War is a vicarious experience for many of us. But for these men, war was a reality that was inexplicably carved into their annual school calendar. I had never asked myself the question, "What does a teacher do in times of war?" In Sharif Kabungsuwan, the teacher stops teaching just as soon as the bullets start whizzing by. In the din of rapid fire, the community becomes a sudden ghost town. With war comes the empty stomach. Families become evacuees, migrating elsewhere and not coming back till the next semblance of a ceasefire.

But when the guns stop, several months shall have lapsed by then, effectively eroding into the Department of Education's standard 204-day school calendar. And sometimes when the guns stop, that calendar is well on its way to what would have been a well-earned finish line. What to do with the pupils? They get accelerated to the next grade. With acceleration comes no ability to read and write.

KRIS-CROSSING MINDANAO

Antonio J. Montalvan II



In the war zone, it becomes impossible to call for remedial classes. How does a teacher, whose salary gets perpetually delayed, volunteer with no pay to hold remedial classes? To begin with, how can those remedial classes be held at all when, even without war, Sharif Kabungsuwan's schools have no books and no teaching materials in schools where classrooms are few and far between? And where there are classrooms, there are no blackboards and desks? And who can hold classes when the schoolhouse becomes a haven for evacuees?

For us who have gone through the benefits of education, these are questions that baffle. But for school principals who have to live amidst the dread of war, they have stopped asking those questions. They have fought back. Not with guns but with books. Not with bullets but with classrooms and desks. For them, war has given them the breakthrough that the Department of Education has failed to provide. They have learned to become agents of good education by realizing the value of outsourcing and networking. My studies in anthropology have taught me that agency is the freedom to create and change events.

Pouring out their problems to NGOs, they secured school buildings, classrooms, desks, and most importantly books and teaching materials. One Muslim principal in a Sultan Kudarat municipality turned to a Catholic missionary from Tonga Island. "Help me, not in the name of religion, but in education," he told the priest. The priest helped the community build three makeshift classrooms. A private company engaged in trad-

ing gave 200 armchairs. Philippine Business for Social Progress gave books.

In the madrasah of a riverside village along the Rio Grande, students arrive at 10 in the morning each school day after negotiating the river to go to school. That's if they are not evacuees at the time; if they are, there would be no classes for months. The teacher turned to an NGO which gave a pumpboat to ferry the pupils from their riverside dwellings. But this was the Liguasan Marsh, site of many battles between the military and the Pentagon. The principals tell me that in Sharif Kabungsuwan, theirs is often a land of school dropouts. It is a land where war has abolished permanent residence.

Often we ask why there is war in Mindanao. For us who hold the stereotype of the Filipino Moro and the contrived image of Mindanao as often many in Manila have, we think we know the answers. But the one who does not know the answer and who keeps asking to this day is the school child who continues to dream dreams of a bright future. That school child may be a Moro, a Christian, or a Teduray. Who among us can answer his question?

"The backbone of the Mindanao problem is ignorance," says one principal, and certainly war makes sure that that becomes a vicious cycle. For some in the military, war is a stepping stone for higher military rank. "Militarization is never the solution," they all say in chorus. Of the 50 who enter elementary school, lucky it will be if some 20 enroll in high school. "Not all of the twenty finish first year," they say.

This is a land of dropouts, of school children who cannot read even in high school, of pupils who come to school with no slippers and no food. It is a face that these principals see, and into whose eyes they have gazed, and realized that this is the face of war.

"In war, there are no victors—and education is often the victim."

Comments to monta@cr-cdo.edu.ph

Official figures aren't carved in stone

THERE IS, APPARENTLY, A DEBATE GOING ON about the origin of the famous aphorism that there are three kinds of lies: lies, damned lies, and statistics. One source noted in a University of York Department of Mathematics website quotes Sir Robert Giffen (1837-1910).

In the *Economic Journal* in 1892, Giffen wrote, "An old jest runs to the effect that there are three kinds of comparison among liars. There are liars, there are outrageous liars, and there are scientific experts. This has lately been adapted to throw dirt upon statistics. There are three degrees of comparisons, it is said, in lying. There are liars, there are outrageous liars, and there are statistics. Statisticians can afford to laugh at and profit by jokes at their expense. There is so much knowledge which is unobtainable except by statistics, especially the knowledge of the condition and growth of communities and growth of communities in the mass, that, even if the blunders in using statistics were greater and more frequent than they are, the study would still be indispensable. But just because we can afford to laugh at such jests we should be ready to turn them to account, and it is not difficult to discover one of the principal occasions for the jest I have quoted, and profit by the lesson."

I was reminded of this famous aphorism (regardless of its origin) when the government released its latest item of happy economic news, which produced glowing headlines around the world and some skeptical responses here at home. The President, incapable of mirth at the best of times, got cranky again when the latest glowing economic statistic got questioned at a press conference. When a reporter questioned the recently unveiled 7.5-percent GDP growth rate for the second quarter, the President snapped, "Are you saying our people are liars?" The President kept shaking his head and insisted, "never been!"

I don't know about the "never been" part. William Pesek of Bloomberg pointed out the public's memory may be short, but investors (and I'd assume, the President's fellow economists) have elephant-like memories. As Pesek put it, when he

THE LONG VIEW

Manuel L. Quezon III



wrote in June 22 of how the President seemed frustrated that her optimism wasn't being shared by investor's services, "Unfair as that may sound, investors have a funny way of remembering when a government defaults on debt, as the Philippines did two decades ago."

I've never been one of those who've disliked the President's exhibitions of temper. My only criticism is she tries to hide it too often, when in many cases, it was not only healthy (for her: you know the old saying, better one day red than three days blue), but more often than not, the objects of her anger had it coming due to incompetence. And in the present case, the President, when she got snarky, was actually doing it out of a sense of professional solidarity. Before she was ever a politician, she was a member of academe, and academicians jealously guard their reputation for professionalism and objectivity.

So, when the President rhetorically asked, "are our people liars?" she knew that even her critics who are also economists concede that the NSO and NSCB, which crunch the numbers and produce GNP figures, are apolitical professionals. The most they will say is, what Felipe Medalla's suggested, which is to take a second look at the methods by which the official figures are arrived at.

So do the bureaucrats who produce official statistics lie? They don't. They merely adjust the figures at a later date.

For example, take past official figures concerning GDP growth. The 7.15-percent First Quarter 2004 GDP growth figure was eventually adjusted to 6.4 percent, while the 7.10-percent Second Quarter 2004 GDP growth figure was eventually adjusted to 6.2 percent. Earlier this year, the government had

joyfully announced that GDP growth for the First Quarter was 6.9 percent, which was already remarkable and indeed, a cause for celebration in many respects. But more recently, it revised the figures and said GDP growth was 7.3 percent. With these changes, laymen like you and me can surely be pardoned by the President for asking why these numbers change.

My understanding is that these (earlier) adjustments are understandable, and in fact, the only surprising thing is if government didn't adjust its figures after scrutinizing them over and over again as more data comes in. This doesn't mean any deception is automatically involved, either prior to, or after, the adjustments. But just as the official figures are constantly reexamined by government itself, economists and other people outside government do the same thing.

And this includes constantly inquiring as to how the original and subsequent figures were arrived at. CV Jugo, a Filipino in Singapore, maintains a very interesting blog called "Placeholder" and in one entry (<http://cvjugo.blogspot.com/2007/06/philippine-quarter-gdp-growth-dashboards.html>) he pointed to Boo Chanco pointing to Peter Wallace, who asked the painful question of whether or not increased smuggling ending up distorting official figures.

Taking into consideration the reality that even among the experts, at times furious debates over the numbers and what they mean, can (and should) take place, the President, as the teacher-in-chief, can take the lead in welcoming public debates on the official figures.

As it is, it's safe to say that what the President announced, her fellow economists are now analyzing, because that is what they do, always. Sometimes, that includes daring to ask the same thing the public always asks: Is anyone lying?

The point is, we should trust the experts, not out of blind faith or because their findings, properly explained, makes sense even to non-experts, but rather because what experts say are constantly challenged by their fellow experts, too. That's the scientific method.

God does not compromise

MY BEING A CATHOLIC, THOUGH PERHAPS OF THE UNWORTHY KIND, IMPELLED THIS little comment on Patricia Evangelista's column re sex education, condoms and extra-marital sex. (INQUIRER, 8/26/07)

Our population growth is alarming, no question about that. But we can address the problem in a dignified and natural way. To pander to the Filipino's sexual excesses would be to debase him—low as he already is with his perceived penchant for corruption. I still dream of a Filipino who, despite being poor, remains honorable and respectable.

We just commemorated Mother Teresa's 10th death anniversary. Her country of choice had much more serious population problems than the Philippines. But India is on the brink of becoming an economic power even though it did not resort to the "plastic device" as an instrument of national policy.

Our country can well be like India. Women's rights advocates may dismiss this proposition as impossible. But with God, everything is possible.

I vehemently disagree with Evangelista that "[t]o preach abstinence in a vacuum is not only ineffective, it is irresponsible." Man has a bad side, true, but he also has a good side. Extra-marital indiscretion has been with us since time immemorial and is likely to stay with us. But so have righteousness, discipline and self-control. Men and nations became great, but definitely not because of licentiousness.

The assertion that Catholic influence has shelved the congressional initiative for sex education may not be that factual. There is no Catholic vote, period. And no lawmaker voted for or against a legislative measure because he or she was Catholic.

To be sure, a woman does not have absolute sovereignty over her body. To quote from the third chapter of St. Paul's First Letter to the Corinthians: "Do you not know that your body is a temple of the Holy Spirit within you whom you have from God and that you are not your own? For you have been purchased at a price. Therefore, glorify God in your body."

Is there a vox populi for contraception?

For me, it is hardly audible. Illicit relationships have remained a source of embarrassment, shame and scandal. Consequences have been ruinous and, in countless instances, beyond repair. A law promoting the use of the condom will not improve our lot, let alone our morals. *Sex populi non est vox Dei.*

Evangelista appears to have intended a homily not only for her readers but also for God. According to her, "in a situation where the voice from above clashes against the voice of the people, even God has to learn how to compromise."

Sodom and Gomorrah came to mind. So did the earthquakes in 1990, the Mount Pinabuto eruption, the flash floods in Ormoc, Guinsaugon, Dingalan, Daraga, etc.

As far as I know my God, He does not compromise. As is obvious in Bible history, God will not capitulate to man's weaknesses and misadventures. Even if He forgives.

—FRANCIS C. CARAG,

4 Lataña St., Tahanan Village, Parañaque City

LETTERS

DoE advised: Beware of the nuclear option

A FEW DAYS AGO, GEN. ANGELO REYES, newly appointed energy secretary, made an announcement: He was open to the nuclear option. With the looming shortage in energy supply, his office would study the possibility of using nuclear power.

This innovative approach was immediately confirmed by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Thus the Arroyo administration right away reversed a long-standing state policy adopted by the government of President Corason Aquino, sustained and respected by the Ramos and Estrada administrations. It will be recalled that, following Edsa I and preponderant public opinion, Aquino mothballed the Bataan Nuclear Power Plant.

As Philippine Permanent Representative to the United Nations, including the International Atomic Energy Agency in Vienna, Austria, from 1986 to 1992, I received congratulations from foreign ambassadors and delegations on that decision of the Aquino administration.

Nuclear power is not cheap; it is not clean either. It is the most dangerous form

of energy ever harnessed by man. Nuclear wastes are radioactive or toxic for generations. The primordial concern of the international community, therefore, is: Where do nuclear nations safely store their nuclear wastes—deep in the bowels of the earth, inside rocky mountains, beneath the ocean floor, or in containers perpetually orbiting in the atmosphere?

Unless and until the Arroyo administration has developed a formula for fool-proof storage of nuclear wastes, we sincerely urge it not to embark on a monumental folly. After all, the Philippines has other sources of energy—renewable and clean, like solar, hydro, wind, waves.

And we understand that there is, at present, sufficient energy for the country. The independent power suppliers during the term of President Fidel Ramos initiated the program. Of course, it is the systems of power lines which are grossly inefficient, inadequate or antiquated. It is time that the Arroyo administration addressed this anomaly.

—NELSON D. LAVINA,
ambassador (ret.),
nlavina2@fastmail.fm

UP-ASP commissioned to lower Huluga's value

THE CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY HISTORICAL and Cultural Commission (HISCCOM) is composed of people chosen by former Mayor Vicente Y. Emano, who is now vice mayor. Its main job is to protect Emano.

Our organization, the Heritage Conservation Advocates (HCA), issued a manifesto of protest against Emano in 2003 when he was still planning to destroy the Huluga archaeological site. HISCCOM was silent. It also didn't protest when Emano bulldozed Huluga in 2003.

That year, HCA filed a case against Emano and his contractor UKC Builders Inc. This year, HCA told the public about the quarrying and treasure-hunting in Huluga. We had a meeting with the new mayor, Constantino Jaraula, who called us "authorities." He is for heritage preservation. HISCCOM has only issued propaganda.

Under pressure, Emano and HISCCOM commissioned the University of the Philippines-Archaeological Studies Program (UP-ASP) in 2004 to produce a report that would attempt to decrease the archaeological value of Huluga. This goal is indicated by three major acts:

First, UP-ASP violated the archaeological code of ethics by not consulting local historians, sociologists, anthropologists and the archaeologist Dr. Erlinda Burton, who used to work with the famous British Kenyan archaeologist Louis S.B. Leakey. UP-ASP didn't even consult the people who claimed ownership of the land it excavated.

Second, UP-ASP ignored a "midden" known to UP-ASP and the National Museum since 2003. A midden is an ancient garbage site, extremely critical to archaeological work. UP-ASP also ignored the fossils and artifacts found on Huluga surface by HCA in 2003, such as the whale harpoon head, which has a National Museum accession number of X-1991-Q2-484. For a detailed discussion of this issue, search "elizaga trash archaeology" in Google. My article is in mandanews.com.

Third, UP-ASP made a confusing conclusion when it declared Huluga "a habitation site, but unlikely a settlement site." These terms are synonymous in archaeology. One only has to check www.reference-wordsmith.com by lexicographer, linguist and registered professional archaeologist Dr. Barbara Ann Kipler.

Instead of filing a case against UP-ASP for doing unethical and unscientific work disadvantageous to the people of the Philippines, HISCCOM keeps repeating the UP-ASP gobbledegook like a bloated parrot.

—ELSON T. ELIZAGA,
Heritage Conservation Advocates,
elson@elizaga.net

Corrupt anti-graft units

"BIG-TIME GRAFT ON THE RISE" AND "Watchdog to govt: where's big fish?"—front-page news stories of the INQUIRER last Aug. 1 and 2.

Even without reading completely the news items, I found the headlines perfectly correct, absolutely accurate, and more than self-explanatory of the actual graft situation in the country, notwithstanding government officials' claims to the contrary.

It is not true that there is less graft and corruption in the Philippines because even offices (e.g., the Office of the Ombudsman and the Commission on Audit) tasked to arrest the problem are infested with corrupt officials and personnel. These supposed independent constitutional offices are actually dens of corruption.

If they want evidence to prove corruption in their offices, numerous public reports about corruption should make for strong circumstantial evidence, aside from the other pieces of evidence in my possession.

—LIGORIO GM NAVAL,
114-B Alima, Bacoor, Cavite

An incredible charge

OF THE MANY CRIMES THE ARROYO administration ascribes to Jose Ma. Sison, it has chosen the most incredible to dupe the Dutch. It requires extraordinary credulity to believe that Sison ordered the killing of several persons in Leyte while he was imprisoned in Metro Manila by the Marcos dictatorship.

Why is this case raised only now, more than two decades after the alleged murders? Is it to divert attention from the deepening legitimacy crisis of the Arroyo regime?

—FRANCISCO NEMENZO,
former president,
University of the Philippines,
Diliman, Quezon City



imagine the sheer pleasure of purer living

much... hness... you could... very well be consuming your food straight from the source. Special perfect-fit design in the Cooler Zone eliminates gaps, maintaining optimal freshness by locking in the humidity. The entire container is cooled from the outside, preventing direct contact with harsh temperatures that could damage and wither the vegetables contained. What's more, the Silver Nano Deodorizer filters odour particles, breaking them down to keep your fridge smelling clean always. It's the little free ideas that make a big difference. With Samsung's new fridges, it's not that hard to imagine. www.samsung.com/ph

Silver Nano + Cooler Zone

Samsung Customer Contact Center: TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG or 1-800-33SAMSUNG for Digital.



SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-9971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.
Cor. Pañacand and Aguinaldo Sts.
Laguna City
Tel./Fax No. (052) 480-4182
E-mail: inq_laguna@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr_provincials_news@inquirer.com.phWebsite: www.inquirer.net/regions

Across the NATION

Text on your feedback: inquirer.stn.name/sg/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bagonia

WESTERN BUREAU
600 Davao Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

WESTERN BUREAU
F&P Printing Corp. Bldg.
M.A. Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

Japan firms demand P500M from BCDA

By Tonette Orejas
Inquirer Central Luzon

CLARK FREEPORT—A JAPANESE consortium has continued to press payment of P500 million from the Bases Conversion Development Authority for its work on the 44-km Pampanga-Tarlac side of the Subic-Clark-Tarlac Expressway even as audits showed defects on those parts of the project.

The financial claims by the Hazama-Taisei-Nippon Steel Joint Venture (HTN) have not been paid because these are still the subject of an arbitration case between the BCDA and HTN, BCDA president Narciso Abaya told the INQUIRER on Saturday.

HTN is seeking P200 million for "acceleration cost," P200 million for pending claim, and P100 million for variation and change order as of May 2007, a copy of a letter by HTN project manager Kunio Kimata to Abaya and BCDA executive vice president Isaac Puno III showed.

The INQUIRER obtained the letter, received by the BCDA on June 15, from the Advocacy for the Development of Central Luzon (ADCL), a multisectoral watchdog monitoring the SCTEx.

Built on a P23.06 billion loan from the Japanese government and P4 billion from the BCDA, this highway traversing the western boundary of Central Luzon connects the Subic and Clark freeports and the Luisita Industrial Park, making the seaport and the two airports there accessible by just an hour. The link was made in line with President



Macapagal-Arroyo's vision to transform the two freeports into "Southeast Asia's best logistics hub."

Economist Bernardo Villegas said the SCTEx boosted Central Luzon's chance as a "little China."

But the construction of the SCTEx has been snagged by delays, with Japanese contractors complaining of late access to project sites.

The Kajima-Obayashi-JFE Engineering and Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Ltd. Joint Venture (KOJM), the Japanese contractor on the 50-km Bataan-Pampanga side, was given a four month extension up to March 2008 to catch up with works that were nearly 85-percent complete as of Aug. 31.

Abaya said the BCDA board was not keen

on paying the acceleration cost demanded by HTN because the project engineer has found this to be "unacceptable and unwarranted."

"The reason is very simple. How can [HTN] claim acceleration [cost] when it is late? It said it mobilized additional machines and personnel but these should not be charged to the BCDA because it is their fault that they incurred slippage [delay]," Abaya said.

The acceleration cost is not among the items stated in HTN's original P8.5-billion contract, according to an INQUIRER source involved in Subic and Clark projects.

Payments for the two items are not coming soon until HTN has submitted documents supporting the claims for P300 million.

"Our consultants have no bases yet to as-

STRONG RAINS
erode these portions of the Subic-Clark-Tarlac Expressway in Clark. **TONETTE OREJAS**

sess and validate [the claims]," Abaya said.

Kimata declined to confirm the P500 million "request for settlement of pending payment" when interviewed after BCDA officials gave Pampanga officials and ADCL members a project briefing on Saturday.

In his letter, however, he said the "cost suffered by us for the above acceleration measures should be compensated appropriately."

"To recover the delay caused by the factors beyond the contractor's responsibility, the contractor has been required to work with nearly double work force in equipment and [man] power in order to maintain [the] same productivity even in [the] rainy season as [the] dry season," he said.

'Late site possession'

In the same letter, he attributed the delay to "late site possession" of the spur road connected to the North Luzon Expressway, to the interventions by the Mabalacat (Pampanga) and Concepcion (Tarlac) local governments, and to right of way problems arising from the agrarian and labor disputes at the Hacienda Luisita in Tarlac.

Kimata said the "late approval" of the BCDA on the kind of filling materials to be used, later agreed to be lahar topped with mountain soil, caused a "big delay" on the schedule.

"In the original schedule, we had expected to start this work from November 2005 as approved by the engineer. However, we could make a full swing activity only after October 2006. We entirely had lost one dry season," Kimata said.

Lawyer Regina Sahi Lapuz, head of the BCDA contracts management department, said HTN was ordered to redo a 52.5-meter span on M.A. Roxas Highway in Clark because that part was "short of the [required] thickness."

Barangay execs on 3rd terms can't run in polls

By Joey A. Gabeta
Inquirer Visayas

TACLOBAN CITY—THE DEPARTMENT OF the Interior and Local Government in Eastern Visayas reminded that barangay officials who are serving their third and last term are no longer eligible to run for the same posts in October.

The clarification was issued by the DILG here amid queries by incumbent barangay officials serving their last terms if they are covered by the three-term prohibition.

"Elective barangay officials are covered by the three-term limit like the elective provincial, city and municipal officials," said DILG-8 information officer Myles Joseph Colasito.

He said the term limit of barangay chairmen and council members was set under Section 2 of Republic Act 9164 which was passed

by Congress in 2002. The law refers to the supposed elections of barangay and SK officials on that year but did not push through due to budgetary constraints, which resulted to the extension of the terms of the barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan officials.

The Commission on Elections has set on Oct. 29 this year the conduct of the barangay and SK elections.

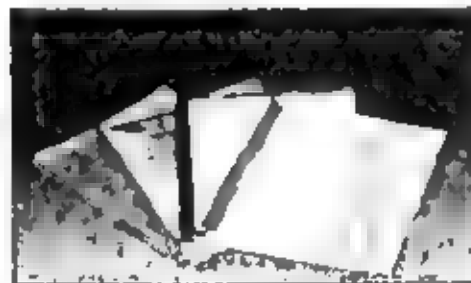
With the clarification, Colasito said officials now serving their last term should no longer entertain the thought of filing their certificates of candidacy for the posts they were about to vacate.

However, these incumbent officials covered by the prohibition could still run if they seek a different position, said Tacloban City operations officer Adoracion Peregrino.

Peregrino said 43 of the 138 barangay chairpersons in Tacloban are serving their last term.

Thermal Binding Machine

MAKE YOUR REPORTS AND PROPOSALS PROFESSIONAL
LOOKING IN JUST 30 SECONDS IT'S SO EASY



- * High Quality Binding in just 3 Steps!!!
- * Fully Electronic Controls
- * Convenient Cooling Panels
- * Pages can be added or removed even after binding. Just reheat spine and repeat steps.

Machine and Binding Covers available at **National outlets Book Store**

For Dealership and other inquiries, please call :

* **EASTERN BOOKBINDER** 181 Del Mundo St. Caloocan City 361-1145 / 32-32-014
* **EAGLE - WINGS INT'L CORP.** Unit 7 108 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. Libis QC 637-9314 / 637-9319

Motorola Two-Way Radio Batteries

ONLY MOTOROLA BATTERIES ARE PROVEN TOUGH. BECAUSE "AS GOOD AS" NEVER IS.

When staying productive means staying in touch, you need batteries you can depend on day in and day out. Fortunately, Motorola Two-Way Radio Batteries are proven to be as tough as other brands when dropped — and that's just for starters. Whether they're zapped, shaken, frozen, or exposed to heat, you can trust Motorola Batteries to work better and last longer than ordinary replacement batteries — increasing your productivity and keeping your people in touch. It's rugged, reliable proof that you get what you pay for. And it's just another way Motorola puts Seamless Mobility in the palm of your hand. **HELLOMOTO™**

Buy PHP 2,300 worth of Two-Way Radio Accessories and Get a free T-shirt.*

*Promo period is from July 11 until September 30, 2007.

At selected participating outlets.



Motorola Group Office
Metro Manila
Maxman Electronics & Comm
02-4112480
Boracay, Cebu, Cebu
032-233-0349
Davao City, Davao
082-244-1771
Halo Marketing
0920-244-1771

Across the NATION

Tubbataha seeks exclusion from exploration

By Redempto Anda
Inquirer Southern Luzon

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY—Officials of the world-famous sea sanctuary, Tubbataha Reefs National Marine Park, yesterday asked the Department of Energy to exclude over 15,000 hectares of its protected waters from oil and gas exploration.

Angelique Songco, park manager, said the management board approved a resolution asking the DOE to resolve the overlapping boundaries of the country's largest marine park and Service Contract 61 which it awarded to Burgundy Global Exploration Corp. in July 2006.

"We are very much concerned that an important area covered by the expanded Tubbataha park overlaps with an oil and gas concession, which means seismic exploration activities can and

will affect marine life inside the park," Songco told the Inquirer.

The Tubbataha Reefs, a pair of giant atolls teeming with marine life in the middle of the Sulu Sea, was designated a Unesco World Heritage Site as it represents a unique example of pristine atoll reef with a very high diversity of fish. It was expanded as a protected area on Aug. 23, 2006, under Presidential Proclamation No. 1126.

Now covering a total area of 96,828 hectares, the park is located 92 nautical miles south-east of this city.

Songco said the Jessie Beazley Reef on the outer edge of the park was also covered under SC 61.

The reef is "an important source and sink area of the park," said Dr. Terry Aquino, a marine mammal specialist and consultant of the Tubbataha Management Office. "It is a very productive area for marine life and is very sensitive to dis-

turbance caused by seismic explorations due to the presence of cetacean species which are sensitive to sonar."

Aquino proposed the establishment of a buffer area of at least 10 nautical miles around the Jessie Beazley.

"Seismic explorations caused by compressed air fired from the water surface during exploration activities can cause a lot of damage to Jessie Beazley, which is now just recovering since it was acquired by the park in 2006," he added.

SC 61 is one of the 28 petroleum service contracts awarded by the DOE to exploration companies. In a presentation to the provincial board on the status of these service contracts last month, the department noted that Burgundy Global was planning to conduct more seismic surveys there next year.



NPA CAMP SEIZED IN QUEZON

Scout Rangers burn the Communist flag which they found after seizing a New People's Army camp in Sitio Madarik, Barangay Umiray, General Nakar, Quezon. The camp has 10 huts, six guard posts, a firing range and a basketball court.

RAFFY LERMA

CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM

The country's lowest year-round fares just got lower!

It's the lowest Go Fares ever! Book your trip as early as you can and get the lowest Cebu Pacific airfare. It really pays to plan ahead.

LOWEST YEAR-ROUND FARES

P98

Cebu - Bacolod or Iloilo
Manila - Laoag or Legaspi

P288

Cebu - Cagayan de Oro NEW!
Cebu - Clark, Davao, Kalibo (for Boracay),
Puerto Princesa or Zamboanga
Manila - Bacolod, Cebu, Dumaguete, Iloilo,
Kalibo (for Boracay), Puerto Princesa,
Roxas, Tagbilaran or Tacloban
Davao - Zamboanga

P688

Manila - Butuan, Cagayan de Oro, Cotabato, Davao,
Dipolog, General Santos or Zamboanga

P1,499

Manila - Kuala Lumpur

P1,999

Manila - Guangzhou, Macau, Taipei or
Xiamen NEW!
Cebu - Hong Kong
Manila - Hong Kong

P2,499

Davao - Hong Kong (via Cebu)
Manila - Bangkok or Singapore
Cebu - Singapore

P2,999

Manila - Shanghai NEW!
Manila - Jakarta (non-stop)
Davao - Singapore (via Cebu)

Domestic fuel and insurance surcharges range from PHP 700 to PHP 1,150.
International fuel and insurance surcharges range from USD 20 to USD 44.

MOST DOMESTIC DESTINATIONS, MOST DOMESTIC FLIGHTS,
MOST DOMESTIC ROUTES, NEWEST PLANE

Call (02) 70-20-888

or visit the Travel Agent nearest you
One way fares/vice versa - Limited seats - Fares may not be available on all days and flights -
Fares are exclusive of applicable fees, taxes, and surcharges



**CEBU
PACIFIC**
It's time everyone flies.

Tayabas Bay fishers salvage century-old logs, artifacts

LUCENA CITY—TAYABAS BAY FISHERMEN in the Bondoc Peninsula area are busy not with harvesting marine wealth but with the retrieval of artifacts, which include different sizes of logs believed to be more than 100 years old, from an ancient shipwreck.

Zenaída Bernal, marine program officer of Tanggol Kalikasan-Southern Tagalog, said the pieces of century-old log of still undetermined species and with different sizes were being sold to buyers for P20 to P40 per board foot.

"We were told that some of the old but still usable logs are 26 meters long," Bernal said.

Citing police reports, she said the authorities had already intercepted two jeeploads of century-old logs that were about to be smuggled out of the province to be sold in antique shops in Manila.

Pieces of antique logs command a premium price from rich collectors.

The salvaging of old logs has been going in the parts of Tayabas Bay fronting Unisan, Padre Burgos, General Luna and Pitogo towns, according to Bernal.

She said they were informed by Bantay Kalikasan volunteers in the area that the retrieval of ancient logs had been going on for the past four months.

"However, one of the fishermen volunteered the information that three years ago, his fishing net got stuck at the bottom of the seas. When he dived to retrieve it, he found out that the net was entangled in a big ship anchor lying below and tied into a big piece of wood," Bernal said.

"The fisherman admitted to us that he sold the anchor for an unspecified amount," she said.

The recovery of ancient logs at the bottom of the sea was being manually done.

Armed with iron bars, the fishermen search for logs or whatever valuable items in the sea bed, especially during low tide by sticking the bar in the muddy floor.

Once they hit solid mass, digging comes next.

The diggers breathe through plastic pipes from an air compressor.

The fishermen use several steel drums, which they rent for P150-P200 a day, as floaters for the salvaging of the logs, said Bernal.

Some of the diggers, according to her, were fortunate to salvage ancient China wares and jars in the seas fronting Unisan town.

"The government should look into this ongoing salvaging of ancient relics. They must be preserved by competent people. The artifacts are part of the country's rich culture," she said.

In 2004, a sunken wreck believed to be from the 12th century was discovered 30 meters deep on a muddy bottom in the waters fronting Unisan.

The wreck reportedly yielded pieces of broken jars, plates, and other utensils.

The divers theorized that the vessel sank on its way back to China after trading with the people of Unisan, which used to be called Kailayan.

Unisan local officials boasted that their town could be the oldest in the country.

They claimed that the town is now 486 years old, having been established in 1521, the same year that Ferdinand Magellan discovered the Philippines. Delfin T. Mallari Jr., Inquirer Southern Luzon

Foreign mining firms applying for exploration in Negros Oriental

DUMAGUETE CITY—SEVERAL FOREIGN firms have shown interest in conducting mining explorations in Negros Oriental, according to provincial legal officer Erwin Vergara.

Mining firms from Australia, Singapore and China have separately applied for a permit to conduct exploration in Basay, a town about 130 kilometers south of here, he said.

These mining companies, which he declined to identify, would like to look into the gold and copper deposits in Basay.

Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer Charlie Fabre affirmed that a number of foreign companies have filed for exploration permits before the Mines and Geosciences Bureau (MGB) regional office based in Cebu.

Vergara said it was possible that other mining firms would also become interested

in doing exploration in the towns of Amlan, San Jose, Pamplona and Manjuyod because these localities have deposits of iron ore, sulfur and manganese.

Gov. Emilio Macias II said he would not object to any exploration for as long as these firms would address environmental protection issues.

Vergara noted that mining firms renewed their interest in the Philippines because of the earlier decision of the Supreme Court upholding the constitutionality of the Mining Act of 1995 and the willingness of the Arroyo administration to allow these firms to invest in the country.

The growing demand in the world market of minerals from China and other countries also fueled the interest of mining firms to look for potential mining sites in the Philippines, Vergara said.

Romy G. Amarado, Inquirer Visayas

The GoNegosyo Caravan is on the move and is off to key cities all over the Philippines. And its next stop is the thriving city of Manila.

GoNegosyo sa Manila
September 7, 2007
Philam Center for the Arts,
UN Avenue, Ermita, Manila

8:00-9:00 Registration • 9:00-9:10
National Anthem • 9:10-9:20
Invocation • 9:20-9:30 Welcome
Remarks • 9:30-10:00 Awarding
of Most Inspiring Entrepreneurs
10:00-11:45 Keynote Forum with
GoNegosyo Advocates and Most
Inspiring Entrepreneurs from Manila
• 11:45-12:30 Book Signing

GoNegosyo Caravan Goes To MANILA!

NEGOSYO

Most Inspiring Manila Entrepreneurs



DTI GoNegosyo: 751-2330 • PCE GoNegosyo: 637-9229 • www.gonegosyo.net

Special thanks to our partners:





ONE OF THE four winning lottery tickets was sold at this store in the southern town of Villas, New Jersey.

4 tickets in 4 states win \$330-M jackpot

From page A1

The odds that any ticket would match all five numbers—8, 18, 22, 40 and 44—and the Mega Ball number—11—drawn on Friday night were one in 176 million.

If estimates of the jackpot hold true, it would be the fourth-largest in the lottery's history. A \$363-million jackpot was awarded in 2000 and another \$331 million in 2002. In March, two winners shared the record \$390-million Mega Millions jackpot.

According to preliminary calculations, each winning ticket in the latest lottery would be worth about \$82 million if the prize were taken in 26 annual payments. If taken in one lump sum payment, the payout would be \$48,615,188.

Maryland lottery officials delivered a large but fake \$330-million check to Walther Liquors on Satur-

day, and Michael Leggett, son of owners Christine and John Ebmeier, posed with it for photos.

"Business was slumping" as people bought tickets for Friday's drawing, according to Leggett. He, his girlfriend and his parents sold 875 tickets on Friday, up from an average of about 200.

State Lottery Director Buddy Roogow said whoever bought the winning ticket at Walther Liquors purchased five quick-pick tickets, in which the numbers are automatically selected by computer, costing a total of \$5.

"You have a better chance of being hit by lightning at the same place and time every day for a week" than winning Mega Millions, Roogow said.

For selling the winning ticket, Walther Liquors will receive a \$25,000 commission.

Virginia's winning ticket was sold at Ducks Corner Food and Gas in Buck-

ingham, a small, close-knit town.

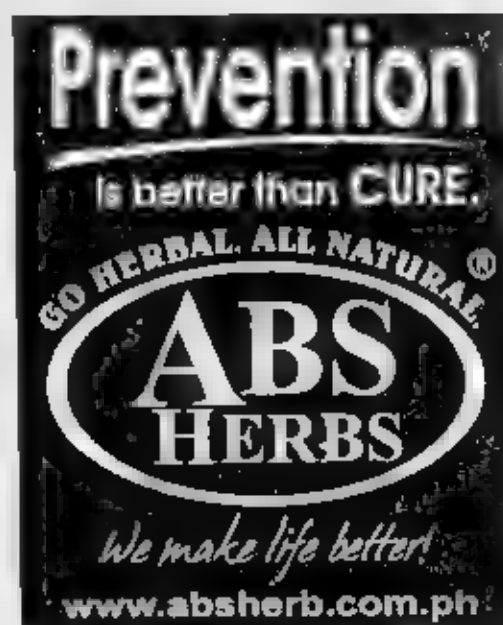
"Everyone is excited," Ducks Corner owner Evelyn Trekas said by telephone. "A lot of people up here don't have a whole lot of money, so I hope it's somebody who can use it and enjoy."

New Jersey's winning ticket was sold at Blitz's Villas Market in the southern town of Villas. "We're just in disbelief right now," said Nick DiRenzo, son of the market's owner.

The winning ticket from Texas was sold at a Kroger store in Houston.

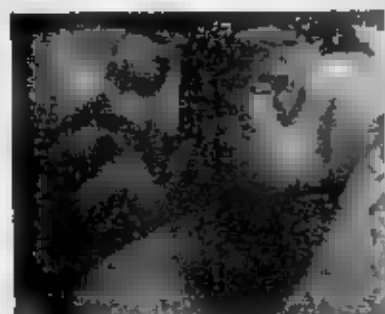
In addition to the grand prize winners, 36 players matched all five numbers but not the Mega Ball number. They will receive second prizes of \$250,000 each.

Mega Millions tickets are also sold in California, Georgia, Illinois, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Ohio and Washington. AP



We're in the business of saving lives.

Facts you need to know about breastfeeding.



Breastfeeding is the single most cost-effective measure to prevent child deaths.

Worldwide, scientific experts agree that breastfeeding saves lives.

According to the Lancet Child Survival Series 2003¹, 19% of all under-five deaths worldwide can be prevented through optimal breastfeeding and complementary feeding.

Optimal breastfeeding means:

- initiate breastfeeding within an hour after birth
- exclusive breastfeeding for six months
- continue breastfeeding while giving safe, affordable and indigenous complementary foods, for two years and beyond

In the Philippines, about 82,000 under-five children die every year. Therefore, optimal breastfeeding could prevent 16,000 deaths yearly.

Globally, optimal breastfeeding can prevent 1.3 million child deaths.

¹The Lancet is the world's leading independent medical journal. Founded 180 years ago, The Lancet is an authoritative voice in global medicine. "Our commitment to international health ensures that research and analysis from all regions of the world is widely covered" (www.thelancet.com/about).

Compared to breastfed children, formula-fed children have increased risks for sickness, death and lower IQ.

Compared to breastfed babies, formula-fed babies have:

- a five-fold risk of diarrhoea² and 16.7-fold risk of pneumonia³ – two of the main causes of deaths among Filipino children
- 40-50% increased risk of developing asthma and wheeze⁴
- IQ 3-7 points lower, up to adulthood⁵

Even in developed countries with good hygiene and clean water, breastfed babies had⁶:

- 50% reduction of acute ear infection
- 64% reduction in the risks of non-specific gastroenteritis
- 72% reduction in the risk of hospitalization due to lower respiratory tract diseases

²Popkin BM et al. Breastfeeding and diarrheal morbidity. *Pediatrics*. 1990 Dec; 85(5): 874-82.

³Leon-Gava N. Quantifying the benefits of breastfeeding: A summary of the evidence. Pan American Health Organization: 2002; Edmond KM, Zandoh C, Quigley MA, *Pediatrics*. 2006; 117:380-384. Cesar JA, Victoria CG, Barros FC et al. Impact of breastfeeding on admission for pneumonia during postneonatal period in Brazil: Nested case-control study *British Medical Journal* 1999; 318:1316-20.

⁴Deil S, To T. Breastfeeding and asthma in young children. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine* 2001;155:1261-1265; and, Oddy WH et al. Maternal asthma, infant feeding, and the risk for asthma in childhood. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2002;110:65-67

⁵WHO. Evidence on the long-term effects of breastfeeding: systematic reviews and meta-analysis, 2007

⁶Tufts-New England Medical Center Evidence-Based Practice Center, 2007)

More children in the Philippines should receive the benefits of optimal breastfeeding.

The National Demographic and Health Survey (NDHS) provides the most accurate means of measuring breastfeeding. In 2003 NDHS⁷:

- 13.5% of infants are never breastfed – making the Philippines the worst compared to 56 countries.
- 54% of women breastfeed within 1 hour of birth. Again, this is one of the lowest breastfeeding initiation rates in the world.
- By 4-5 months, only 16% are exclusively breastfed.
- 39% of infants use infant formula in the first year of life. Of these, 28% belong to families living on less than P100 a day.

The World Health Assembly recognizes that the marketing of breastmilk substitutes requires special treatment, because of "the vulnerability of infants ... and the risks involved in inappropriate feeding practices"⁸.

The Philippines is a member of the World Health Assembly and a signatory of the International Code of Marketing of Breast-milk Substitutes.

⁷ National Statistics Office (Philippines) and ORC Macro, 2004. National Demographic and Health Survey 2003.

⁸WHO. International Code of Marketing of Breast-milk Substitutes, 1981



Department of Health



World Health Organization



United Nations Children's Fund

No climate change targets at Apec—Howard

From page A1

ing circulated at this week's Apec meeting in Sydney calls on members to voluntarily make "measurable and verifiable contributions to meeting shared global goals," according to a draft obtained by environmental group Greenpeace and seen by The Associated Press.

"What I would like to see the Apec meeting in Sydney do is develop a consensus on the post-Kyoto international framework that attracts participation by all emitters," Howard said, adding that each member country should not be bound by the same restrictions.

"You cannot expect a country like China to accept precisely the same constraints or discipline as a country like Germany or the United Kingdom," he said. "Their economies are at vastly different stages of development, and that has always been the fundamental weakness of the Kyoto approach."

\$57.7-M pledge

The prime minister also pledged US\$57.7 million to global climate change efforts, including US\$12.8 million to a forestry management program backed by China.

Howard's climate change ini-

tiative has already drawn protests from environmentalists who say it is an empty strategy designed to protect Australia's coal export industry. Police arrested 11 Greenpeace activists yesterday for painting anti-Apec slogans on a coal ship in the port of Newcastle, 170 kilometers north of Sydney.

Critics also claim that Howard, a former climate change skeptic who is facing a tough reelection campaign, has placed the issue on Apec's agenda to assuage voters' concerns about his environmental credentials. The election will likely



A FLAG of the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation forum is displayed at the Apec venue in Sydney.

be later this year.

The sprawling Apec region, which includes the world's three biggest emitters of greenhouse gases—China, the United States and Russia—accounts for roughly half of global trade and 56 percent of the world economy.

To support his initiative, Howard released a report by a government research body, the Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics, saying Apec economies accounted for 58 percent of global greenhouse gas emissions in 2004. That figure would be 130 percent higher by 2050 if members take no action to cut them, the report said.

More efficient

The report highlighted the potential of new and more efficient technologies to combat climate change, ideas Howard has said should be given more attention.

Separately, senior Apec officials began putting the finishing touches on a declaration on trade and other issues, which will be passed on to government ministers for approval in the middle of the week.

The officials first discussed how to bolster the faltering Doha round of global trade talks, and were then expected to discuss existing barriers to trade and prospects for a region-wide free-trade agreement, Australian officials said.

This year's summit will take place Sept. 8-9 at the Sydney Opera House, overlooking the city's scenic harbor, amid threats of terrorism and violent protests.

'Fortress Sydney'

A massive steel and concrete wall arose around key sections of Australia's largest city—called "Fortress Sydney"—as senior officials put the final touches to preparations for the 21-member Apec summit.

The wall, which snakes through Sydney's tourist center and around harborfront conference venues, is designed to keep protesters at bay and block potential car or truck bombings.

Howard acknowledged yesterday that security and terrorism would be discussed in bilateral meetings.

A strong supporter of the US-led campaign in Iraq, Howard told a news conference this would be the case particularly in his talks with Bush.

Trilateral summit

Australia, the United States and Japan will hold their first trilateral summit on the sidelines of the Apec talks, when Bush and Howard meet with Japanese Prime Minister Shinzo Abe.

The Saturday morning breakfast meeting is expected to focus on security issues and include discussion on North Korea's nuclear disarmament and China's military buildup.

Howard defended the unprecedented level of security in Sydney, saying: "If people didn't threaten violence they wouldn't be necessary."

Apec groups Australia, Brunei, Canada, Chile, China, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Japan, South Korea, Malaysia, Mexico, New Zealand, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Russia, Singapore, Taiwan, Thailand, United States and Vietnam.

Reports from AP, AFP

Choice of costume ...

From page A1

tune in a country with no national dress.

Stumpy swimwear, thongs (flip flops) and hats with dangling corals seem out of the question for the likes of New Zealand Prime Minister Helen Clark and Philippine President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo.

The world is also unlikely to see US President George W. Bush or Russian President Vladimir Putin in the blue singlet and shorts ensemble long favored by millions of working Australian men.

One answer is to focus on Australia's farming heritage and incorporate a broad-brimmed Akubra hat with a long, oilskin Driza-bone coat favored by rugged mountain men in movies such as "The Man from Snowy River."

But hats may obscure the faces of the dignitaries in the all-important summit photograph and the earthy brown coats may look rather dull against the backdrop of Sydney Harbor.

"We really don't have a national costume," said Australian Fashion Week founder Simon Locke.

Akubra hat, Driza-bone

"Certainly there's been iconic pieces of clothing associated with Australia over the years. The obvious ones are the Akubra hat, the Driza-bone and Blunstone boots."

Locke said the importance of Australia's

surfwear exports could ensure the presidents and prime ministers attending the forum soon own some impressive beachwear.

"Australia should be projecting an image of itself as cool and contemporary," Locke told Agence France Presse. "So perhaps a pair of Quick Silver board shorts."

Prime Minister John Howard, known for conducting his morning walks in an Australian rugby team jersey, is keeping mum about the outfit except to say it will be "distinctly Australian."

Less elaborate

But consensus is building that the matching outfits will be less elaborate than last year's traditional Vietnamese ao dai, an elegant calf-length silk tunic associated with the country's imperial past.

One Australian official has already said the budget for the outfits is modest.

Whatever the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation leaders are asked to wear, they can blame former US President Bill Clinton who instigated the practice in Seattle in 1993 after a bout of unseasonably cold weather called for warm clothing.

Since then, leaders have donned everything from bright Batik prints in Indonesia, to aviator jackets in Canada to elaborate silk overcoats in South Korea for the group photo.

AFP

EOS
DIGITAL

Canon
Delighting You Always

DOUBLE TREAT

Treat yourself to great deals from Canon! Take your skill to the next level with a Canon EOS 400D DSLR camera. With a 10.1-Megapixel CMOS sensor, 3 FPS continuous shooting speed, Canon's exclusive image processor, and an integrated cleaning system, the 400D promises class-topping performance while retaining user-friendliness. Complement your new EOS 400D or complete your lens collection with an exclusive sale offer. Get your dream lens at 25% off!

Two exciting deals from Canon EOS!

- 1.1 Every purchase of an EOS 400D body or kit entitles the customer to (1) one free 1GB compact flash card.
- 1.2 Free item must be claimed at authorized dealer outlets upon verification of purchase.
- 1.3 Only official Canon products are covered by this promotion.
- 1.4 Only purchases made within the promo period of September 1- September 30, 2007 are entitled to the premium item.
- 1.5 Redemption is until November 30, 2007



- 2.1 Avail a 25% discount for selected Canon EF lenses for purchases within the promo period of September 1- September 30, 2007.
- 2.2 Only locally purchased products with official warranty are eligible for the sale. Products must be purchased from authorized Canon dealers only.
- 2.3 The lens sale is available only at the following dealers: Cameraphous, JT Photoworld, Avenue Photo, Infomax, Canon DZone, Canon DHub, Techhead Enterprises & Colours Digital Foto.



Model	Original Price	Discounted Price
EF 16-35mm f/2.8 L USM II	77,000	57,800
EF 17-40mm f/4 L USM	39,000	29,500
EF 24-70mm f/2.8 L USM	67,500	50,500
EF 24-105mm f/4 L ISU	62,500	47,000
EF 28-105mm f/3.5-5.6 USM II	11,300	8,500
EF 28-135mm f/3.5-5.6 ISU	24,000	18,000
EF 57-85mm f/4-5.6 ISU	3,000	23,500
EF 50-222mm f/3.5-4.5 USM	35,950	
EF 17-55mm f/2.8 ISU	59,950	

Available for a limited time only! Per DTI - NCR Permit No. 4180, Series of 2007.



Install on a local warranty from Canon Marketing Phils. Look for this sticker on the camera box to avail of one (1) year warranty on parts & services.



CLUB EOS
canon.com.ph/clubeos



Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. 2F Marikina Plaza, 2153 Das Cluster Plaza, Alabang City, V.A. P.O. Box 121, Marikina City, Tel.: 02-886-8888 Fax: 02-886-8887



It's plane and simple. Cebu Pacific is the No. 1 domestic airline.

According to the Civil Aeronautics Board (CAB) data, Cebu Pacific is the No. 1 domestic airline.*

Now, we aim to become the country's No. 1 airline to Asia.

	Cebu Pacific	#2 Airline
Market Share*	42%	40%
Number of Domestic Passengers Flown*	3,980,340	3,814,565

*CAB Data July '06 - June '07

It's time everyone flies. Cebu Pacific.



CEBUPACIFICAIR.COM

'Mother Teresa suffered from silence of God'



MOTHER TERESA REUTERS

From page A1

there was some speculation that the letters could hurt the procedure to make her a saint.

"All believers know about the silence of God," Benedict said in unprepared remarks. "Even Mother Teresa, with all her charity and force of faith, suffered from the silence of God."

He said believers sometimes had to withstand the silence of God in order to understand the situation of people who do not believe.

Due out on Sept. 4, the book, "Mother Teresa: Come Be My Light," is a collection of letters written to colleagues and superiors over 66 years.

The ethnic Albanian nun,

who dedicated her life to poor, sick and dying in India, died in 1997 at the age of 87.

Mother Teresa had wanted all her letters destroyed, but the Vatican ordered they be preserved as potential relics of a saint, according to a spokesperson for Doubleday, the US publisher of the book.

Mother Teresa has been beatified but has not yet been made a saint.

Time magazine, which has first serial

rights, published excerpts on its website last month.

When the German-born Pon-

tiff visited the former Nazi concentration camp at Auschwitz last year, he publicly asked why

God was silent when 1.5 million victims, mostly Jews, died there. **AFP**

Pope urges youth to save planet Earth

From page A1

cranked cell phone recharger.

Benedict told the crowd, camped out under umbrellas and tents on a vast, dusty field on the Adriatic coast, that it was up to them to urgently save the planet from development that had often ignored "nature's delicate equilibrium."

"Before it's too late, we need to make courageous choices that will recreate a strong alliance between man and Earth," Benedict said in his homily. "We need a decisive 'yes' to care for creation and a strong commitment to reverse those trends that risk making the situation of decay irreversible."

He said water, in particular, was a "precious" resource that needed to be preserved since "it unfortunately becomes a source of strong tensions and conflicts if it isn't shared in an equitable and peaceful manner."

Benedict has been on something of a green campaign of late, lamenting just this past week the environmental impact of recent forest fires in Italy and Greece. During his recent summer vacation in the mountains, he spoke frequently about the importance of nature—God's creation—in rekindling spirituality.

Under Benedict, the Vatican has been taking some concrete steps toward greater environmental sustainability. It has joined a reforestation project aimed at offsetting its carbon dioxide emissions, and has also said it was installing photovoltaic cells on the roof of its main auditorium to convert sunlight into electricity.

An estimated 500,000 people turned out for Benedict's Mass. Most of the young pilgrims spent the night camped out on tarps and tents on the field down the hill from the Adriatic city of Loreto, home of Italy's most important shrine dedicated to the Virgin Mary.

As dawn rose over Sunday, the field appeared to be a great multicolored mosaic, with participants donning the brightly colored hats provided by organizers to shade them from the blustering sun.

Crisis in family

On Saturday, Benedict told the young pilgrims he was praying a crisis in traditional family values doesn't become an irreversible failure, urging them to have faith that they can succeed in marriage even though so many others had failed.

"There is so much failure of love all around us," he said. "How many couples don't suc-

ceed and separate? How many families end up in pieces? How many young people, even among you, have seen their parents separate and divorce?"

After hearing young people's stories about their broken homes and living on the periphery of society, he assured them that he and the entire Roman Catholic Church were praying "that the crisis that is affecting families today doesn't become an irreversible failure."

Benedict has frequently decried the collapse of family values and has spoken of the need to support "traditional" marriage between man and woman. The Italian bishops conference—which organized the rally—has mounted a major campaign to support traditional families and oppose proposed Italian legislation giving same-sex couples several legal rights.

The Pope told the crowd to have faith that God would help them, even though they may ask themselves how they could succeed in marriage where their friends and families had failed.

Role of youth

"Do not be afraid," he said, repeating a phrase often used by Pope John Paul II.

As the sun set on the crowd gathered in a field in front of him, Benedict told attendees, "It is the role of youth to change the world."

At the Pope's side was Fr. Giancarlo Bossi, the priest who survived more than a month in the hands of bandits in the Philippines. Blind opera singer Andrea Bocelli was also in attendance, performing Ave Maria.

After speaking to the crowd, Benedict went to pray before the shrine of the Virgin Mary, known as the Holy House.

The shrine is a simple stone cottage that Catholic tradition says was the home in Nazareth where Mary grew up and received the annunciation that she would bear Jesus. Legend has it that angels miraculously transported the structure from the Holy Land, where it had come under threat during the turmoil of the Crusades, and brought it to the Loreto area in 1294.

The Loreto meeting is the first of three meetings, taking place annually, sponsored by Italian bishops designed to reinvigorate Italian Catholic youth. It is also Italy's warm-up for World Youth Day, the Church's major international youth festival, which will be held July 15-20, 2008, in Sydney, Australia.

Benedict is expected to go to Sydney for that gathering. **AP**

Wireless PA SALE

March 2 to 10
For 871 period, 2008 sales of 2007

FREE

Speaker Stand Bag Trolley

BEST FOR:

Schools, Churches, Meetings, Conference rooms, Outdoor Activities, Hotels, Funeral Parlors, Restaurants and many more.

SENRON
PREMIER PROFESSIONAL WIRELESS PA SYSTEM

EP-200 TD

75 Watts RMS PA power output, UHF wireless professional mic (long range). Optional wireless lapel mic available. Built-in CD and cassette. Weighs only 13 kg. 2 wired mic inputs with 1 XLR balanced mic input. Audio input with volume controls. Built-in rechargeable battery, last up to 10 hours continuous use per charging. Sets up in seconds. Up to 600 audience when sealed together. **MADE IN TAIWAN.**

Projector World
4/F, 128 Chong Choo Road, Singapore 438001
Tel: 6733 1111, 6733 1112, 6733 1113, 6733 1114, 6733 1115, 6733 1116, 6733 1117, 6733 1118, 6733 1119, 6733 1120, 6733 1121, 6733 1122, 6733 1123, 6733 1124, 6733 1125, 6733 1126, 6733 1127, 6733 1128, 6733 1129, 6733 1130, 6733 1131, 6733 1132, 6733 1133, 6733 1134, 6733 1135, 6733 1136, 6733 1137, 6733 1138, 6733 1139, 6733 1140, 6733 1141, 6733 1142, 6733 1143, 6733 1144, 6733 1145, 6733 1146, 6733 1147, 6733 1148, 6733 1149, 6733 1150, 6733 1151, 6733 1152, 6733 1153, 6733 1154, 6733 1155, 6733 1156, 6733 1157, 6733 1158, 6733 1159, 6733 1160, 6733 1161, 6733 1162, 6733 1163, 6733 1164, 6733 1165, 6733 1166, 6733 1167, 6733 1168, 6733 1169, 6733 1170, 6733 1171, 6733 1172, 6733 1173, 6733 1174, 6733 1175, 6733 1176, 6733 1177, 6733 1178, 6733 1179, 6733 1180, 6733 1181, 6733 1182, 6733 1183, 6733 1184, 6733 1185, 6733 1186, 6733 1187, 6733 1188, 6733 1189, 6733 1190, 6733 1191, 6733 1192, 6733 1193, 6733 1194, 6733 1195, 6733 1196, 6733 1197, 6733 1198, 6733 1199, 6733 1200, 6733 1201, 6733 1202, 6733 1203, 6733 1204, 6733 1205, 6733 1206, 6733 1207, 6733 1208, 6733 1209, 6733 1210, 6733 1211, 6733 1212, 6733 1213, 6733 1214, 6733 1215, 6733 1216, 6733 1217, 6733 1218, 6733 1219, 6733 1220, 6733 1221, 6733 1222, 6733 1223, 6733 1224, 6733 1225, 6733 1226, 6733 1227, 6733 1228, 6733 1229, 6733 1230, 6733 1231, 6733 1232, 6733 1233, 6733 1234, 6733 1235, 6733 1236, 6733 1237, 6733 1238, 6733 1239, 6733 1240, 6733 1241, 6733 1242, 6733 1243, 6733 1244, 6733 1245, 6733 1246, 6733 1247, 6733 1248, 6733 1249, 6733 1250, 6733 1251, 6733 1252, 6733 1253, 6733 1254, 6733 1255, 6733 1256, 6733 1257, 6733 1258, 6733 1259, 6733 1260, 6733 1261, 6733 1262, 6733 1263, 6733 1264, 6733 1265, 6733 1266, 6733 1267, 6733 1268, 6733 1269, 6733 1270, 6733 1271, 6733 1272, 6733 1273, 6733 1274, 6733 1275, 6733 1276, 6733 1277, 6733 1278, 6733 1279, 6733 1280, 6733 1281, 6733 1282, 6733 1283, 6733 1284, 6733 1285, 6733 1286, 6733 1287, 6733 1288, 6733 1289, 6733 1290, 6733 1291, 6733 1292, 6733 1293, 6733 1294, 6733 1295, 6733 1296, 6733 1297, 6733 1298, 6733 1299, 6733 1300, 6733 1301, 6733 1302, 6733 1303, 6733 1304, 6733 1305, 6733 1306, 6733 1307, 6733 1308, 6733 1309, 6733 1310, 6733 1311, 6733 1312, 6733 1313, 6733 1314, 6733 1315, 6733 1316, 6733 1317, 6733 1318, 6733 1319, 6733 1320, 6733 1321, 6733 1322, 6733 1323, 6733 1324, 6733 1325, 6733 1326, 6733 1327, 6733 1328, 6733 1329, 6733 1330, 6733 1331, 6733 1332, 6733 1333, 6733 1334, 6733 1335, 6733 1336, 6733 1337, 6733 1338, 6733 1339, 6733 1340, 6733 1341, 6733 1342, 6733 1343, 6733 1344, 6733 1345, 6733 1346, 6733 1347, 6733 1348, 6733 1349, 6733 1350, 6733 1351, 6733 1352, 6733 1353, 6733 1354, 6733 1355, 6733 1356, 6733 1357, 6733 1358, 6733 1359, 6733 1360, 6733 1361, 6733 1362, 6733 1363, 6733 1364, 6733 1365, 6733 1366, 6733 1367, 6733 1368, 6733 1369, 6733 1370, 6733 1371, 6733 1372, 6733 1373, 6733 1374, 6733 1375, 6733 1376, 6733 1377, 6733 1378, 6733 1379, 6733 1380, 6733 1381, 6733 1382, 6733 1383, 6733 1384, 6733 1385, 6733 1386, 6733 1387, 6733 1388, 6733 1389, 6733 1390, 6733 1391, 6733 1392, 6733 1393, 6733 1394, 6733 1395, 6733 1396, 6733 1397, 6733 1398, 6733 1399, 6733 1400, 6733 1401, 6733 1402, 6733 1403, 6733 1404, 6733 1405, 6733 1406, 6733 1407, 6733 1408, 6733 1409, 6733 1410, 6733 1411, 6733 1412, 6733 1413, 6733 1414, 6733 1415, 6733 1416, 6733 1417, 6733 1418, 6733 1419, 6733 1420, 6733 1421, 6733 1422, 6733 1423, 6733 1424, 6733 1425, 6733 1426, 6733 1427, 6733 1428, 6733 1429, 6733 1430, 6733 1431, 6733 1432, 6733 1433, 6733 1434, 6733 1435, 6733 1436, 6733 1437, 6733 1438, 6733 1439, 6733 1440, 6733 1441, 6733 1442, 6733 1443, 6733 1444, 6733 1445, 6733 1446, 6733 1447, 6733 1448, 6733 1449, 6733 1450, 6733 1451, 6733 1452, 6733 1453, 6733 1454, 6733 1455, 6733 1456, 6733 1457, 6733 1458, 6733 1459, 6733 1460, 6733 1461, 6733 1462, 6733 1463, 6733 1464, 6733 1465, 6733 1466, 6733 1467, 6733 1468, 6733 1469, 6733 1470, 6733 1471, 6733 1472, 6733 1473, 6733 1474, 6733 1475, 6733 1476, 6733 1477, 6733 1478, 6733 1479, 6733 1480, 6733 1481, 6733 1482, 6733 1483, 6733 1484, 6733 1485, 6733 1486, 6733 1487, 6733 1488, 6733 1489, 6733 1490, 6733 1491, 6733 1492, 6733 1493, 6733 1494, 6733 1495, 6733 1496, 6733 1497, 6733 1498, 6733 1499, 6733 1500, 6733 1501, 6733 1502, 6733 1503, 6733 1504, 6733 1505, 6733 1506, 6733 1507, 6733 1508, 6733 1509, 6733 1510, 6733 1511, 6733 1512, 6733 1513, 6733 1514, 6733 1515, 6733 1516, 6733 1517, 6733 1518, 6733 1519, 6733 1520, 6733 1521, 6733 1522, 6733 1523, 6733 1524, 6733 1525, 6733 1526, 6733 1527, 6733 1528, 6733 1529, 6733 1530, 6733 1531, 6733 1532, 6733 1533, 6733 1534, 6733 1535, 6733 1536, 6733 1537, 6733 1538, 6733 1539, 6733 1540, 6733 1541, 6733 1542, 6733 1543, 6733 1544, 6733 1545, 6733 1546, 6733 1547, 6733 1548, 6733 1549, 6733 1550, 6733 1551, 6733 1552, 6733 1553, 6733 1554, 6733 1555, 6733 1556, 6733 1557, 6733 1558, 6733 1559, 6733 1560, 6733 1561, 6733 1562, 6733 1563, 6733 1564, 6733 1565, 6733 1566, 6733 1567, 6733 1568, 6733 1569, 6733 1570, 6733 1571, 6733 1572, 6733 1573, 6733 1574, 6733 1575, 6733 1576, 6733 1577, 6733 1578, 6733 1579, 6733 1580, 6733 1581, 6733 1582, 6733 1583, 6733 1584, 6733 1585, 6733 1586, 6733 1587, 6733 1588, 6733 1589, 6733 1590, 6733 1591, 6733 1592, 6733 1593, 6733 1594, 6733 1595, 6733 1596, 6733 1597, 6733 1598, 6733 1599, 6733 1600, 6733 1601, 6733 1602, 6733 1603, 6733 1604, 6733 1605, 6733 1606, 6733 1607, 6733 1608, 6733 1609, 6733 1610, 6733 1611, 6733 1612, 6733 1613, 6733 1614, 6733 1615, 6733 1616, 6733 1617, 6733 1618, 6733 1619, 6733 1620, 6733 1621, 6733 1622, 6733 1623, 6733 1624, 6733 1625, 6733 1626, 6733 1627, 6733 1628, 6733 1629, 6733 1630, 6733 1631, 6733 1632, 6733 1633, 6733 1634, 6733 1635, 6733 1636, 6733 1637, 6733 1638, 6733 1639, 6733 1640, 6733 1641, 6733 1642, 6733 1643, 6733 1644, 6733 1645, 6733 1646, 6733 1647, 6733 1648, 6733 1649, 6733 1650, 6733 1651, 6733 1652, 6733 1653, 6733 1654, 6733 1655, 6733 1656, 6733 1657, 6733 1658, 6733 1659, 6733 1660, 6733 1661, 6733 1662, 6733 1663, 6733 1664, 6733 1665, 6733 1666, 6733 1667, 6733 1668, 6733 1669, 6733 1670, 6733 1671, 6733 1672, 6733 1673, 6733 1674, 6733 1675, 6733 1676, 6733 1677, 6733 1678, 6733 1679, 6733 1680, 6733 1681, 6733 1682, 6733 1683, 6733 1684, 6733 1685, 6733 1686, 6733 1687, 6733 1688, 6733 1689, 6733 1690, 6733 1691, 6733 1692, 6733 1693, 6733 1694, 6733 1695, 6733 1696, 6733 1697, 6733 1698, 6733 1699, 6733 1700, 6733 1701, 6733 1702, 6733 1703, 6733 1704, 6733 1705, 6733 1706, 6733 1707, 6733 1708, 6733 1709, 6733 1710, 6733 1711, 6733 1712, 6733 1713, 6733 1714, 6733 1715, 6733 1716, 6733 1717, 6733 1718, 6733 1719, 6733 1720, 6733 1721, 6733 1722, 6733 1723, 6733 1724, 6733 1725, 6733 1726, 6733 1727, 6733 1728, 6733 1729, 6733 1730, 6733 1731, 6733 1732, 6733 1733, 6733 1734, 6733 1735, 6733 1736, 6733 1737, 6733 1738, 6733 1739, 6733 1740, 6733 1741, 6733 1742, 6733 1743, 6733 1744, 6733 1745, 6733 1746, 6733 1747, 6733 1748, 6733 1749, 6733 1750, 6733 1751, 6733 1752, 6733 1753, 6733 1754, 6733 1755, 6733 1756, 6733 1757, 6733 1758, 6733 1759, 6733 1760, 6733 1761, 6733 1762, 6733 1763, 6733 1764, 6733 1765, 6733 1766, 6733 1767, 6733 1768, 6733 1769, 6733 1770, 6733 1771, 6733 1772, 6733 1773, 6733 1774, 6733 1775, 6733 1776, 6733 1777, 6733 1778, 6733 1779, 6733 1780, 6733 1781, 6733 1782, 6733 1783, 6733 1784, 6733 1785, 6733 1786, 6733 1787, 6733 1788, 6733 1789, 6733 1790, 6733 1791, 6733 1792, 6733 1793, 6733 1794, 6733 1795, 6733 1796, 6733 1797, 6733 1798, 6733 1799, 6733 1800, 6733 1801, 6733 1802, 6733 1803, 6733 1804, 6733 1805, 6733 1806, 6733 1807, 6733 1808, 6733 1809, 6733 1810, 6733 1811, 6733 1812, 6733 1813, 6733 1814, 6733 1815, 6733 1816, 6733 1817, 6733 1818, 6733 1819, 6733 1820, 6733 1821, 6733 1822, 6733 1823, 6733 1824, 6733 1825, 6733 1826, 6733 1827, 6733 1828, 6733 1829, 6733 1830, 6733 1831, 6733 1832, 6733 1833, 6733 1834, 6733 1835, 6733 1836, 6733 1837, 6733 1838, 6733 1839, 6733 1840, 6733 1841, 6733 1842, 6733 1843, 6733 1844, 6733 1845, 6733 1846, 6733 1847, 6733 1848, 6733 1849, 6733 1850, 6733 1851, 6733 1852, 6733 1853, 6733 1854, 6733 1855, 6733 1856, 6733 1857, 6733 1858, 6733 1859, 6733 1860, 6733 1861, 6733 1862, 6733 1863, 6733 1864, 6733 1865, 6733 1866, 6733 1867, 6733 1868, 6733 1869, 6733 1870, 6733 1871, 6733 1872, 6733 1873, 6733 1874, 6733 1875, 6733 1876, 6733 1877, 6733 1878, 6733 1879, 6733 1880, 6733 1881, 6733 1882, 6733 1883, 6733 1884, 6733 1885, 6733 1886, 6733 1887, 6733 1888, 6733 1889, 6733 1890, 6733 1891, 6733 1892, 6733 1893, 6733 1894, 6733 1895, 6733 1896, 6733 1897, 6733 1898, 6733 1899, 6733 1900, 6733 1901, 6733 1902, 6733 1903, 6733 1904, 6733 1905, 6733 1906, 6733 1907, 6733 1908, 6733 1909, 6733 1910, 6733 1911, 6733 1912, 6733 1913, 6733 1914, 6733 1915, 6733 1916, 6733 1917, 6733 1918, 6733 1919, 6733 1920, 6733 1921, 6733 1922, 6733 1923, 6733 1924, 6733 1925, 6733 1926, 6733 1927, 6733 1928, 6733 1929, 6733 1930, 6733 1931, 6733 1932, 6733 1933, 6733 1934, 6733 1935, 6733 1936, 6733 1937, 6733 1938, 6733 1939, 6733 1940, 6733 1941, 6733 1942, 6733 1943, 6733 1944, 6733 1945, 6733 1946,

RESTORING PUBLIC TRUST AND CONFIDENCE IN THE BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

Warmest congratulations to all officials and personnel of the Bureau of Immigration (BI) on your celebration of the BI's 67th Founding Anniversary.

In this year's commemoration, I commend the Bureau for its gains in the first half of 2007 marked by initiatives and interventions that are shaping up under the Government Migration Agenda (GMA). Along this thrust, your agency leadership has embraced sovereignty as its main advocacy its *raison d'être*.

Indeed, such a policy direction reaffirms the BI's role as the "hammer and shield" of the republic. After all, for what does the Republic exist if the Filipinos are not secure even in their own native land? For what are trade and investments if the Filipinos are deprived of jobs and gainful employment right in our very shores? For what is economic development if its sustainability is threatened by the entry of terrorists, fugitives from justice, convicted felons, economic saboteurs and other criminals? And, for what is the country's prosperity if its laws and institutions are not respected, honored or recognized by other sovereign equals?

May the qualities of integrity, competence and dedication that are in each good man and woman of the BI brings about good governance, pursued along our vision and mission of a Strong Republic. If only for this, your celebration this year would have found its meaning. Again, my warmest congratulations on your anniversary.

Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo
- GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO
President, Republic of the Philippines

I congratulate the men and women of the Bureau of Immigration (BI) on the occasion of the Bureau's 67th Founding Anniversary.

The world is constantly threatened by the evils of terrorism, transnational crimes and international crime syndicates. Every nation therefore, is summoned to marshal its resources at hand as we too, continue to bolster our capabilities by building alliances, establishing networks and involving our laws and institutions in order to craft a pro-development agenda.

The BI has its hands full in monitoring and preventing the entry of fugitives from justice, convicted felons, undesirable aliens and terrorists. To do this, it has to devise new schemes to outwit and outsmart lawless elements who are forever challenging the ingenuity of immigration officers.

Continue the good work and Godspeed to the new BI administration.

Raul Gonzalez
- RAUL GONZALEZ
Justice Secretary

Greetings of sovereignty, peace and prosperity!

I express the collective sense of the men and women of the Bureau of Immigration (BI) on the occasion of our observance of the 67th Founding Anniversary of the Bureau.

Under my watch, the BI shall be pursuing a Government Migration Agenda (GMA) that envisions a sovereign Philippines that is proud of its heritage, secures its national integrity, pursues inter-faith harmony and promotes global peace and economic prosperity under a regime of a just and terror-free society.

We shall therefore seek to administer a development-oriented migration agenda, where nationals are open to new partnerships, and aliens are willing to embrace new systems, with both espousing the advocacy of a just and humane society, as well as a progressive economy. In all our actions, we shall be giving due regard to ethnic sensitivity and be cognizant of the needs of the present while securing the future.

We shall not waver to serve the requirement of tourism, trade and investments yet we shall, at all times, uphold or sovereignty to protect and secure our laws and institutions.

In fine, we shall endeavor to pursue a sovereign-inspired economy. And, this, we ask our public: Please help us serve your better. As Henry Ford put it, "Coming together is a beginning, keeping together is progress, Working together is success. Again, my warm greetings to all!"

Marcelino Libanan
- MARCELINE LIBANAN
Commissioner

Forging Ahead... Amidst Challenges

Bureau of Immigration Celebrates 67th year

Under the strong and able stewardship of Marcelino "Nonoy" Libanan the Bureau of Immigration is taking giant strides in its quest to be a first class, dynamic and responsive government agency. In the first semester of the year the bureau surpassed its collection target by 19%, generating an income of P969.73 million, as against the target of only P814.15 million or an excess P155.60 million.

The agency's take is also 12% higher than the collection of P866.43 million for the same period last year. It is worthy to note, that during the months of May to July when Libanan held office, the bureau registered 14%, 31% and an astounding 68% (respectively) over-collection vis-à-vis the bureau's targets.

Libanan credits the cooperative and hardworking men and women of the bureau on this dramatic turnaround. He also attributed the improved collection to the increasing influx of foreigners (tourist and businessmen) into the country. "That's a testament to the economy's vibrancy," he said pointing to the 6.9% GDP growth in the first quarter.

Long road to modernization

Everything starts with a dream, a wise man said. So it is at the Bureau of Immigration. The dream, as Commissioner Marcelino Libanan sees it, is to make the bureau an effective instrument in the protection of the country's sovereignty as it promotes economic prosperity amidst peace and harmony.

This is no pipe dream, stressed Commissioner Libanan, who is hard at work with his former colleagues in Congress to pass a legislation that will transform the bureau into a modern organization truly capable of carrying out its mandate in a changed environment.

"The bureau has been sleeping since 1940," Libanan said. The year 1940 or 60 years ago, was when BI was created during the Commonwealth with the Philippine Immigration Act.

Cebu congressman Boying Remulla is sponsoring the proposed new Philippine Immigration Act in the House of Representatives. Libanan, who was the lone Eastern Samar congressman, successfully shepherded many vital legislations in the 12th and 13th Congress, will backstop Remulla, thus giving the bill more than a fair chance of hardening the legislative bill.

From a bureau into a commission

The bill seeks to upgrade the BI into a commission under the Office of the President, no longer just a bureau under the Department of Justice.

In other progressive country's, immigration affairs are handled by a department, like in Australia where 7,000 employees and over 1,000 computers can be harnessed any time to cope with problems regarding aliens. Here, BI which is charged with monitoring moving and highly dynamic subjects spread all over the many islands in the archipelago, has only 997 employees, compared with the 7,000 of the Bureau of Customs, which handles only inert cargoes.

Libanan admits BI is hard put to man the international ports in Laoag, Subic, Clark, Davao, Cebu, Aklan, Zamboanga, and soon, Iloilo. A looming headache for the bureau is Naura Terminal 3 when its finally open for business as much more foreigners are expected to pass through this port which a much bigger capacity.

Because of the limited resources of the bureau, the BI has embarked

To Page A23



ACR I-CARD PROJECT: Shift to customer service orientation nets P348 M

Part of the Bureau of Immigration's success in its positive collection performance is credited to the modernization undertaken by the Alien Registration Division (ARD) which is actually the nerve center of the bureau.

Chief Danilo C. Almada, head of the ARD said the BI is at the forefront of implementing the ACR I-Card BOT Project that automates the entire process of alien registration and integrates the issuance of various paper-based alien documentations into a microchip-based identification card called the ACR I-Card.

With the implementation of the ACR I-Card project, Almada enthused, the BI was able to generate some P348 million of which 50%, or P174 million already went to the national coffers and the other 50% retained by the bureau.

The ACR I-Card Project automates the registration process and integrates the issuance of various paper-based alien documentations into a microchip-based identification card resulting in government efficiency, improved level of services to the alien population, eliminate harassment of aliens and increased revenues for the government.

Almada said, the ACR I-Card Project is part of the

reforms in the immigration system of the Philippines as the country adjusts to the threats of international terrorism and transnational crimes. According to him, the project enhances the capability of the BI against international terrorism, transnational crimes and international drug trafficking by advancing its capability to identify and track resident aliens through a microchip-based identity card with biometric technology features.

The ACR I-Card is a microchip-based credit card-sized identification issued to registered alien replacing the paper-based ACR. It is a fraud and tamper-proof card with biometric security features capable of data management that can be updated electronically.

The project eliminates fraud in all aspects of alien registration and monitoring, drastically improves immigration process time for registered aliens, upgrades the level of services to the country's resident alien population, and improves our internal governance by eliminating fixers and illegal personnel issuing falsified documents.

Almada added, the alien community is able to enjoy substantial upgrading of services, and able to realize convenience and facilitated transactions while

addressing the issue of affordability.

Every current holder or applicant of an Alien Certificate of Registration is issued an ACR I-Card, in which the photograph, fingerprint and other relevant information have been previously stored. The ACR I-Card holder upon arrival or departure is processed through a special immigration counter.

The ACR I-Card (Courtesy Lane) features a biometric card reader device that verifies an alien's identity thru one-to-one matching of the fingerprint template in the ACR I-Card with a live scan fingerprint.

The ACR I-Card offers convenience to the ACR holder:

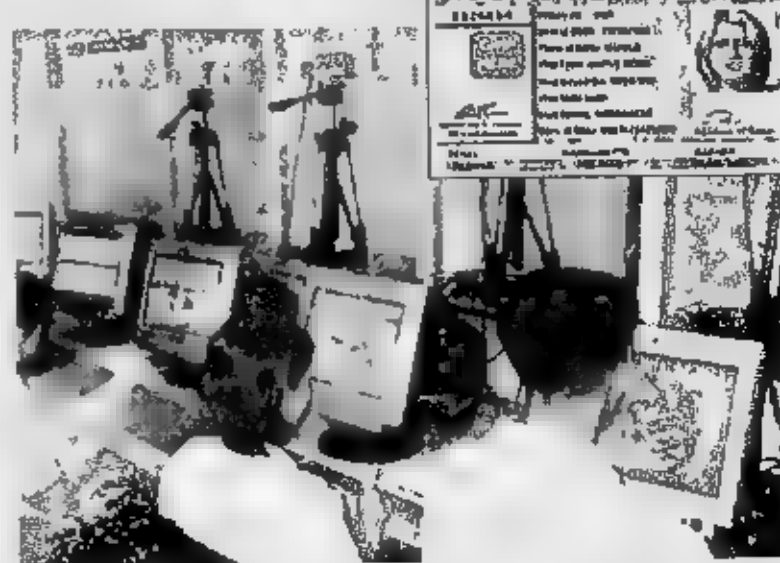
- They are provided special immigration counters at the ports of entry and exits without going through the regular immigration control lines, with a maximum time of 10 seconds for the verification process.
- They are assured that they are holding a genuinely issued ACR document.
- They receive faster and more efficient service in all ACR related transactions.

To Page A23



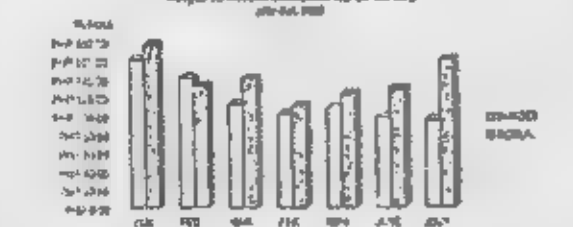
ACR I-Card Project

automates the entire process of alien registration and integrates the issuance of various paper-based alien documentations into a microchip-based identification card."



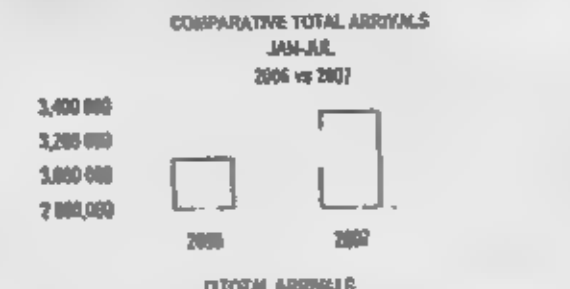
TARGET VS ACTUAL COLLECTIONS

For the period Jan-July 2006 vs 2007



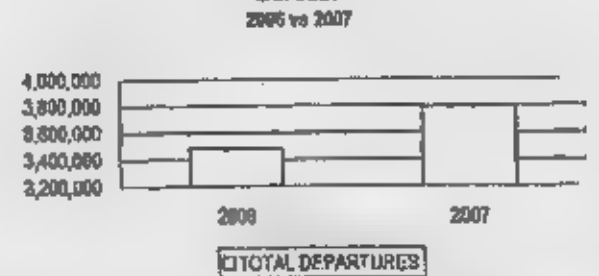
COMPARATIVE ARRIVALS/DEPARTURES (TOTAL)

For the period Jan-July 2006 vs 2007



COMPARATIVE TOTAL DEPARTURES

JAN-JULY 2006 vs 2007



	TARGET	ACTUAL	EXCESS	%
JAN	100,000,000	120,000,000	20,000,000	20%
FEB	110,000,000	130,000,000	20,000,000	18%
MAR	120,000,000	140,000,000	20,000,000	17%
APR	130,000,000	150,000,000	20,000,000	15%
MAY	140,000,000	160,000,000	20,000,000	14%
JUN	150,000,000	170,000,000	20,000,000	13%
JUL	160,000,000	180,000,000	20,000,000	13%
TOTAL	710,000,000	850,000,000	140,000,000	20%

	Jan-Jul		INCREASE	%
	2005	2007	+/- Pct	2005
TOTAL ARRIVALS	1,007,503	1,304,513	295.7%	0%

JAN-JULY			INCREASE	%
	2006	2007	(DECREASE)	(INCREASE)
TOTAL DEPARTURES	1,478,435	1,787,822	309,387	21%

A one-on-one with Commissioner Libanan

Question (Q): What is your vision for the Bureau of Immigration?

Commissioner Marcelino C. Libanan (MCL): We envision a sovereign Philippines, that is proud of its heritage, secures its national integrity, promotes inter-faith harmony, and establishes a regime of global peace and economic prosperity in a just and terror-free society.

Towards this end, we also envision a corps of dedicated public servants who find significance because of their calling, gain relevance because of their personal goals, and derive satisfaction from the quality of service that they deliver.

Q: And what is your mission for the BI?

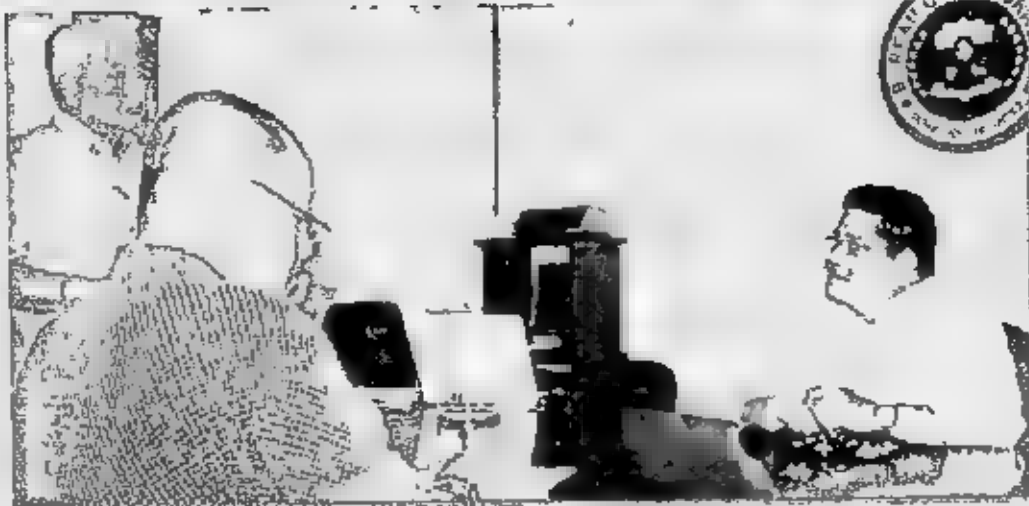
MCL: My mission is to administer a dynamic and progressive migration agenda, where nationals are open to new partnerships while aliens are willing to embrace new systems with both espousing the advocacy of a just, humane and pro-development society.

Q: What will it take to achieve these Vision and Mission?

MCL: First and foremost, we shall uphold our sovereignty at all times. As such, we shall ensure that (a) our national integrity is secured; (b) our migration services are humane, pro-development as well as pro-family; (c) our national development is adequately and responsibly served by our migration policies; and (d) that the Philippines standing in the family of nations is recognized, respected and honored under the internationally recognized principle of reciprocity.

Q: What are the Key Result Areas (KRAs) that you would like the BI to pursue under your watch?

MCL: National Security, Progressive Economy, Sanctity of the Family. To pursue these, I shall endeavor to equip the Bureau with the needed wherewithal, like a responsive organizational structure, a motivated work force, systems modernizations thru ICT-based operations, alliance building and networking all geared towards ensuring our national security, facilitating global trade for our economy, and upholding that



sanctity and unity of the Filipino family.

Q: What is your agency's role in the implementation of the Human Security Act?

MCL: Under the law, BI is mandated to assume a supporting role. As the gatekeeper of the nation, BI shall see to it that only those with noble intentions shall be allowed entry. But, once access is granted to these well-intentioned foreigners, we shall make sure that the

world famous Filipino hospitality is extended regardless of race, faith, and gender. But, here is a caveat. Let us be hospitable but we must be vigilant as a

Q: And what is your mission for the BI?

MCL: My mission is to administer a dynamic and progressive migration agenda, where nationals are open to new partnerships while aliens are willing to embrace new systems with both espousing the advocacy of a just, humane and pro-development society.

people

In other words, we shall be supportive to investors, accommodating to tourists and understanding to foreigners who have Filipino spouses and children; but, we shall never waver in our commitment to flush out terrorists, deport fugitives of other countries, and exclude aliens who are likely to become public charge.

Q: Is revenue generation not among your mandate?

MCL: Essentially revenue generation is not our core competencies. But there is

nothing that will prevent us from pursuing this area, especially in the light of the government's priorities. Using the first half performance as indicator, the BI will surely surpass its target by leaps and bounds. We hope to meet the target for the whole year by October. In other words, it's hitting 12 in 10.

Q: During previous leaderships of the Bureau, Alien Social Integration initiatives were pursued. Do you have any similar plans during your watch?

MCL: We are looking at that direction. But, I would like to give premium to mainstreaming interventions. If we finally push thru with a new round of social integration program for Aliens, I shall make sure that it addresses matters beyond the granting of recognition, beyond legalization of stay beyond issuance of I-Card. That integration program must make sure that the aliens will mainstream themselves to the Filipino society; and there are plenty of these activities.

Q: How do you plan to change the negative image of the Bureau of Immigration?

MCL: I am believer in the goodness of people. If I have to change the image of the Bureau, I shall start with its people. I shall consult them, discuss with them, and agree on things that we need to change. Changing people without changing the system will not work. Changing systems without consulting the people will not necessarily effect the needed change. Says that needed change will not give us a positive image. In other words, our people should be at the fulcrum of our reform agenda.

A DEDICATED AND EXEMPLARY LEADERSHIP IS CAUSING...

Good Governance at the bureau

The impossible is happening in the Bureau of Immigration. After several failed attempts in the past, graft is dwindling, slowly but surely. In what a newspaper columnist described as a 'meltdown' in the agency.

Immigration Commissioner Marcelino Libanan, who had hardly warmed his seat in the bureau, was immediately confronted by charges of harassment and extortion against some BI personnel he hardly knew. This necessitated him to have a direct hand, making swift and resolute steps to eradicate what seems to be an age-old problem that defies solution.

Libanan, three months in the job now, punctuated his public statement against the wrongdoings in the bureau by dismissing five BI personnel.

The youngest immigration commissioner met the bureau's senior officials and rank and file leaders and together they crafted a blueprint for good governance at the bureau. They knew that they face a tough task and a difficult challenge, but with resolute determination and a painful load of political will, they said they are ready to chip and whittle away this big stumbling block in good governance.

One cornerstone of B.I.s campaign against corruption is liberalization. The bureau's leadership realized that erring BI personnel use the stiff regulations to shake down delinquent aliens who are vulnerable to "areglo."

In short, the bureau now makes it easy for foreigners to stay here as it takes away the alibi for mucksters to harass and demand money. In the process, the government earns more revenues from more registration.

Creation of a new division. This program is complemented by the creation of a new law

enforcement division (LED) to effect the arrest of illegal aliens stubbornly refusing to obey our immigration laws. This unit will complement the BI intelligence unit which gathers information about aliens.

The intelligence unit can now concentrate in gathering evidences and documents so that their cases against illegals will be air-tight and will stand the scrutiny of the courts where the LED will be trained and equipped with the proper tools for apprehension and law enforcement. Libanan said the LED, basically, will carry out the police function of the bureau.

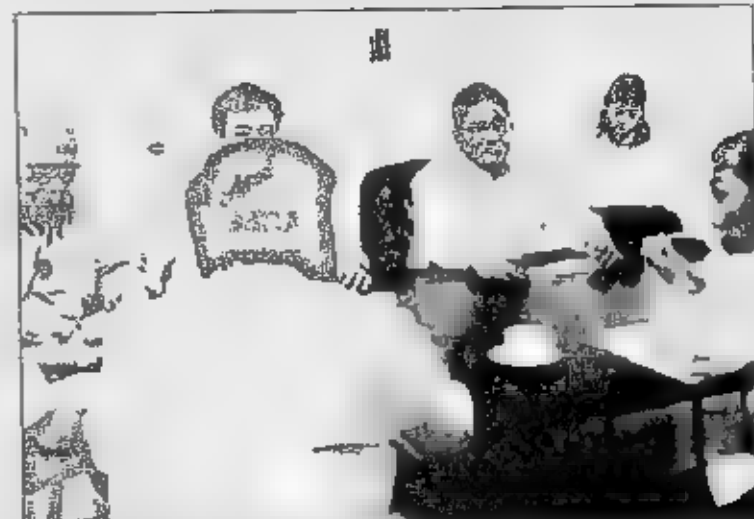
Alien friendly bureau

Everything now depicts an alien-friendly bureau. Recently, the bureau initiated a program for investors so that they need get a visa before coming over. Visas can now be given to foreign investors upon their arrival and they can stay legitimately for 30 days.

The program covers special investor's resident visa, which is processed by the Board of Investments, the special recourse's resident visa, which is issued by the Philippine Retirement Authority, and the pre-arranged employment visa for expatriate workers, which is obtained from BI.

"Foreign businessmen invited by the President in her trips abroad can also avail of the program," Libanan said. But perhaps the biggest cure to graft in the bureau is a good dose of transparency.

The commissioner knows the fight against corruption is long, but he hopes to make a big dent, at least, if not get rid of it completely, when his watch is over.



The Commissioner in his regular briefing and consultation with BI officers and personnel.

Bureau's Exemplars of Service: Providing leadership and inspiration to fellow workers

Commissioner Libanan easily credits the turn-around of the bureau to the men and women of the bureau whose industry, hardwork and dedication is slowly making the BI into a first class, customer oriented government office away from its graft-ridden image of old.

"I am inspired by our own people who long for change so they can have honor and respect in their work," Libanan said. For their services to the public and their contribution to the bureau, Libanan said the BI hierarchy is giving the bureau's movers and shakers their due recognition to serve as inspiration for them to strive harder and for others to emulate their example.

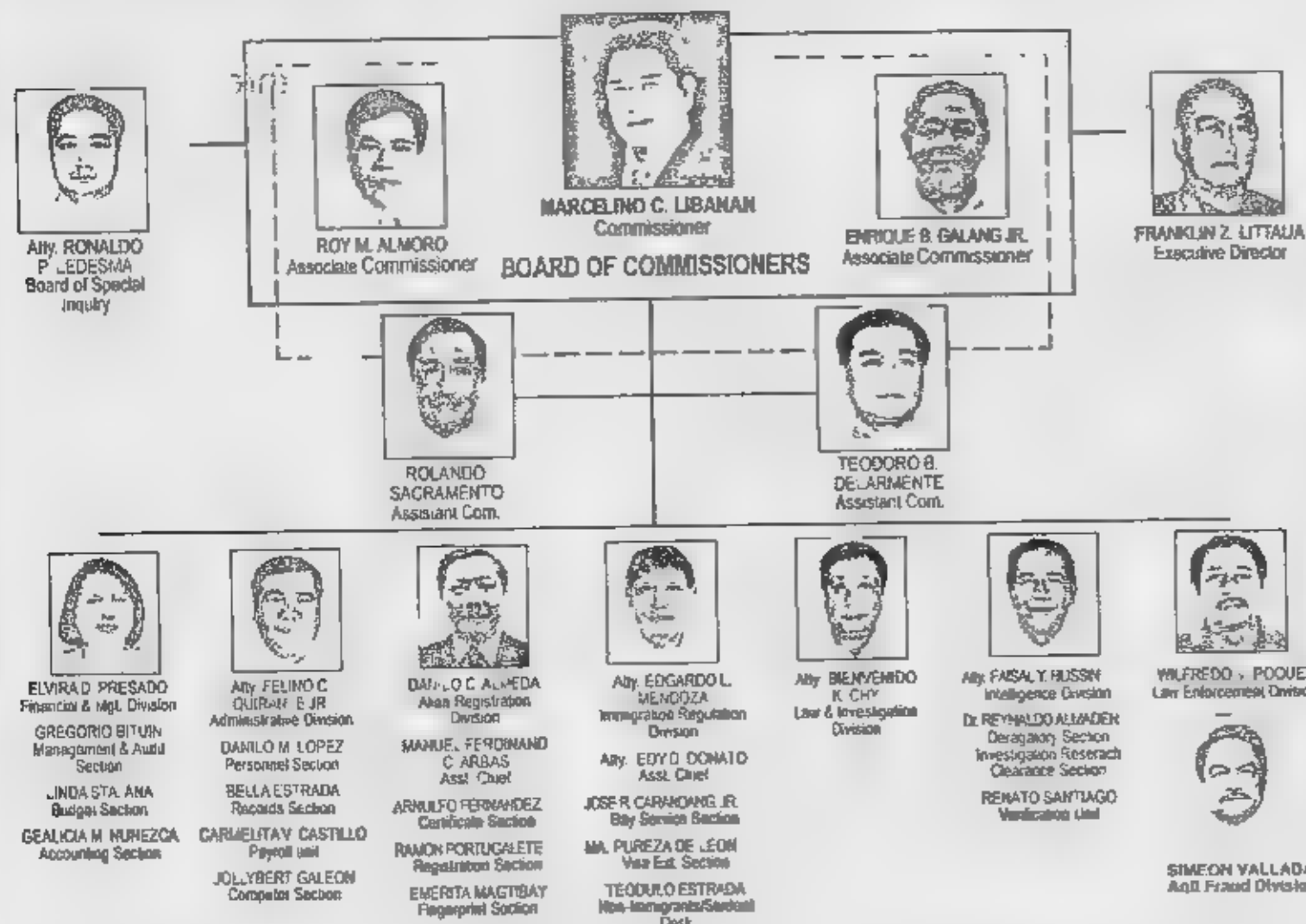
For this year's anniversary, Danilo Lopez, a member of the program on awards and incentives for service excellence (PRAISE) committee and personnel officer, said the selected Model Employees, exemplified the highest sense of professionalism, dedication to their work, honesty, integrity and have contributed immensely to the improvement, effectiveness and efficiency of the bureau.

Chosen as model employees or crème-de-la-crème among the employees are Adela C. Cantal, Arnulfo P. Fernandez, and Linda Sta. Ana (Supervisor's Category); Mita Chavy, A. Arguelles, Florentino G. Dupitad, and Antonio Prieto (Alien Control Officer's Category); Reynaldo C. Calinog, Mariquita C. Cuañon, Corazon M. Lawig, and Ronald S. Nebre (Rank and File Category);

A posthumous award will also be conferred to Eduardo A. Mugtibay.

Likewise, the BI will also be giving loyalty awards to officials and employees with continuous and satisfactory service in the government and has no pending cases. A gold service award will be given to Arnulfo P. Fernandez for his 35 years, sterling and spotless service to the BI. Attorney Marcela P. Manahan will get a silver service award for her 25 years of hardwork while Oscar P. Castro will be given a bronze service award for his 15 years dedicated service. Special awards will also be given to the Australian Embassy, European Embassy and the International Organization for Migration for their invaluable support and cooperation in the bureau.

Libanan said that he takes pride in working and serving with the bureau's personnel because they have shown that they are equal if not above the challenge of change and can ignore selfish interest for the sake of providing the public the best service, in effect, raising the bar of standards at the bureau. The commissioner is gratified that BI's personnel is now a high morale, which many attribute to his close rapport with them, as well as confidence resulting from the changing public perception. That, the commissioner said, is more than enough reward for his efforts when mentioned that he deserves an award as well.



Forging Ahead... From Page A22

on alliance-building with domestic and overseas police organizations, local schools, foreign embassies and international trade Chambers. The tie-ups will only tighten up monitoring of aliens, especially the undesirable, but will also make the stay of the foreign visitors more pleasant, free from harassment.

Right now, BI has only a yearly budget of P300 million. But its responsibility is much bigger, like raising P1.4 billion in revenues to help fix-up the national coffers. Some observers are simply amazed that the bureau can still carry out its functions despite this big handicap in finances. The proposed new immigration law will help correct the situation because it seeks to allow the BI to retain 20 percent of its revenues for its continuing

modernization and expansion programs.

BI also plans to set up 50 additional offices in regions and provinces where there are concentrations of foreigners. Libanan also hinted the need for at least five immigration attaches in countries which many of their nationals come in.

As modernization takes center stage, the BI is poised to face the threefold challenge of being an economic catalyst, an ambassador of goodwill and a vanguard against international terrorists/threats, Libanan said.

An immigration academy. Despite the meager resources, the new commissioner is unfazed, coming up with projects like the immigration academy in Subic, which he said, cannot be done away with. The academy is the anchor of the bureau's human development program, which hopes to make BI personnel better

public servants.

The academy teaches social graces to produce polite and other people-sensitive employees. It also trains the personnel in modern detection, investigations and other law enforcement skills. Like knowing forged documents. It is hoped that the academy will engender a work ethic that will replace the culture of corruption in government bureaucracy.

Libanan realizes he might just have three years until 2010 when a new President is elected, and possibly a new BI commissioner is appointed. But by this time, he would have left a legacy: "a transparent professional and efficient BI."

BI has taken half steps in its long journey in the history of local bureaucracy. Now, with a man at the helm who dares to make changes, the bureau is ready to make a great leap forward.

ACR I-CARD PROJECT

From Page A22

the Bureau of Immigration.

- Provides convenience with the turnper proof and fraud-proof credit card-sized ACR I-Card.
- Eliminates paper-based ACR/CRCR/CRIT/CRIS/CRPE ELC, SRC and Re-entry Permit.
- BI minutes (illegal and

unwarranted detention of legal alien residents. The implementation of the ACR I-Card project will prevent and eliminate instances where aliens are indiscriminately accosted, harassed and detained on mere suspicion of possessing fake or fraudulent ACR documents.

- In the long run, it decreases the cost of transacting business with the Bureau of Immigration because the process will eliminate fixers, illegal middlemen and illegal syndicates issuing fake documents.
- Almenda also said the Alien Registration Division is now transformed into a customer focused, client friendly, service oriented unit

of the Bureau of Immigration.

With the guidance of Commissioner Libanan, the ARD implemented a new culture and behavior standards among the employees that are geared towards public service. In fact, he said, they have adopted the private sector orientation of "customer satisfaction" and "customer service" in their dealings with the alien community.



TWO LEADERS UNITE TO GIVE YOU THE POWER TO BANK ANYWHERE, ANYTIME.

SMART, the country's largest mobile network partners with
Bancnet, the country's biggest ATM network.
Bringing you no-fuss, hassle-free mobile banking wherever, whenever.

Access the following mobile banking transactions:

- Bills Payment • Balance Inquiry • Fund Transfers
- Prepaid Airtime Loading • SMART Money Reloading

ACTIVATE YOUR SMART MOBILE BANKING AND WIN UP TO P500,000!
Win raffle points and free load every time you use Mobile Banking.

How to activate BANCNET ATM Account in Mobile Banking:

1. Go to SMART Menu and select Mobile Banking.
2. Select Activate Bank. Press OK.
3. Select ATM-PIN to activate your bank, press OK.
4. Enter the bank code, press OK.
5. To confirm your transaction, press OK.
6. Enter your ATM PIN.
7. You will receive a text message confirming your activation
8. The name of the bank which you just activated will be conveniently displayed on your Mobile Banking sub-menu for easy access!

ALL-Allied Bank AUB-Asia United Bank CCB-Chinatrust Bank
CSB-Citystate Savings Bank SBC-Security Bank

BancNet

 **ALLIED BANK**

 **Asia United Bank**

 **Chinatrust**

 **CITYSTATE
SAVINGS BANK INC.**

 **SECURITY BANK**

For inquiries, please call the SMART Money and SMART Mobile Banking Hotline for FREE using your cellphone at 15177, using a landline at 845-7777, or toll-free 1-800-1-888-5648 or go to your branch of account for more details.
Promo runs from August 19 - November 3, 2007. See flyers for details. For DTI-MCB Permit No. 3642, series of 2007

SMART
THE POWER TO LEAD

Aplus

METRO

Website: www.inquirer.net/metro

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

Suspected hazing victim laid to rest

Family still waiting for results of NBI probe, says relative

By Delfin T. Mallari Jr.

ALMOST A WEEK AFTER HIS PALE AND UNRESPONSIVE body was taken to a hospital in Quezon City, Cris Anthony Mendez, a University of the Philippines student believed to have died of hazing injuries, was buried at the public cemetery in Tiaong, Quezon, his hometown, yesterday afternoon.

A crowd of close to 2,000 people, mostly students and teachers who came all the way from UP Diliman, villagers, local officials and Mendez's family and relatives, attended the funeral of the 20-year-old public administration student.

For two hours, they marched under the scorching heat on the Maharlika Highway as they accompanied the victim to his final resting place.

"Cris' death could be a message from God. The Lord wants us to realize that human life is so precious. Life is full of meaning. Man's life is not measured by the length of time that he stayed here on earth but by how he spent it when he was still alive," Fr. Noel Cabungcal

said in his homily.

Cabungcal, the parish priest of the Blessed Virgin Mary-Queen of the World church in Lusacan village, urged the victim's family and friends to "leave everything to God."

"Hopefully, those who committed the crime would be bothered by their conscience," said lawyer Expectacion Bladeo, who represents the Mendez family.

She expressed concern, however, that those involved in his death were apparently orchestrating a cover-up to mislead investigators.

"How come his death certificate stated that he died here in Tiaong," Bladeo said.

Mendez was declared dead on arrival at the Veterans Memorial



THE MOTHER OF UP student Cris Anthony Mendez is unable to hold back her tears as she says goodbye to him before his burial yesterday at the public cemetery in Tiaong, Quezon. Mendez's white coffin is adorned by the nearly 30 medals he earned over the years (inset).

DELFIN T. MALLARI JR.

Medical Center by doctors who examined him after he was brought in by Dr. Francisco Cruz Jr. at a few minutes past 1 a.m. last Monday.

Cruz, a VMMC doctor who has not reported for work since then, expressed willingness the

other day to talk to the police about what he knows about Mendez's death.

According to the hospital emergency room report obtained by the INQUIRER, Mendez was a mauling victim. The report took note of the bruises on

the back of his arms and thighs.

Top UP officials last week condemned his death and vowed to conduct an investigation into the matter. They also placed under preventive suspension all officers of the Sigma Rho fraternity, the group Mendez was be-

lieved to have joined before his death.

The victim's family, however, was reportedly skeptical of reports that he died due to hazing.

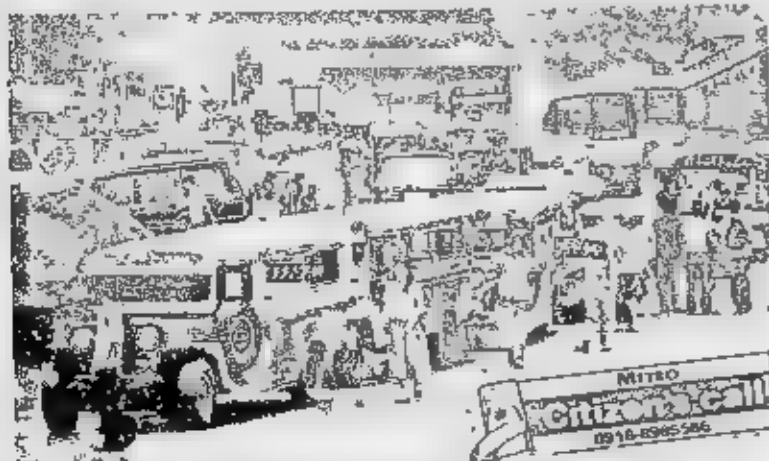
Barangay chair Pedro Panopio, a relative, said they were not yet ready to believe that Mendez was a hazing victim.

"We're still facing a blank wall as to the true cause of his death. We're still waiting for the result of the initial investigation by the National Bureau of Investigation. The NBI people told us that they would invite some people in the next few days who could help shed some light on the incident," Panopio told the INQUIRER.

Mendez's mother, Cristina, and his younger brother, Renz, refused to talk to the media.

Meanwhile, officials of the UP National College of Public Administration and Governance are considering renaming the college student council office after Mendez.

"We want to honor Cris, who served the NCPAG Student Council," UP NCPAG Dean Alex Brillantes Jr. told the INQUIRER.



TRAFFIC NIGHTMARE AT TANDANG SORA

Bob, 42, of Quezon City sent this text message to Citizen's Call: "Tandang Sora Avenue leading to Commonwealth Avenue (Don Mariano Marcos Avenue) has become a traffic nightmare because of jeepney and tricycle drivers who have turned both outer lanes of the road into terminals and pick up points despite numerous No Parking and No Loading/Unloading signs. Worse, the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority aides just ignore this root cause of traffic problems. Isn't it obvious?"

KIAN LIM

No access to fire trucks

IN BARANGAY Tandang Sora, there are subdivisions that have fenced off their entrance interconnecting the streets, for one reason or another. In case of a fire in the area, fire trucks would be prevented from responding immediately, not knowing where to pass. Perhaps the Office of the Quezon City Mayor or the City Engineer's Office can find a solution to this problem in accordance with existing ordinances.

RAMON ZAMUÑO JR.,
Daka Village, Quezon City

Flooding

on Medina Street

MADALAS lubog sa baha ang Medina Street sa Plo del Pilar sa panahon ng tag-ulan. Gabay-wang hanggang dibdib ang lalim ng tubig, parang dagat-dagatan tuloy. Sana magawan ito ng paraan ng MMDA. (Medina Street in Plo del Pilar, Makati City is al-

ways flooded during the rainy season, with waters reaching waist to chest level in the deepest portions. Can the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority do anything about this problem?)

ESTHER PARAISO, 18,
Plo del Pilar, Makati City

Polluter on wheels

I WOULD like to call the attention of the agency concerned regarding this smoke belcher of a school bus (TWW 301) servicing Miriam College and Ateneo University students.

JASMINE ABELLA-BAUTISTA, 37,
Camarin, Caloocan City

Action please, Mayor Ilagan!

ATTENTION, (Cainta) Mayor Mon Ilagan! Please focus your attention on Brookside Hills, a village fast deteriorating because of floods and damaged roads. Action please!

MR. LORENZANA, Cainta

3 hurt in Mandaluyong hardware store fire

By Kristine L. Alave

THREE PEOPLE WERE HURT when a hardware shop in Mandaluyong City burned down yesterday morning. Authorities identified the victims as Pin Khang, 42; his relative, Raymond Khang, 15 and Andrea Arevalo.

Doctors treated the elder Khang for second degree burns, Raymond for smoke inhalation and Arevalo for an injured hand. Two other members of the Khang family were unhurt.

F02 Marcus Cabiso said the fire which hit Sonic Construc-

tion and Hardware Supplies on Shaw Boulevard started at around 3 a.m. The Khang family, which owns the store and lives in the building, said they were awakened by the smell of smoke.

The fire reached the second alarm and was placed under control at 3:40 a.m., Cabiso added.

Investigators have yet to determine the cause of the fire which rapidly spread throughout the building. Authorities estimated the damage to property at around P1.5 million.



The Auto Loan with FREE Gas plus a DVD Player!

Take a drive with your family in your new car and go farther with FREE gas while enjoying a movie.

All these at guaranteed low rates up to 72 months to pay.

Apply now! Call 631-8000 or 1-800-10-6318000 (Domestic Toll-free) or visit the nearest BDO branch or BDO On-site.

We find ways

CAITEX

NEXTBASE

COBY

Interest period: August 1 to December 31, 2007. Terms and conditions apply. See flyers for details. For DTI-NCPA Permit No. 2643 Series of 2007. Actual term may vary upon photo approval depending on loan amount.

Binay backs calls to postpone local polls

Suggests that mayors appoint barangay, SK officials instead

By DJ Yap

MAKATI MAYOR JEJOMAR Binay yesterday expressed support for a proposal to postpone the barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections next month, citing inadequate funds for the conduct of the polls.

The best thing to do now, he said, was to allow the incumbent mayors to simply appoint

the barangay and SK chiefs themselves.

"This way, we will be able to ensure cooperation and team work among the mayors and the barangay officials," Binay added.

Cost-cutting measure

According to him, authorizing the mayors to appoint the barangay leaders would help do away with "too much

and unnecessary politics in the grassroots level, as well as save on election expenses."

"The growing clamor from local officials and legislators to reset the elections is well-founded and sensible, given the issues raised about inadequate funds and the lack of readiness on the part of the Commission on Elections to conduct the polls so soon after

the May elections," Binay said.

But the mayor, who is also president of the United Opposition, cautioned "However, I hope this move will not be manipulated by administration allies to push their plans for a referendum on Charter change."

Comelec should foot bill

Earlier, he also objected to a Comelec resolution requiring

local government units to shoulder 25 percent of the expenses for the October elections and insisted that under the law, the Comelec should foot the bill.

"Besides, some LGUs are already hard-pressed just meeting their payroll requirements, so how can they afford to share (part of their) budget for the elections?" Binay said.

DID YOU KNOW

ALTHOUGH it opened with only 300 beds, the Philippine General Hospital, which is celebrating its centennial, now has a bed capacity of 1,600. One thousand of these are charity units or for indigents, and the rest are pay and special units. The hospital occupies 10 hectares of land on Taft Avenue, Manila and has 45 buildings, 19 clinical departments and about 4,000 employees.

Cyril L. Bonabente,
Inquirer Research



Across great lily pads of light,
I watched a giant firefly's flight.

Like going from candles to lamps,
we are constantly looking for ways
to keep evenings bright, so you'll
always have a happy ending.

31

415
01 00

2
CP



i love my INNOVA



TOYOTA
moving forward

 TOYOTA
moving forward ►

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

US senator in sex solicitation resigns

WASHINGTON—REPUBLICAN US SEN. LARRY CRAIG, who represented the western state of Idaho for 27 years on Capitol Hill, announced that he was resigning following his arrest for allegedly soliciting sex with an undercover policeman in an airport bathroom.

The announcement Saturday was encouraged by national Republican leaders, worried that the scandal would taint all candidates belonging to the socially conservative party in the 2008 election cycle.

"It is with sadness and deep regret that I announce that it is

my intent to resign from the Senate effective Sept. 30," Craig said at a news conference in Boise, the state capital of western state of Idaho.

An ardent opponent of gay marriage and an outspoken critic of sexual improprieties by other politicians, Craig, 62, said

he was "deeply sorry," addressing his apology to the people of Idaho and to his own family.

Flanked by his wife, two of his children and the state governor, Craig said he would resign to remove an "unwanted and unfair distraction" from the Senate.

Idaho's Republican Gov. Butch Otter did not say who he plans to appoint to complete Craig's senatorial term, which ends in January 2009. The seat will be up for grabs in the November 2008 elections.

Craig's departure does not change the balance of power in the Senate, where Democrats currently hold a narrow 51-49

majority over Republicans. Republicans have been plagued by a series of scandals.

In 2004, veteran Republican congressman Ed Schrock, who was married and had one child, declined to seek reelection after tapes surfaced allegedly showing him soliciting sex on a telephone service used by homosexuals, men to arrange meetings.

In September 2006, representative Mark Foley, long a vocal advocate against child abuse, resigned after evidence surfaced of a long history of soliciting teenage boys working as aides in the Congress. **AFP**



IDAHO Sen. Larry Craig announces his resignation from the Senate on Sept. 1, in Boise, Idaho, as his wife Suzanne stands by his side. **AP**



Tall story: Tiny gene variation influences height

By Richard Ingham

PARIS—SCIENTISTS ON SUNDAY announced they had uncovered the first gene that helps explain common differences in height among humans.

Just a single change in the gene's DNA code determines whether people will be taller or shorter by up to one centimeter (0.4 of an inch), they said, adding that hundreds of other genes are also likely to play a role in height.

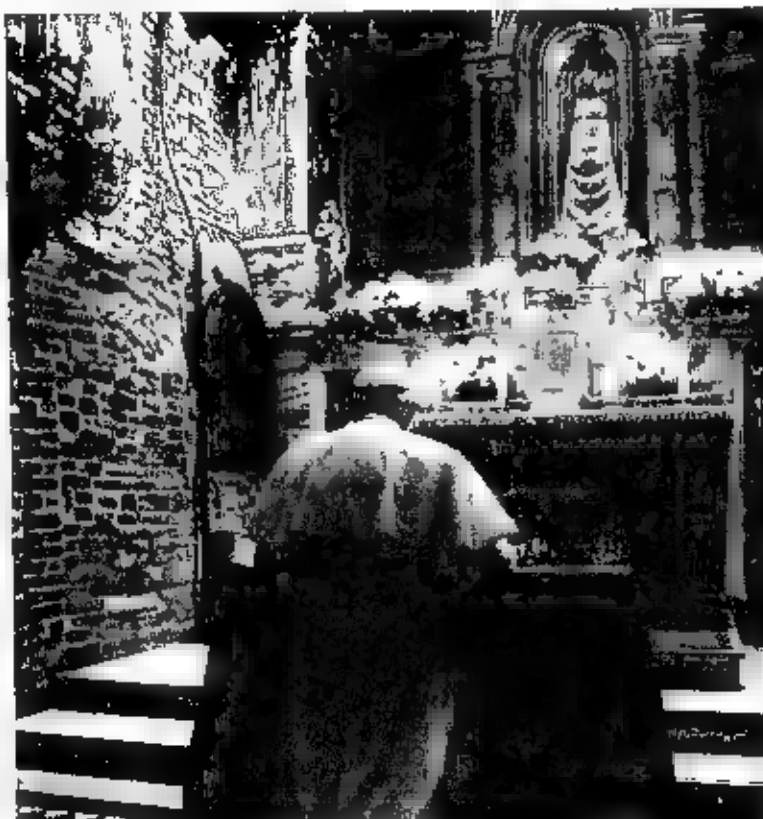
Genetic heritage has long been known as the driver of height—everyone knows that a child whose parents are both tall is also likely to grow up tall, too.

Unlike obesity, where genes and environmental fac-

tors (nutrition and exercise for example) play a joint role, around 90 percent of the determinants for height are genetic.

Even though the link is clearly there, finding "height" genes that are common across the population has been strangely elusive. Until now, the only evidence has been spotted among a small group of people with a rare condition that affects their stature.

In a paper published by the journal *Nature Genetics*, British and US sleuths analyzed DNA from nearly 5,000 white people of European descent, mainly individuals living in Britain, Sweden and Finland. **AFP**



POPE Benedict XVI prays in front of a statue of Our Lady of Loreto in Loreto, central Italy, on Sept. 1. **REUTERS**

Pope leads Church's first eco-friendly rally

LORETO, ITALY POPE BENEDICT on Saturday led the Catholic Church's first eco-friendly youth rally—where nearly everything used was biodegradable or recyclable—and urged his young listeners to shun "disposable love."

The 80-year-old Pope told the young people, estimated by organizers at some 300,000, to dare to change the world and search for lasting, meaningful relationships.

The two-day rally, which coincides with the Italian Catholic Church's "Day for Safeguarding Creation," saw young people sprawled on a vast hillside near the central Adriatic shrine city of Loreto.

Italy's Catholic Church, which organized the event, said it was the first environment-friendly youth rally, a break from past gatherings that left tons of

garbage and scars on the earth.

A participants' kit included backpacks made of recyclable material, a flashlight operated by a crank instead of batteries, and color-coded trash bags so their personal garbage could be easily recycled. Meals were served on biodegradable plates.

Tens of thousands of prayer-books for Sunday's Mass were printed on recycled paper and an adequate number of trees would be planted to compensate for the carbon produced at the event, many in areas of southern Italy devastated by recent brushfires.

The Vatican has become progressively "green." It has installed photovoltaic cells on buildings to produce electricity and hosted a scientific conference on climate change. **Reuters**

Cleansed.
Refreshed.
Revitalised.



Shell
HELIX Motor oils

GIVE YOUR CAR THAT JUST SERVICED FEELING

We all know how refreshing and invigorating it feels to freshen up after a hard day. Well, imagine how your engine would feel if you could give it the same treatment.

Shell Helix Motor Oils contain special cleansing agents that lock away harmful dirt and deposits and condition your car's engine. Now you can be sure your engine is not just protected but rejuvenated, revitalised and refreshed as well.

For a smoother, quieter drive that lasts right up to your next oil change, choose Shell Helix Motor Oils.



Realtors, Koreans forge title duel Knights eye bonus vs Bombers

BRUNEI—THE STA. LUCIA REALTORS weathered a strong charge by the Darwin Airport Resort All-Stars in the second half for a 62-59 victory Saturday night in the semifinals of the Brunei Cup basketball tournament at the Indoor Stadium of the Hassanal Bolkiah National Sports Complex.

Import Anthony Johnson shot 21 points and Marlon Aquino, Dennis Espino and rookie guard Ryan Reyes preserved his effort with big all-around games that set up the Realtors for a championship showdown with South

Korea's LG Sakers on Sunday.

The Koreans reached the finals by besting the Singapore Slingers, 81-71.

Sta. Lucia's fourth consecutive win in as many nights pulled the inspired Realtors within a victory of becoming just the first PBA team to rule this tournament, now in its seventh year.

Interestingly, the Realtors are playing without PBA workhorse Kelly Williams, who had requested for a much needed vacation.

"The team played four quarters of aggressive basketball defensively and

offensively," said Sta. Lucia team manager Buddy Encarnado in an overseas call after the match.

Two free throws by Espino in the closing seconds clinched Sta. Lucia's vengeful win over the tall Aussies, who dealt the Realtors their only loss so far—an 82-67 rout on Aug. 26.

The scores:

STA. LUCIA 62—Johnson 21, Espino 8, Mendoza 7, Gonzales 7, Reyes 6, Miranda 5, Isip 4, Omoion 3, Aquino 1

DARWIN 59—Meeh 18, Jones 16, Garlepp 9, Co-hew 5, Zharhembra 4, Donaldson 4, Conlis 3.

STANDINGS	W	L
San Beda	11	1
Letran	8	3
Jose Rizal	7	4
Mapua	6	6
S Sebastian	4	7
Perpetual	3	8
St. Benilde	1	11

GAMES MONDAY (The

Arena, San Juan)

11:30 a.m.—SSC vs

Perpetual (Jrs)

2 p.m.—San Sebastian vs Perpetual (Srs)

4 p.m.—Letran vs

Jose Rizal (Srs)

WHATEVER HAPPENS, THEY will still clash for the right to be in the NCAA men's basketball finals.

But Letran hopes to exploit its better placing to the hilt in its bid for the second Final Four incentive against Jose Rizal at 4 p.m. today at the Arena in San Juan.

With a second-running 8-3 card behind top semifinalist and defending champion San Beda (11-1), Letran automatically grabs the twice-to-beat bonus with a win over Jose Rizal (7-4).

If the Bombers prevail, they end

up bed with the Knights at 8-4 and a playoff will be held this Friday to decide who gets the No. 2 slot and the semifinal incentive.

Letran, still smarting from an 87-84 loss to San Beda last Friday, will be shooting to avenge a 79-75 defeat to JRU in the first round.

"We will be motivated by our desire to clinch the No. 2 spot," said Letran coach Louie Alas.

San Sebastian and Perpetual play their last game of the season, disputing fifth place overall earlier at 2 p.m. **Marc Anthony Reyes**

La Salle, UST boost Final Four bids

By Jasmine W. Payo

TWO TEAMS MAKING A PUSH FOR THE Final Four pursued their goals with relative ease yesterday as La Salle and University of Santo Tomas zipped past their foes in the UAAP men's basketball tournament at the Big Dome.

The Green Archers hammered out a 78-64 victory over the National U Bulldogs that left coach Franz Pumaren satisfied with his team's second-running 9-3 record.

"I like where we are now; it's all in our hands, the fate of our placing," said Pumaren. "We're looking good. We've been giving good exposure to our bench players."

In the first game, the Tigers extended the woes of the winless University of the Philippines Maroons with a 77-61 triumph to remain in fourth place at 7-5.

The Tigers had their way early, scoring on easy layups and underdog stabs for an 18-point lead, 43-25, in the second period.

As productive as the La Salle reserves' stints have been, it was a starter that keyed yesterday's rout of the Bulldogs.

JV Casio led the Green Archers by knocking in 14 points in the opening canto, allowing La Salle to take a 24-12 spread after 10 minutes

STANDINGS	W	L
Univ. of East	12	0
La Salle	9	3
Ateneo	7	4
Santo Tomas	7	5
Far Eastern	6	6
National U	4	7
Adamson	1	10
Univ. of Phils.	0	11

GAMES THURSDAY

(Alvin Aquino Stadium)

2 p.m.—Ateneo

vs Univ. of Phils.

4 p.m.—National U

vs Adamson

raws are aiming to topple the Archers from the

second spot.

The scores:

First Game

UST 77—Cruz 16, Espino 16, Abad 10, Mirza 8, Dizon 7

Radia 6, Allera 5, Taylor 4, Cortez 3, Coan 2, Baza 0, Scott 0, Gile 0,

Soriano 0, Santos 0

UP 61—Santos 15, Rivera 7, Gamboa 6, Reyes 6, Stein 5, De

Asia 5, Co 5, Lopez 4, Wong 3, Dela Victoria 3, Espino 2, Marion 0,

Quaranta 19-8, 43-27 61-47 77-61

Second Game

LA SALLE 78—Casio 19, Maleschler 14, Melabes 8, Tang 8,

Banza 6, Villanueva 5, Mangahas 4, Allera 3, Ferdinand 2, Walsham 0,

Cua 0, Co 0

NU 64—Fernandez 21, Asoro 15, Aguilar 8, Salvador 8, Jahneke 3,

Dela Cruz 3, Lingao-Lingao 2, Calamora 2, Galapon 1, Saloran 1

Purificacion 0, Tanco 0, Luy 0, Garcia 0, Malacuerdo 0

Quaranta 24-12, 39-25, 52-43, 78-64

of play. Casio nearly completed a triple double by collecting 19 markers, nine boards and eights assists.

Along with the Tigers, the Ateneo Blue Eagles and the Far Eastern Tamaraws

are aiming to topple the Archers from the

second spot.

The scores:

First Game

UST 77—Cruz 16, Espino 16, Abad 10, Mirza 8, Dizon 7

Radia 6, Allera 5, Taylor 4, Cortez 3, Coan 2, Baza 0, Scott 0, Gile 0,

Soriano 0, Santos 0

UP 61—Santos 15, Rivera 7, Gamboa 6, Reyes 6, Stein 5, De

Asia 5, Co 5, Lopez 4, Wong 3, Dela Victoria 3, Espino 2, Marion 0,

Quaranta 19-8, 43-27 61-47 77-61

Second Game

LA SALLE 78—Casio 19, Maleschler 14, Melabes 8, Tang 8,

Banza 6, Villanueva 5, Mangahas 4, Allera 3, Ferdinand 2, Walsham 0,

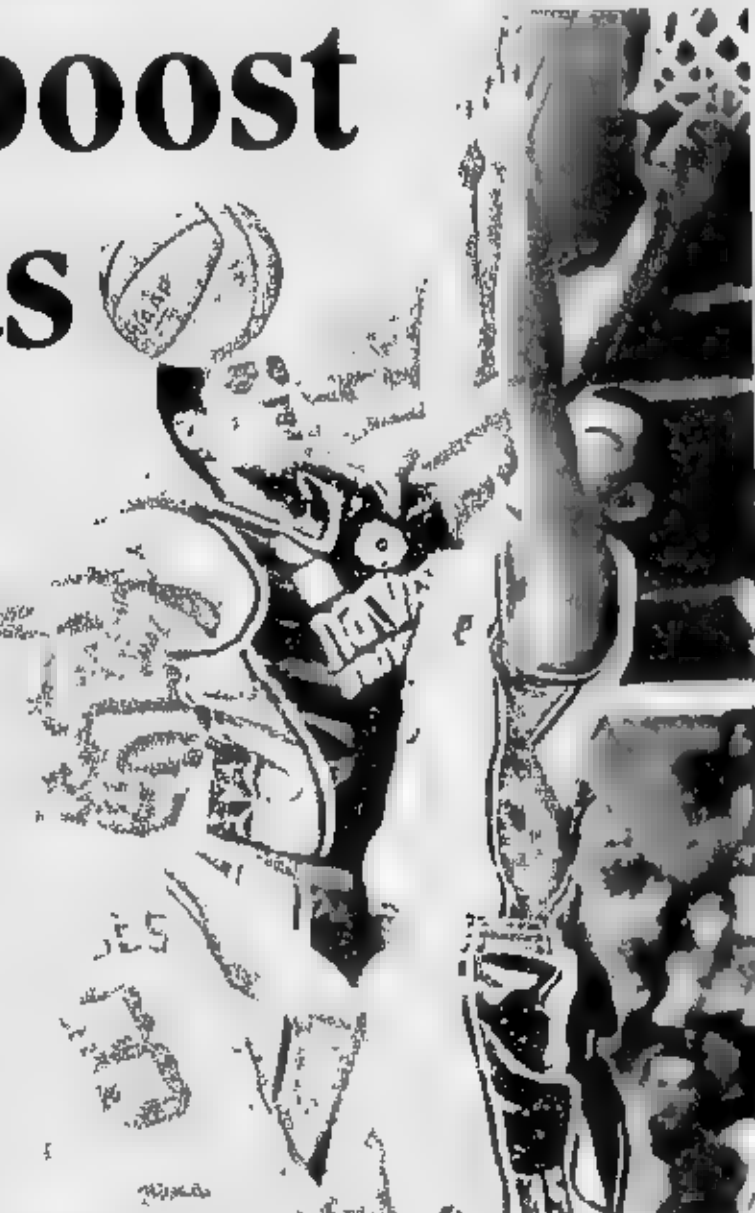
Cua 0, Co 0

NU 64—Fernandez 21, Asoro 15, Aguilar 8, Salvador 8, Jahneke 3,

Dela Cruz 3, Lingao-Lingao 2, Calamora 2, Galapon 1, Saloran 1

Purificacion 0, Tanco 0, Luy 0, Garcia 0, Malacuerdo 0

Quaranta 24-12, 39-25, 52-43, 78-64



A DRIVING Edwin Asoro (center) of NU loses possession as he slams into La Salle's Brian Iad in yesterday's game. **AUGUST DELA CRUZ**

In-form Lascaña cools down, settles for 3rd



LASCAÑA

BANDAR SERI BEGAWAN—A BREAK-through win in the Asian Tour continued to elude Tony Lascaña as the Filipino shotmaker settled for a tie for third place in the \$300,000 Brunei Open won by Taiwanese longshot Lin Weng-tang by two strokes Sunday.

Lascaña, tied for second overnight after two blistering rounds of five-under-par 66, cooled down with a one-under 70 and finished three strokes behind Lin with a 72 total.

Lin, the 33-year-old 2006 Taiwan Open winner, matched his opening score of 65 in the final round and overtook third-round leader Adam Le Vesconte of Australia with a 15-under

aggregate of 269.

Le Vesconte, the 2005 Philippine Open champion, faded in the final day for the second straight week with a 73 for 271.

A runner-up last week at the Johor Open in Malaysia won by compatriot Artemio Murakami, Lascaña finished in a deadlock with Taiwanese veteran Lu Wen-teh, who also shot a 70, and Australian Scott Barr, who had a 66.

With his \$12,420 payday, Lascaña boosted his earnings to \$64,018 in nine tournaments while moving several notches up from his 50th ranking in the UBS Order of Merit when the tournament started.

Juvic Pagunsan, the Asian Tour's top rookie last year, recalled his old form with a 68 and was the second-best Filipino in the field with a 4-under 280, good for a tie for 20th.

Murakami finished a stroke back at 281 after a 70 while Mars Puay had a 70 for 282.

Lascaña, who won the 2007 Selangor Masters during the two-month Asian Tour break, was in the thick of the fight for first with two birdies on the front nine, but a bogey on the 11th and 16th holes derailed his charge.

The Taiwanese winner started the day six strokes behind in fourth place at the Empire Hotel and Country Club course.

Pinoy chesser rules GM-laden Rome tilt

Final Standings
5.5 points—FM Virgilio Vuelban (RP); 5.0—GM Igor Rausis (Czech Republic); IM Milan Mrdja (Croatia); 4.5—GM Oleg Korneev (Russia); GM Igor Naumkin (Russia); IM Bogomil Andonov (Bulgaria); GM Milko Povechev (Bulgaria)

UNHERALDED FILIPINO Fide Master Virgilio Vuelban stole the thunder from the grandmasters recently by topping the tough Rome International Chess Festival in the Italian capital.

Vuelban, 35, who has an Elo rating of 2332, beat two GMs in tallying 5.5 points on five wins and a draw in

the six-round Swiss tourney.

Among Vuelban's victims were top seed Russian GM Oleg Korneev and Bulgarian GM Milko Povechev.

Just last Saturday, IM Rolly Martinez earned his first GM norm when he finished fourth in the 27th Chess Festival in Bratto, Italy. He pooled 6.5 points.

Martinez, the solo overnight leader, dropped his ninth and final match to eventual champion GM Vladimir Burmakin of Russia. **Marlon Bernardino, Contributor**



ARDINA: Eight shots worse

Ardina balloons to 77 but still makes cut

DOTTIE ARDINA MADE THE cut for the second straight week despite a six-over-par 77 but the Filipino teenager slipped from joint 11th to a share of 37th after the second round of the Finnair Masters now paced by Germany's Bettina Hauert in Helsinki, Finland, Saturday.

After a bogey-free two-under 69 on Friday, Ardina lost her touch, fumbling with four bogeys and a double bogey for nines of 36-41. She had no birdie to show.

Ardina shared 37th spot with eight others at 146, 11 strokes behind Hauert, who fired a 67

for 135 to grab a four-stroke lead over Kaisa Ruuttila of Finland. The Finnish bet had 139 after a 69.

American Kris Lindstrom, who led in the first round with a 65, skied to a 75 and slid to joint third at 140, five shots off the pace heading into the final 18 holes of the 54-hole pro tournament.

Despite her wobbly second round output, the 13-year-old Ardina still hopes to bounce back and come up with a respectable finish. She finished third to last at the SAS Masters in Norway last week.

'Showdown' round 2 begins

THE WAR OF THE BREEDERS RESUMES at the San Juan Coliseum today via the second round of "Pitgames Showdown" 6-stag derby with more than 100 fights.

Four entries from Pangasinan, each with three wins, dominated the first round last Saturday: Alvaness of Alfe Soriano, GBAP Aces of Vice Gov. Osmond Lambino and Tabatina I and II of Pablo Hufano. Also with perfect scores are Banjo of Mayor Buddy Dunca, Simple Lang of Philip Mendez, JP San Pablo of Mayor Jesry Palmaraes and Octagon of 2007 World Slasher Cup champ Wilson Ong.

'Pacman' derby at MC today

THE BIG GUNS OF COCKFIGHTING CONVERGE at the Makati Coliseum today as the Super Pacman 5-Stage Derby takes center-stage with more than 100 fights lined up.

Billed as favorites are the entries of boxing champ Manny Pacquiao, Patrick Antonio, Gerry Ramos and Boy Marzo.

Prominent cockers from the National Cockers Association, Pasay Cockpit Cockers Association, Pincay Cockers Association of the Philippines and Luzon Gamecock Breeders Association are competing.

Pacquiao: Apology and good news

LOS ANGELES—IF YOU ASK BRIAN Vitoria what he's up to, you'd probably get a reply from Mark Twain.

Yes, reports that Vitoria has retired were grossly exaggerated.

In fact, Vitoria, who had a brief reign as world light flyweight king, is scheduled to spar with the highly rated Rodel Mayol at the Pound-for-Pound gym in the La Brea area here Monday.

This was confirmed by trainer Nonoy Neri, who effectively sidesteps as Team Pacquiao nutritionist, to the INQUIRER the other day after overseeing Mayol through 29 rounds of tough boxing drills at the Wild Card gym.

Neri, with a sharp eye for talent, should be able to determine where the young Vitoria is really headed. Back for good into the boxing arena or inside the

broadcast booth.

Fans back home may no longer miss Vitoria, but we'll also try to see and report if he still packs the old wallop.

Of course, the brighter news at Wild Card is the one that says Manny Pacquiao is scheduled to resume working out Monday in preparation for his Oct. 6 rematch with Marco Antonio Barrera.

You all know that the Pacman got stalled in training by the flu virus.

There were initial reports he had been rushed to the hospital.

"Is it serious enough to postpone the fight?" widely read SunStar columnist Homer Sayson texted from his cozy Chicago base.

BARE EYE

Recab Trinidad

Not to worry.

Ronnie Nathanielsz reported from Cebu that Pacquiao felt strong and restless on Saturday that he offered to promptly resume training.

He was, naturally, held in check by his physicians.

Otherwise, Pacquiao would have exposed himself to a crippling relapse.

Another piece of good news is this one from Freddie Roach.

The two-time Trainer of the Year has



assured that Pacquiao's brief bout with the flu would not in any way set back their timetable.

Roach, in fact, tried to explain that the forced break could prove helpful because Pacquiao "had already gone ahead of schedule."

Of course, this update on Pacquiao's latest condition is not expected to sound too good and bright to the Barrera camp.

No need to elaborate.

OK, we've been asked to do only a short piece, so let me confess that this was originally meant as an apology to the Pacman.

Why? Well, Manny may have not noticed it. Or, if he did, he must've brushed it off.

In my previous column (on distress

calls from Wild Card), trainer Neri described Pacquiao, his big boss, as both super mabait and super manawan.

Sorry, but these endearing terms could've also been misconstrued and helped make Pacquiao appear pitiful.

For the record, though, everybody knows Pacquiao to be very merciful (manawan).

But the boxing super hero has always tried to be in control.

He has remained the captain of his soul, so to say.

But enough of that. All's well that ends well, as Mr. Twain, rather Shakespeare, put it.

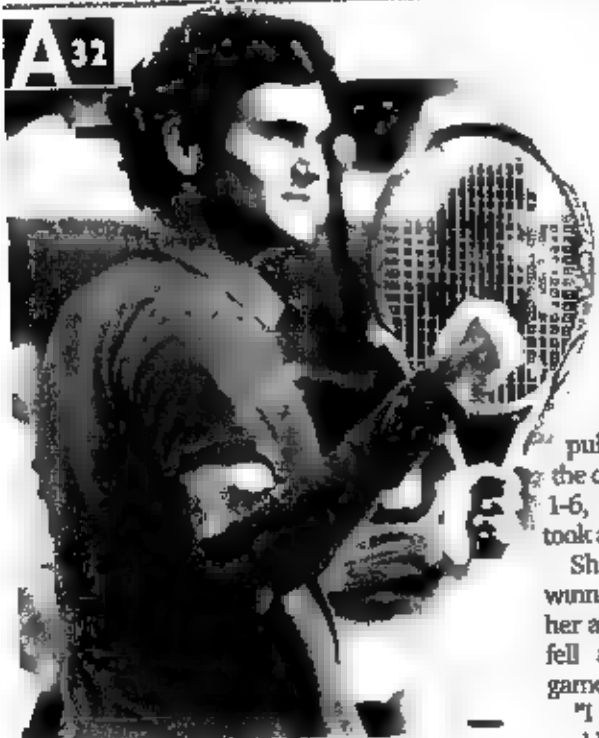
At least the hazy adjectives failed to cast a spell on Pacquiao, who's anything but soft despite the tyrannical flu virus.



Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.

SPORTS

Teenager polishes off Maria



FEDERER: Through to the next round. REUTERS

NEW YORK—BOTHERED BY swirling gusts and a teen's surprising mode, Maria Sharapova was completely lost.

Agnieszka Radwanska of Poland pulled off the stunning upset, beating the defending US Open champion, 6-4, 1-6, 6-2, in a third-round match that took a startling turn Saturday.

Sharapova seemed to take control by winning eight games in a row, giving her a 2-0 lead in the final set. Then, she fell apart and dropped the last six games.

"I could sit here and blame the wind and blame my opponent. But there are

no excuses," Sharapova said. "I'm not going to throw myself a pity party here."

Sharapova became the first No. 2-seeded woman to lose before the round of 16 at the Open since Andrea Jaeger in 1981.

No such drama for top-ranked Roger Federer, who proved too much for 6-foot-9 American rookie John Isner in a 6-7 (4), 6-2, 6-4, 6-2 victory.

Isner used his booming serve to win the first-set tiebreaker.

"Four months ago, I was unranked," Isner said. "To go from that to beating Roger Federer in a set is pretty cool."

Fifth-seeded Andy Roddick breezed, beating 2002 Australia Open champion Thomas Johansson of Sweden, 6-3, 6-2, 6-0, to reach the fourth round.

In other men's matches, No. 4 Nikolay Davydenko of Russia beat No. 28 Nicolas Pietrangeli of Spain, 7-5, 6-0, 7-5, No. 6 James Blake beat Stefan Koubek, 6-4, 3-6, 7-6 (5), 6-1, in a match that finished after 1 a.m. local time Sunday, while No. 9 Tomas Berdych of the Czech Republic and No. 10 Tommy Haas of Germany advanced.

One minor upset came when No. 19 Andy Murray lost to 43rd-ranked Lee Hyung-taik, 6-3, 6-3, 2-6, 7-5. AP

Gay wins 3rd gold medal

OSAKA, JAPAN—TYSON GAY JOINED some fast company. Allyson Felix is a race away from doing the same. The powerhouse pair helped the United States sweep the men's and women's 4x100-meter relays Saturday night at the world track and field championships in a noisy, packed Nagai Stadium. Gay joined Carl Lewis and Maurice Greene as the only men to win three gold medals at one world meet. Felix, winner of the 200 meters on Friday night, earned her second gold and can get a third in the women's 4x400 relay Sunday night. AP

HAIR RESTORATION

SKILL, EXPERIENCE and ARTISTRY
at Pinedahair we do nothing else....

AFTER



AFTER



MAKE THE RIGHT CHOICE FOR THE BEST RESULTS
CALL TODAY FOR A CONSULTATION WITH DR. PINEDA HIMSELF

PINEDAHAIR CLINICS

MAKATI
Medical Towers Makati
Room 612, Rufino Street
Legaspi Village, Makati
(02) 813 0691

DAVAO
Galaxy Arcade
2nd Floor, Illustre Street
Davao City
(082) 221 2682

www.pinedahair.com

Mission accomplished for US, Argentina

Games Today (Basketball TV)
8 a.m.—Puerto Rico vs. Brazil (Battle for 3rd place)
10 a.m.—USA vs. Argentina (Finals)

LAS VEGAS—LUIS SCOLA scored 27 points and Argentina, playing without four NBA players from the team that won Olympic gold in 2004, beat Brazil, 91-80, on Saturday in the semifinals of the Americas basketball tournament to earn a berth at the Beijing Games.

Argentina will meet the United States in the Americas final after the Americans later clinched their spot at the 2008 Olympics by crushing Puerto Rico, 135-91.

Scola, who signed with the Houston Rockets, and Carlos Delfino, who plays for the Toronto Raptors, were the NBA stars for

this Argentina team, which lost one game in this tournament—91-76 to the United States in the second round.

The four NBA players from the gold medal team—Manu Ginobili, Fabricio Oberto, Andres Nocioni and Walter Herrmann—are all expected to join Argentina for the 2008 Olympics.

Argentina, the United States, host China, the reigning world champion Spain and zone champions Iran, Angola and Australia have all earned berths at Beijing. Two European entrants will be decided this month.

Brazil, Puerto Rico and fifth-place finisher Canada all advanced to a 12-team qualifying tournament next July that will determine the final berths in Beijing. AP



A PAIR of arms raised in V make a W, which is exactly what Team USA got over Puerto Rico. Jason Kidd (left) and Kobe Bryant celebrate the win, which qualified the US for the 2008 Beijing Olympics. REUTERS

Beem hangs tough as Tiger, Phil make charge

NORTON, MASSACHUSETTS—RICH BEEM kept alive his improbable run at the Deutsche Bank Championship with birdies on his last four holes for a 5-under 66 Saturday, leaving him in a three-way tie with Mike Weir and Aaron Baddeley.

One week after he narrowly avoided elimi-

nation from these PGA Tour Playoffs, Beem cannot finish lower than second if he wants to advance to the third tournament next week, and a crowded leaderboard with 36 holes remaining includes Phil Mickelson and Tiger Woods, who each shot 64 to get within three of the lead.

It was another strong showing by Beem, who is slowly becoming the poster boy that even long shots are allowed to dream of a \$10-million prize for the winner of the FedEx Cup.

"Of all the things I could be the poster child for, this is not the one that I would have picked," said Beem. AP



Wanna Play?



Global Car

SWIFT

It's playtime! Go sporty. Get young. Get behind the wheels of the SUZUKI SWIFT. Take a cut away from the ordinary with its eye-catching looks, sparkling performance, nimble handling, and an upbeat interior that's as practical as it is stylish.

Drive now and have some serious fun.



Subcompact Sedan of the Year



2007 EDITORS' PICKS
Subcompact of the Year



SUZUKI

Way of Life!

METRO MANILA
SUZUKI AUTO COMMONWEALTH
Prince Motor Corporation
(02) 220-1010

SUZUKI AUTO EDGA
Pahino Sales Corporation
634-3451 to 57

SUZUKI AUTO KALOOKAN
Motor Motor Corporation
364-8083 / 365-0285
385-3011 / 386-7786

SUZUKI AUTO MANILA BAY
Wheels, Inc.
556-1485 / 556-1487

SUZUKI AUTO MAKATI
Hedberg Motor Corporation
616-4087 / 616-4738 / 616-4737

SUZUKI AUTO QUEZON AVE.
Susny Motors Group, Inc.
374-3911 / 411-2720

SUZUKI AUTO SHAW
The Shiner Motor
Pleas Corp.
718-1854 to 25

PROVINCIAL
SUZUKI AUTO BACOLOD
Automall Motor Sales
(033) 435-0268

SUZUKI AUTO CABAQUAN
Prince Motor Corporation
(044) 483-6248 / 483-0068

SUZUKI AUTO CEBU
Cebu Autocentral Corp.
(032) 346-8882 / 346-8883

SUZUKI AUTO DAVAO
Ameslan Motors
(075) 517-1217 / 8888 / 8889

SUZUKI AUTO DAVAO
Motomall Davo Corporation
(032) 233-1146 / 234-8360

SUZUKI AUTO ILOILO
Roto Car Corp.
(033) 320-7020 / 608-2777

SUZUKI AUTO LAGUNA
Areza Motor Sales
(02) 520-6726
(049) 411-0078 / 411-0080

SUZUKI AUTO LEGASPI
Lagan Motors
(054) 472-3577 to 79 / 472-3658

SUZUKI AUTO PAMPANGA
Family Care, Inc.
(045) 880-5971 / 881-3673

SUZUKI AUTO ZAMBOANGA
Arcel Marketing, Inc.
(062) 891-1492 / 891-1128

www.suzuki.com.ph

www.koreanair.com

Excellence in Connection

Enjoy the Best First Class Service in the World

Excellence in Flight
KOREAN AIR

Reservation Center, Manila: 893-4909

BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback; Inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/business

mc270 Business Notebook

Order now and get PHP 1,500 off PLUS a FREE HP T-shirt

offer valid while stocks last

INTEGRATED COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC.
+632 727 3881 • 744 3008 www.ics.com.ph

BSP expects '07 trade deficit to hit \$6.9B

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE PHILIPPINES IS BRACING FOR A TRADE DEFICIT of \$6.9 billion this year—wider than the \$4.5 billion posted last year—due to high oil prices and cutthroat global competition in electronic exports.

Based on the latest projections of the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, export earnings will grow at a rate of 8 percent—slower than last year—and

generate \$49.9 billion this year. The revised figure on trade inflows is much lower than the earlier forecast

BSP EXPECTS, B3

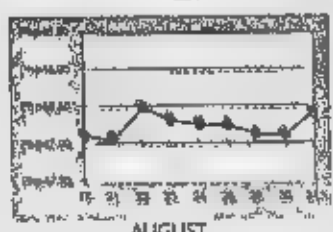
STOCK MARKET

PSE to follow US market higher

THE LOCAL STOCK MARKET WOULD LIKELY be buoyed by positive sentiment in New York, following last Friday's unveiling by US President George W. Bush of a slew of measures to help homeowners cope with the credit crunch.

In a research note to its clients, stock broker PSE TO/B2

INDICATORS CURRENCIES



PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 46.55 = \$ 1

As of 5 p.m., Aug. 31, 2007

AUGUST

BPI Celebrating 156 Years of Banking Excellence

The BPI Network: Creating Customer Touch Points to Suit Your Lifestyle

Over the years, Bank of the Philippine Islands has been designing and redesigning its network to meet the changing times and the evolving lifestyles of its customers.

From brick-and-mortar to virtual, from person-to-person to electronic, from ATM to mobile banking, BPI offers its clients a vast array of customer touch points to make their banking as convenient as possible. Today, as BPI turns 156, it boasts of over 800 branches, more than 1,400 ATMs, 11,000 point-of-sale terminals and a 24/7 Call Center. And with its Express Phone, Express Online and Express Mobile, every landline, PC and cellphone is now part of the BPI network.

While its innovations in electronic banking may have been more noticeable, BPI has also made significant changes in its branch network—in location, in special services for unique target markets and in the facilities you'll find within the branch.

BPI pioneered the branch in the mall, which caters to individuals who are tied to the office on weekdays and who spend their weekends or after-office hours shopping. These mall-based outlets called BPI Express

Banking Centers (EBC) allow shoppers to open an Express Teller account and get the ATM card in 20 minutes. The EBC also handles applications for BPI credit cards, auto and housing loans, and Express Cash.

Even BPI's regular branches, although seemingly uniform in its offerings, provide more than general banking services. Some of them are specially designed to handle corporate requirements while others will cater to individuals with sophisticated financial and investment needs. Still, others will provide expertise in handling the needs of overseas Filipinos and their families.

But there's more. Last year, BPI started rolling out branches called BPI Express, catering to individuals who want fast, friendly services for their simple routine transactions and basic banking needs. The branch offers you complete electronic banking channels—ATM, phone and online banking—and an Express Services Counselor to teach and assist you in completing your transactions using these channels. Tellers are also on hand, as well as Express Sales Counselors to answer your queries and offer financial advice.

For its innovative concept, the BPI Express branch won the Branch Transformation Project of the Year at the 2007 Banker Technology Awards. The award, given by the premier financial publication, The Banker, annually cites the best banking practices and innovations worldwide. BPI Express earned this citation besting other international banks.

Truly, banking has gone a long way with BPI's innovations in bank customer touch points. You can expect nothing less from a bank that takes to heart its commitment to bring its customers farther

BPI@156
We'll take you farther.

Another innovation from the Bank of the Philippine Islands

BPI EXPRESS: The Friendly Place to Bank

• • • • •

Time. Somehow there's never enough. As everyone knows, time is money, and minutes matter. So the last thing you want is to spend time on routine tasks like banking. Just thinking about the lines—from the payday ATM rush to the long wait for the teller—can be stressful.

Even more stressful is not knowing how to do your transactions using the phone or the computer at the bank—it makes you wish someone took the time to help you figure things out. And when you want to consult about getting a loan or financial advice, you feel like everyone's listening in on what you're saying—the bank just doesn't seem private enough to talk about such matters.

But fret no more, Bank of the Philippine Islands has come up with a friendly solution—its newest branch type called BPI Express, now in more locations nationwide.



When you enter a BPI Express branch, you are immediately greeted by its friendly, clean and modern interior design.

It's a bank that's adapted for today's hurried lifestyle.

From the moment you enter the stylish, not-so-bank-looking bank, you notice the difference. The sunny decor, relaxed yet fast-moving mood and even the helpful, friendly BPI Express Counselors make it feel more like a boutique than a bank.



The BPI Express consultation area is designed to help keep financial discussions with clients strictly private and confidential.

Basic transactions are quick and easy with the BPI Express Electronic Banking zone.

There you'll find BPI Express Teller ATMs, a phone for BPI Express Phone

and a computer to access BPI Express Online. Plus, a BPI Express Services Counselor is there to help you every step of the way. Once you learn how to do it, you can do your banking from the comfort of your home or your office.

BPI Express has friendly tellers on hand for your other transactions.

BPI Express caters to simple routine transactions, so lines at the tellers are short. Think of the whole branch as a supermarket Express Lane—a fast lane designed to move you through quickly and more pleasantly.

But the "Express" isn't just about speed, it's also about expression. Just tell us



Our tellers are ready to assist you with your simple, routine transactions. That's why lines are shorter and transactions are faster.

what you need, and we'll help you find it—not standing at a counter, but in the privacy and comfort of a personal workstation. Here, BPI Express Sales Counselors can give you simple, practical advice on loans, investments, financial planning and other money matters.

BPI Express offers private financial consultations.

So, if you want to have more control over your time and get friendly, fast service, come and visit the nearest BPI Express branch. You might just be surprised at how quick—and pleasant your banking experience could be.

BPI Express Services Counselors are on hand to teach you about phone and online banking.



BPI Express branches: METRO MANILA: Almazan Uno - Las Piñas - Auto Mall - Frontera Drive, Origas - A. Bonifacio - Mauban - D. Macapagal Ave. - Aseana - España - Blumentritt - G. Araneta Avenue - Intrepid Plaza - Libis, QC - J.P. Rizal - San Miguel - Kamias - Leong Laan - Medical Plaza - Makati - Muñoz Market - President Ave. - Paranaque - Quezon Ave. - D. Tuazon - Shaw Blvd. - Acacia Lane - Santol - Sta. Mesa - Sucat - Villa Mall - Talon - Las Piñas - Taytay - El Monteverde - Baniway - Rizal St. - **VISMIN:** Davao - Bajada - Davao - MacArthur - Gaisano - Tabunok - SM Cebu - **SOON TO OPEN:** Alabang - Civic Place - Dau - McArthur Highway - Fort Bonifacio - Stop over - Fort Bonifacio - High St. - Malolos - Paseo del Congreso - Riverbanks - Tinitona

Member Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Minimum deposit insurance per depositor is P250,000.

BUSINESS

Coal still seen as fuel of choice

Mine expert cites mineral's abundance, stable price

By Abigail L. Ho

ENVIRONMENT GROUPS MAY BE strongly opposed to its use, but coal is likely to remain the fuel of choice for power generation, due mainly to its abundance and relatively lower price as compared with other fuel types.

Energy industry veteran and MG Mining and Energy Corp. vice chair Rufino Bomasang said Asian power generation

companies, in particular, were likely to continue to lean more toward coal as fuel, since other fuel sources such as oil and natural gas were concentrated in the Middle East and Russia.

In a presentation during the recent Asean Energy Business Forum in Singapore, he said the cost of coal-based power generation was estimated at only 4.5 centavos per kilowatt-hour (kWh), as compared with 4.5-6.9 centavos per kWh for natural gas combined cycle, 2-8 centavos per kWh for large hydropower facilities, 3-10 centavos per kWh for wind and 40-60 centavos per kWh for solar.

"Coal prices are likely to remain lower and more stable in the future," he said, adding that prices had declined in real terms over the past years due to market competition.

And coal is almost evenly distributed around the world. It is be-

ing mined in more than 50 countries, he said.

Based on available data, he said, there are enough coal reserves for 160 years of production. Oil and gas reserves, on the other hand, could be depleted by as early as the middle of the 21st century.

The ease of storing coal also presented another advantage, as it could be easily drawn on in case of emergency, he said. Since it was not dependent on weather, it could be used as backup for wind and hydropower.

"Low-cost coal-fired power generation enhances the use of renewable energy, especially wind power which is inherently erratic, by using the former as baseload and the latter for peaking," he said.

Bomasang also said that clean coal technology is now available. The technology can reduce the impact of coal combustion on the environment and address concerns of militant groups.



MILESTONES
President Macapagal-Arroyo views the gallery of milestones, detailing TeleTech's growth in the Philippines. With Ms. Arroyo is TeleTech site director Nicki Agcaoli (left), TeleTech vice president Maulik Parekh (beside the President) and DTI Secretary Peter Favila. TeleTech currently employs over 12,000 Filipino employees in 10 delivery centers across the country. TeleTech Lipa is the 7th site to be inaugurated by the company.

river view
Resort & Conference Center
Calamba - in the heart of Calabarzon

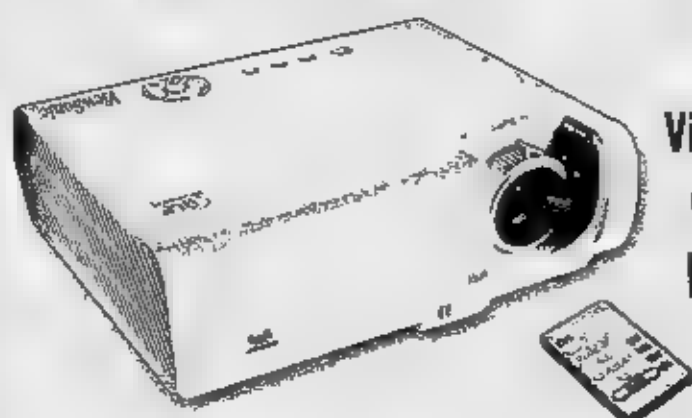
BED & BREAKFAST PROMO SEMINAR PACKAGE

P1,899 • De Luxe Room	P 980 - Platinum
P2,199 • Jr. Executive Room	P 785 - Gold
P2,399 • Executive Room	P 695 - Silver

Market Line: (02) 883-5074 to 75
Manila Line: (02) 420-8807
Calamba: (049) 545-3421 to 24
Website: www.riverview.com.ph

ViewSonic

The Future is Clear
The Future is Colorful
The Future is Bright



ViewSonic PJ503D
1500 lumens

P29,980

CALL US
FOR A FREE
DEMO

SOLE AUTHORIZED PHILIPPINE DISTRIBUTOR:

Head Office:
All Visual & Lights Systems
ACC Corporate Center
187 E. Rodriguez Jr. Hlts. Q.C.
Tel. Nos. 9110904, 9110947, 4217163
Fax No. 9128307

Branch Office:
All Visual & Lights Systems
C15 3/F New Farmers Plaza
Arameta Center Cubao, Q.C.
Tel. No. 9128306

The Hive - Cebu
Unit 111 Upper G/F Main Mall
Santitas Town Center, Cebu City
Tel. Nos. 032-3462412, 032-4142004
Telefax: 032-3462411

Authorized Resellers:

A Plus A Shop
D1 Upper Ground Flr. New Farmers Plaza,
Arameta Center Cubao, Q.C.
Tel. No. 9127148, 9111364 Fax no. 9111422

A-Rella Photographics
818 Upper Ground Flr. New Farmers Plaza,
Arameta Center Cubao, Q.C.
Tel. Nos. 911 0986 9127147

PSE to follow US market higher

From page B1

age AB Capital Securities said activity on the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE) would also take its cue from the speech given by US Federal Reserve chair Ben Bernanke during the agency's annual conference at the end of last week.

"Being closely tied to the US bourses, the Philippine market will feel the effects of the US markets reaction to Bernanke's speech," the brokerage firm said.

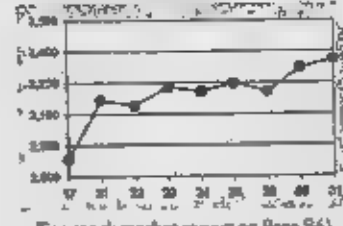
At the end of last week, the PSE index rose by a total of 158.35 points, representing a 4.94-percent gain from the previous week's close of 3,206.94.

The PSEI registered gains from Tuesday onward, ending the week at 3,365.29.

Thursday's announcement by the government of a 7.5-percent growth in the local economy helped the market gain 3.45 percent in a single day, taking in-

PSE COMPOSITE INDEX

AUGUST



vestors' minds off the ongoing credit squeeze in the US housing market.

Despite this, trading activity last week was slightly lower with only P15.476 billion worth of shares changing hands, compared to the P17.629 billion of the week before.

AB Capital said gains in the local market this week would likely be muted by continued caution among investors, pending clearer signals that the liquidity crisis in the United States has subsided.

"The market is not expected to move by a huge margin in either direction [this] week," the research note said. "Low trading volumes focused on blue chips will prevail while investors wait for a clear cut signal that the volatility brought about by the US problems has been resolved."

This week's upside would likely come from comments made by Bernanke on Friday that the US central bank would "do what is needed" to calm the credit markets—a statement interpreted by the market as policymakers' openness to reducing interest rates when the Federal Open Market Committee meets on Sept. 18.

Lower interest rates in the US normally prompt fund managers to shift their funds' higher-yielding investments abroad like the Philippines.

Any upward move would likely put the PSEI above the 3,400 level, while immediate support is seen at the 3,250.

Trading values are also expected to improve as punters return to the market with the end of the traditional Chinese "ghost month," and as fund managers overseas return from their summer vacations. *Daxim L. Lucas*

Philhome 2007
Philippine Home Builders Expo

BUILD 2007
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT EXPO

BUILDERS TRUCK
AND HEAVY EQUIPMENT SHOW

Buy, Construct, Renovate, Beautify & Finance
your Dream House!

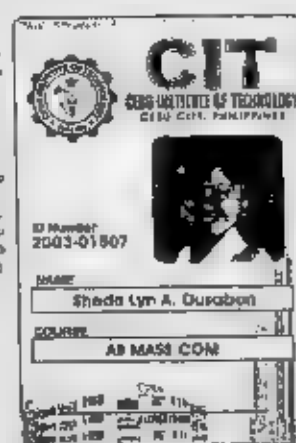
Philippine Home Developers Show
Philippine Home Designers Show
Philippine Home Contractors Show
Philippine Home Furnishing Show
Philippine Home Maintenance Show
Philippine Home Finance & Security Show

FREE ENTRANCE SEMINAR PRODUCT DEMONSTRATION

Come & Win FREE Hourly RAFFLE

September 13-16, 2007
World Trade Center
Open from 10am - 7 pm

RETAINING CUSTOMERS THROUGH GREAT SERVICE



THE MOST POPULAR CARD PRINTER IN THE PHILIPPINES
Zebra Card Printer
PROVEN RELIABILITY AND CREDIBILITY



Card
Printer
Solutions



SOLE AUTHORIZED PHILIPPINE DISTRIBUTOR:

ALL VISUAL & LIGHTS SYSTEMS

ACC Corporate Center
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., 187 E. Rodriguez Jr. Hlts. Q.C.
Tel. Nos. 9127304 to 97 loc.
Fax: 9117007
E-mail: mccasto@accorp.com.ph

VICTORIAS

MILLING COMPANY, INC.

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

VICTORIAS MILLING COMPANY, INC., Victorias City, Negros Occidental wishes to invite interested bidders/contractors to pre-qualify and to bid for the construction of Refinery's Cooling Tower Basin and Structure as detailed under JR No. 32499A (CAPEX No. ZRF-03-23-07B).

Interested bidders must submit the following pre-qualification requirements:

- Letter of intent to Bid
- VMC Accreditation papers for those who are not yet accredited
- Registered and in good standing with SEC or DTI
- Certificate of Registration with BIR
- Certificate of Membership with SSS, PhilHealth, HDMF, Pag-ibig, etc.
- Certificate from Department of Labor and Employment
- Has a good track record and satisfactory performance as attested to by at least three (3) clients
- Latest audited Financial Statements stamped by BIR and certified by a Certified Public Accountant

Bidding kits are available at the MCD Office and at Makati Office on September 4 to 7, 2007, after payment of a non-refundable fee of P500.00. Kindly submit the needed requirements on or before September 10, 2007 to qualify to bid. The pre-bidding conference will be held on September 13, 2007, at the VMC HRD Training Center at 2:30 P.M. The commercial bidding will be announced.

For further inquiries, please contact Messrs. Carlos S. Quilichon or Dan C. Labrador at VMC Makati at telephone numbers (034) 399-3696 to 97 and (local trunkline) 2351 or 2309, or Mr. Ernesto "Toto" Oligo at VMC Makati Office at telephone numbers (02)899-0485 and (02)890-7061. Also visit our website www.victoriasmilling.com and e-mail us at mod@victoriasmilling.com.

Victorias Milling Company, Inc., reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reason, to waive any required formality therein, and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the Company. The Company assumes no obligation to compensate or indemnify the bidder/s for any expense/s or loss that they may incur in the preparation of the bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

Chairperson, Senior Bidding Committee

(PD)-Sept. 3, 2007

Cosco firms up plans for \$3-B hub

China maritime giant wants to put up facilities in Subic, Sangley Point

By Ronnel W. Domingo

A TEAM OF EXPERTS FROM CHINESE shipping giant China Ocean Shipping Co. will be making a third visit to the country to figure out how to split a \$3-billion regional cargo hub between Sangley Point and Subic. Francis Chua, presidential adviser on China trade and investments, said in an interview that the team had visited twice in July to look over the former US naval bases. Cosco originally considered building a base at Sangley Point in Cavite, where it would collect shipments from various points in the region, before sending these out to the United States and other destinations in the Pacific. President Macapagal-Arroyo has even issued an executive order mandating the development of Sangley Point into an international logistics hub. But Chua said the Cosco team, comprised of experts from the group's diverse operations in the region, had seen the advantages of locating in Subic as well. He added Cosco did not want to pass up on either site. "My office and Cosco are working to have this project started promptly," Chua said. "I have reason to believe it could be within the year — this is a very crucial investment (for both sides)." In an earlier interview, Chua, who is also honorary president of the Federation of Filipino-Chinese Chambers of Commerce and

Industry, said Cosco wanted to build a shipping hub at Sangley Point, because of its nearness to Manila, as well as in Subic, because it offers the best option for eventual expansion of operations. Chua said that while Cosco was studying Sangley and Subic, local government executives in other provinces across the country also offered alternative sites for the project. He also said that Cosco was prepared to foot the entire bill for the development of whichever site was chosen, including land

reclamation and port construction. Cosco needs about 50 to 100 hectares on which to build a pier and container yard. Founded in 1961 as an international shipping carrier in China, Cosco is now a \$17-billion corporation that provides services in freight forwarding, shipbuilding, ship repair, terminal operation, trade, financing, real estate and information technology. Cosco owns and operates a merchant fleet of some 600 vessels, with total carrying capacity of up to 35 million dead-weight tons.

BSP expects '07 ...

From page B1

of \$51.2 billion. The export growth outlook was scaled down from 11 percent after the country's biggest export earner, the electronics sector, was forced to quote lower prices to sell their goods abroad. The sector reportedly had to cope with the steep price cuts caused by stiffer competition among high-tech manufacturers.

Although sales volume has not declined as global demand remained vibrant, earnings of local manufacturers have softened due to lower selling prices.

Exporters have also complained that the sharp appreciation of the peso against the US dollar this year have affected their competitiveness. The local currency, currently trading at the 47 level, has strengthened by over P2, or 5 percent, so far this year.

The BSP projected that the growth in the country's import bill would ease by 7 percent to \$56.8 billion. Earlier, growth was projected to hit 11 percent.

The country's main electronics exports, like chips and semiconductors, are dependent on foreign-made materials. A slowdown in imports would mean a slowdown in exports.

Import expenses for this year were previously estimated by the BSP at \$58.4 billion, resulting in a trade deficit of \$7.2 billion—slightly higher than the \$6.9 billion shortfall earlier predicted.

In its latest outlook, the BSP factored in the possible deterioration of the country's trade in goods position in the second semester. The country's actual trade deficit in the first semester hit only \$776 million.

From January to June this year, total imports grew by 2.3 percent to \$25.314 billion, while exports increased by 6.6 percent to \$24.537 billion as against their respective year-ago figures.

But the BSP said the chronic trade deficit would not hinder the country from posting new record highs in its balance of payments and gross international reserves.

Remittances from overseas Filipino workers and an increase in foreign investments, particularly hot money going to local stocks and bonds, are seen to support the strong BOP and GIR build-up.

The BSP on Friday announced its revised outlook on the country's GIR and BOP. It said gross international reserves would hit \$30 billion, while balance of payments could post a surplus of \$6.3 billion by year's end.

PRINT SHOP IN A BOX

- Color Business Cards: 30% Coverage P10.50* per 10pcs.
- 8W Business Letter: 3% Coverage P 0.90*
- Color Newsletter: 32% Coverage: P10.55*
- Plastic ID Cards: 80% Coverage P100.90* per 10pcs.
- Color Poster: 80% Coverage P25.05*
- T-Shirt Designs: 80% Coverage P85* per 2pcs.

Amazing 4-in-1 color copier lets you "do-it-yourself" all printing needs.

Special Offer!
50% OFF!

Call us for free estimate on printing cost of your material.

*Print costs may vary depending on color saturation. Pricing is for one copy per page. P 12.00 per page. For P12.00 per page P12.00 per page. For P12.00 per page P12.00 per page.

Distributed by: AMERICAN TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
723-0601 to 12 • Fax 723-7951

THE DOCUMENT COMPANY FUJI XEROX

Scanner Shopping Tips

When it's time for you to invest in a document scanner, it pays to "look under the hood" to ensure that you get the best overall value for your money. Here are the key features that contribute to excellent image quality, speed, ease of use, and long scanner life.

Use of CCD Technology

CCD technology gives a scanner a deeper focal depth, that is, the ability to "see" the images on a document clearly, even as documents that have already been used or creased due to normal wear and tear. Moreover, a high-quality CCD imaging sensor delivers vibrant color reproductions.

Straight Paper Path

Eliminate paper jams and crumpled text. To travel in a nearly straight line, a straight paper path allows the scanner to handle more types of documents — from thin tracing paper to thick cardboard. A/U-shaped paper path is a no-no!

Simultaneous Duplex Scanning

That captures both sides of a document in a single pass. This also simplifies the way the documents are handled and reduces the possibility of getting the wrong pages arranged in the wrong order.

Simple Maintenance and Durability

Make sure that the scanner you buy is very durable and easy to maintain, with consumable parts that can be easily replaced by the user themselves.

Speed, Capacity and Extras

Scanners are offered in a variety of models with different scanning speeds, paper handling capacities, connection interfaces and software add-ons. Balance cost and capability by choosing the model that best fits your requirement.

Automatic Document Feeder

An Automatic Document Feeder (ADF) will save you from countless hours of tediously hand-loading documents into the scanner and allows you to scan large volumes of documents at high speed for increased productivity.

THE BEST-SELLING DOCUMENT SCANNERS IN THE WORLD

Superior performance and excellent reliability

Whether you work in a small office, home office, a medium-sized firm, a big company, or the government—whatever your requirement may be—there's a Fujitsu scanner model that's just right for you, with the quality, reliability and practical features that can create a positive impact on your personal and overall team productivity. To learn more, please call our sales hotline: (143) 21-812-4001 local 8226 or send your inquiry to sales@fjtsu.com.

CHINABANK'S

P8.7M at 87

P2 Million Grand Prize

Get a chance to win millions in China Bank's 87th Anniversary Raffle Promo. More than P8.7 million will be given away to over 100 lucky depositors. Deposit now, save more and get a chance to be one of our millionaires!

Earn a Raffle Entry for every qualified new deposit within the promo period

- Every additional P5,000 monthly average daily balance (ADB) on existing and newly opened Regular Savings, ChinaCheck Plus or MoneyPlus Account
- Every additional US\$500 monthly ADB on China Bank Dollar Savings Account
- Plus get one (1) raffle entry when you answer the customer update form through your branch of account

Increase your chances of winning in any of our draws

- Cash prizes of P1M, ten (10) P100,000 and twenty-six (26) P10,000 can be won in three (3) Preliminary Draws
- A cash prize of P2M can be won in the Grand Draw

87 Years of Creating Success

See flyers for details
Per DTI-NCR Permit No 0500, Series of 2007

Great riches await those who save!

CHINABANK

Your success is our business

A proud member of **BancNet** PHILIPPINE EXPORT INSURANCE CORPORATION
Coverage insured up to P50,000 per deposit

Landbank to help raise small banks' capital base

Facility to buy unsecured subordinated debts to be issued by rural, thrift banks

By Doris C. Dumiao

STATE-OWNED LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES will invest P1 billion in a facility that will help beef up the capital base of small banks operating in the countryside.

Landbank launched on Friday the facility which would be used to buy unsecured subordinated debts to be issued by qualified rural banks,

thrift banks and cooperative banks. These IOUs will be eligible as tier 2 or supplementary capital. The move is expected to help small banks raise their capital adequacy ratios and comply with stiffer international accounting standards.

Bank president Gilda Pico said the program, called unsecured denominated debt facility (USD-DF), was the bank's way of replicating its success in raising tier 2 capital.

Landbank issued in October last year \$150 million worth of subordinated notes at a coupon rate of 7.5 percent, its first venture into the global capital market. The proceeds allowed the bank to boost its capital adequacy ratio to 19 percent.

"With the success of our issuance last year, we thought it best to share this experience with our partner financial institutions in the countryside," Pico said.

"We expect the USD-DF to help beef up the capital base of our partner CFI's and enable them to more effectively carry on with their role as catalysts of change in their respective communities," she explained.

Five CFI's were the first to sign a memorandum of understanding with Landbank for the use of this new facility. These are GM Bank in Nueva Ecija, First Valley Bank of Lanao del Norte, the Philippine Rural Bank Corp. in Cauayan, Isabela, the Green Bank in Butuan City and the Producers Rural Banking Corp. in Nueva Ecija.

The launch was held during the awarding ceremonies for five CFI's picked by Landbank as its outstanding partners in extending credit to priority sectors—farmers and fisherfolk, small and medium enterprises and microenterprises.

The top five CFI's were: First Agro-Industrial Rural Bank in Cebu; Philippine Rural Banking Corp. in Isabela, People's Bank of Caraga Inc. in Agusan del Sur; Rural Bank of Mabitan in Laguna, and Rural Bank of Digos in Davao del Sur.

The Rural Bank of Pola in Oriental Mindoro and the First Valley Inc. of Lanao del Norte were elevated to the Hall of Fame this year.

"We work closely with the CFI's in providing the much-needed resources to marginalized sectors, particularly farmers and fisherfolk and microentrepreneurs, which have limited access to credit assistance," Pico said.

Q. What's the most profitable way to invest 90 minutes?

A. For globally-minded senior executives, it's the time spent at our information session. That's the first step toward a degree that demonstrably delivers remarkable rewards, both financial and in terms of personal growth.

Join our information session at the Makati Shangri-La Hotel Manila on Wednesday September 5, 2007, from 7:00 to 8:30pm.

More details at: www.bm.usi.hk/emba/phl

Kellogg-HKUST
EXECUTIVE MBA PROGRAM
The World Class

Seed producers eye export markets

By Amy R. Remo

THE LOCAL SEED INDUSTRY EXPECTS TO grab a bigger share of the \$34-billion global market for seeds through the staging of the 2007 Asian Seed Congress in the country in November.

With the theme "Cultivating Ties for Quality Seeds & Bountiful Harvests," the event is organized by the Philippine Seed Industry Association, the Department of Agriculture and The Asia Pacific Seed Association to bring to the country the latest in seed technology.

Mary Ann R. Sayoc, general manager of East-West Seed, said the export market was largely untapped by local exporters. She said country exports only about 10 percent of its seed output.

Bulacan-based

East-West Seed is a multinational vegetable seed producer. It produces, develops and sells tropical hybrid vegetable seeds.

PSIA president Willy U. Co said the event would pave the way for the forging of business deals and the exchange of seed technology.

"With increased local activity and investments in the seed industry, our farmers would have more choices of seeds and technologies. They will be able to choose the ones that are best suited for their farms," Co said.

BEDRIDDEN WITH BEDSORES?

FLYPAD
• Totally eliminates bedsores
• No need to turn patient as pad alternately inflates & deflates every 5 minutes
• Relieves pressure on patient's back
• Imported from U.S.A.

ALSO AVAILABLE: MEDICAL BED SORE PATCHES

FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

SM MEGAMALL Sri Pa. Bldg. A 635-0436 U-MALL Cebu City 6000-0001	SM MEGAMALL Sri Pa. Bldg. A 635-0436 SM Fairview Boracay 416-7540	SM NORTH EDSA C/F Park Plaza 453-3326 FOR INQUIRIES Call 09228910322
---	---	---

FAST CASH for your QUICK NEEDS!

PLANTERSBANK

HandyCredit

- INSTANT CASH LOAN P30,000 to P500,000
- INSTALLMENT PLAN CHOICE 12, 18, 24, 30 or 36 months
- FAST APPLICATION PROCESSING TIME
- FRIENDLY INTEREST RATES
- NO COLLATERAL

GET THE UPPER HAND NOW!

CALL (02) 750-3000,
business hours, Monday to Friday or
visit any Plantersbank branch near you



PLANTERSBANK
Planters Development Bank

The Bank for Small and Medium Enterprises
www.plantersbank.com.ph

EXTENDED! Until September 30, 2007**

**e-binalik
ang
e-SWAP!
ANNIVERSARY PROMO**



Swap and Save! Take advantage of e-copy's anniversary promo. Trade-in old copier, printer, scanner or other MFP (any brand & condition) and own this brand new, versatile Sharp Digital Imager via e-z payment terms.*

Down payment: P7,625.00
Balance P7,777.50/mo. x 3 months
(subject to credit approval)

*cost of initial consumables not included

**Extension, Approved by DTL-NCR

Valid until September 30, 2007 at the following participating dealers:

• e-Copy Makati: 521-2574 • e-Copy Manila: 245-9110 / 245-9112 / 245-9114 • e-Copy Quezon City: 372-0176; 416-7721
• e-Copy Ortigas: 631-8714 to 18 • e-Copy Calamba: (049) 545-9042 & 44 • e-Copy Cavite: (046) 4164944 / (046) 4165640 / (046) 4161245

BRAND NEW!
One year warranty on parts & onsite service

AR 153

COPY SPEED: 15 cpm (8 1/2" x 11")
COPY SIZE: 8 1/2" x 14" max
ZOOM RANGE: 25% - 400%

PAPER CAPACITY: 250 sheets paper tray
+ 50 sheets multi-pass

OPTIONS:

1. Upgradable as laser printer and color scanner with integrated personal document management and archiving solution software
2. Single pass feeder
3. Second paper tray
4. Stand

SHARP
The Only Digital Copier You Need.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3584 Series of 2007



5857 Zobel Roxas Street, Palanan, Makati City
Call Center: 525-9911 loc. 104/105
e-mail: info@ecopy.com.ph
website: sharpcopier.com.ph

Copier Sales Fax: 525-9888
Service, Parts & Genuine Consumables
Fax: 525-9878

[illegible]

Record P82.93B in equity raised as of Aug, PSE says

Exchange sees figure going up to P100B by yearend

By Daxim L. Lucas

COMPANIES RAISED A RECORD amount of equity capital through the local bourse in the first eight months of the year, taking advantage of strong investor appetite during the period, the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE) said.

The PSE said that funds generated from various capital-raising activities reached P82.93 billion as of August, exceeding the previous record of P57.22 billion raised through the stock market in 2006.

"What is more remarkable about the new record high is that we did it in just eight months," PSE president Francis Lim said in a statement.

He said that the bourse and corporate regulators were still processing several applications for fund-

raising activities by firms, which could see the total amount top the P100-billion level this year.

"It's going to be another record-breaking level, because we have never compiled that much in offering proceeds in a single year," he added, "Such a feat reflects the bullish sentiment of investors who are behind the market's overall advance."

Stock prices, as tracked by the PSE index (PSEI), began breaking new ground when it set a then-historic high of 3,449.18 last May 18, 2007, erasing the previous record high of 3,447.60 points set on Feb. 3, 1997.

On July 5, it reached the current all-time high of 3,791.42 points.

The market soon after corrected sharply as an offshoot of concerns over the US subprime mortgage market.

Last August 16, the PSEI fell to 2,942.31 points, wiping out all gains for the year. It fell further to 2,884.34 points the following day to suffer its lowest close for the year.

Another day later, however, the PSEI staged a strong rebound, closing 283.18 points higher, marking the biggest point gain in a single day in the index.

At the end of August, the PSEI closed at 3,365.29 points or 12.8 percent higher than its 2,982.54-point level in 2006.

"I think many companies share my optimism about our market's ability to rebound," Lim said. "That explains why we still have several listing applications pending before us."

The PSE said that seven firms listed during the period, with six of them conducting initial public offerings, which raised P15.62 billion in fresh capital.

The amount was 69 percent more than the P9.24-billion level recorded for the same period last year.

Aboitiz Power Corp. raised the largest amount from an IPO at P10.08 billion, followed by National Reinsurance Corporation of the Philippines at P2.82 billion.

The other IPO firms were GMA Network Inc. (P1.55 billion), Anchor Land Holdings Inc. (P773.93 million), Phoenix Petroleum Philippines Inc. (P284.2 million) and Pacific Online Systems Corp. (P104.78 million).

The seventh firm that went public, Vista Land & Lifescapes Inc., opted to list by way of introduction.

Equity from follow-on offerings of six companies amounted to P46.75 billion, almost triple its P16.24-billion level for the corresponding period last year and 57 percent more than the P29.7 billion chalked up for the whole of 2006.

Vista Land pooled the biggest amount from a follow-on offering at P14.52 billion, followed by Alliance Global Group Inc. at P10.35 billion. Other firms that completed follow-on offerings during the period were Filinvest Land Inc. (P5.92 billion), Rizal Commercial Banking Corp. (P5.67 billion), Philippine National Bank (P5.25 billion) and Union Bank of the Philippines (P5.04 billion).

Capital from stock rights offerings of eight companies hit P15.76 billion or 21 times more than P751.95-million mark a year ago and seven times larger than the P2.28-billion level for 2006.

Megaworld Properties and Holdings Inc. accounted for the biggest proceeds from stock rights offerings at P10.79 billion.

In addition to follow-on offerings, Alliance Global raised P3.3 billion, while USB pooled P265.5 million, via stock rights offerings.

The other firms that raised capital via stock rights offerings include Geograce Resources Philippines Inc. (P560.46 million), EEI Corp. (P540 million) and ISM Communications Corp. (P300 million).

BUSINESS

Philippine Stock Exchange

(As of Aug. 31, 2007)

52-WEEK HIGH	52-WEEK LOW	SEC NAME	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS							
17.5	5.4	Asiatrust Development Bank Inc.	9.2	9.7	9.2	9.7	61,000
73	36	Banco de Oro-EPIC Inc.	56.3	57	56	56.5	1,276,000
73.5	52.5	Bank of the Philippine Islands	60	60.5	60	60.5	2,823,800
935	630	China Banking Corp.	826	820	815	820	6,870
23.5	16.5	Citystate Savings Bank	23	23	23	23	800
0.63	0.36	Export and Industry Bank, Inc.	0.41	0.41	0.4	0.4	630,000
75.5	37	Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co.	65	56.5	55	55	4,238,700
65.5	36	Philippine National Bank	46.5	48	48.5	48	834,600
39.57	14.57	First Commercial Banking Corp.	24.5	24.75	24.5	24.5	1,473,800
90	49	Security Bank Corp.	71.5	73.5	71.5	72	285,700
86	42.53	Union Bank of the Philippines	55	55	54	54	2,700
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS							
5.6	1.76	ATR Kameng Financial Corp.	3.8	3.85	3.55	3.8	137,000
2.14	0.8	Bankland Inc.	2.12	2.14	2.08	2.14	10,843,000
16.25	2.22	CitibankOnline.com Inc.	10.5	11	10.5	11	461,200
1.8	0.4	First Abacus Financial Holdings Corp.	0.26	0.96	0.82	0.99	730,000
1,730.00	1,555.00	Manulife Financial Corp.	1,730.00	1,730.00	1,730.00	1,730.00	400
5	2.95	National Reinsurance Corp. of the Phils.	3.25	3.45	3.25	3.35	8,245,000
3.1	1	PCI Leasing and Finance Inc.	1.84	1.84	1.8	1.8	1,234,000
1,005.00	228	The Philippine Stock Exchange, Inc.	750	760	750	760	80,400
2,250.00	1,945.00	San Life Financial Inc.	2,220.00	2,235.00	2,220.00	2,235.00	880
1.94	1.3	Vantage Corp.	1.45	1.5	1.45	1.5	650,000
ELECTRICITY, ENERGY, POWER & WATER							
6.2	3.8	Aboitiz Power Corp.	5.1	5.4	5.1	5.4	7,458,000
0.57	0.28	East Asia Power Resources Corp.	0.27	0.27	0.28	0.27	1,350,000
70	44.5	First Gen Corp.	64.5	66	64	64.5	416,800
92	42	First Phil. Holdings Corp.	79.5	79.5	79	79.5	821,000
15	8.8	Manila Water Co. Inc.	14.5	14.8	14	14.5	2,470,100
116	16.5	Manila Electric Co. "M"	100	103	99	103	730,500
118	26.5	Manila Electric Co. "S"	99	104	99	104	1,038,870
7	4.1	PNOC Energy Development Corp.	5.4	6.3	6.3	6.3	11,929,000
6.5	3.75	Petron Corp.	5.8	5.7	5.8	5.7	6,655,900
14.75	6.7	Phoenix Petroleum Philippines Inc.	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.8	288,000
1.9	0.92	Tanay-Asta Oil and Energy Dev't Corp.	1.18	1.22	1.18	1.22	764,700
FOOD, BEVERAGE & TOBACCO							
6.3	2.95	Alaska Milk Corp.	5.1	6.2	5.1	6.1	1,425,000
2.95	1.85	Alliance Tuna International Inc.	2	2.04	1.96	1.96	479,000
28.5	18.5	Binzara San Miguel Inc.	24	24	24	24	46,600
61	32	Jollibee Foods Corp.	54	54.5	52.5	54.5	1,857,300
9	4.7	Pancake House Inc.	9	9	8.9	8.9	45,000
1.96	0.76	RFM Corp.	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.68	1,205,000
3.8	2.06	Roxas Holdings	2.24	2.26	2.24	2.24	433,000
80	58	San Miguel Corp. "A"	63.5	64	63.5	63.5	475,300
86	80	San Miguel Corp. "B"	67	68.5	67	68.5	891,200
0.66	0.22	Swift Foods Inc.	0.51	0.52	0.51	0.52	20,000
22	13.25	Universal Robina Corp.	16.5	18.5	16.25	16.25	1,174,700
0.55	0.205	Veracruz Corp.	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.38	350,000
CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & RELATED SERVICES							
6.1	1.59	EEI Corp.	4.7	4.7	4.55	4.7	1,133,000
9.2	4.7	Holcim Philippines Inc.	8	8.2	7.9	8	3,469,000
7	1.28	Republic Cement Corp.	4.15	4.2	4.05	4.1	183,000
2	0.77	Southern Asia Cement Holdings Inc.	1.24	1.34	1.24	1.26	65,119,000
CHEMICALS							
6.3	3.1	Chemur Technologies Inc.	4.25	4.3	4.2	4.25	1,233,000
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS							
HOLDING FIRMS							
0.17	0.025	AJG.net Holdings Inc.	0.095	0.095	0.085	0.095	14,400,000
1.28	0.21	APC Group Inc.	0.99	0.63	0.59	0.62	13,910,000
3.8	1.8	ATN Holdings Inc. "A"	3.1	3.25	3.1	3.25	1,318,000
3.7	1.48	ATN Holdings Inc. "B"	3.35	3.4	3.35	3.35	463,000
0.018	0.007	Abacus Cons. Res. and Holdings Inc. "A"	0.0065	0.0085	0.0085	0.0095	41,000,000
9.7	4.85	Aboitiz Equity Ventures Inc.	6.6	6.7	6.5	6.5	3,544,000
0.021	0.0075	Accorn Gold Resources Corp.	0.012	0.013	0.012	0.013	176,500,000
7.3	3.5	Alliance Global Group Inc.	5.1	5.6	5.1	5.5	38,423,000
2.9	9.85	Anglo-Philippines Holdings Corp.	2	2.2	1.98	2.2	6,761,000
590	360.42	Avila Corp.	477.5	467.5	475	462.5	333,160
14.5	7.04	Bancom Consolidated Industries Inc.	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	20,000
5.8	1.08	Benguet Holdings Corp.	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.4	21,562,000
10.25	3.25	DMCI Holdings Inc.	8.2	8.3	8.1	8.3	476,800
6.9	1.02	Edsa Properties Philippines Inc.	4	4.45	4	4.2	336,000
8	2.55	Filinvest Development Corp.	5.6	5.9	5.6	5.9	1,835,000
3.58	1.16	House of Investments Inc.	1.84	1.94	1.84	1.86	1,793,000
14.5	5.7	JLS Summit Holdings Inc.	9.9	9.9	9.7	9.7	73,000
5.9	0.61	Joelle Holdings Corp.	1.72	1.78	1.7	1.7	268,000
11.5	0.98	Manitex Investments Corp.	4.65	6	4.76	4.9	5,811,000
6.2	2.9	Ph. Holdings Inc.	6.1	7	6.1	6.8	946,000
1.54	0.78	Prime Media Holdings Inc.	0.85	0.94	0.85	0.94	190,800
0.75	0.17	Prime Onco Philippines Inc.	0.39	0.43	0.39	0.43	4,780,000
2.1	1.2	Rozelle Glass Holdings Corp.	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	176,000
452.5	308.11	SM Investments Corp.	352.5	377.5	352.5	370	104,570
0.73	0.125	Sinaghi Corp.	0.33	0.36	0.33	0.34	12,990,000
1.5	0.86	Southern Resources Inc.	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	350,000
23	1	TKC Steel Corp.	19	18.25	19	19.25	7,800
0.75	0.1	Waters Industries Inc.	0.33	0.35	0.33	0.33	18,510,000
PROPERTY							
2.44	0.78	A Brown Co Inc.	1.3	1.44	1.3	1.44	1,512,000
8.3	5	Anchor Land Holdings, Inc.	8.9	7	6.6	7	130,000
1.06	0.32	Aracosta Properties Inc.	0.7	0.72	0.7	0.72	290,000
19.25	11.04	Avila Land Inc.	14	14.5	14	14.5	16,055,500
1.86	0.99	Belle Corp.	1.14	1.15	1.14	1.16	6,463,000
4.7	2.28	Cebu Holdings Inc.	3.8	3.9	3.75	3.9	143,000
0.86	0.29	Crown Equities Inc.	0.64	0.64	0.61	0.61	720,000
0.83	0.24	Cyber Bay Corp.	0.43	0.47	0.43	0.47	1,136,000
0.99	0.48	Empire East Land Holdings Inc.	0.72	0.72	0.7	0.7	8,950,000
0.47	0.048	Ever Grace Resources and Holdings Inc.	0.225	0.23	0.225	0.23	10,730,000
1.48	0.43	Filinvest Land Inc.	1.2	1.24	1.18	1.2	22,270,000
2.44	1.57	Filinvest Land Inc.	1.58	1.58	1.52	1.58	81,289,000
2.5	0.85	Kapitel Philippines Properties Inc.	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1,000
1.12	0.24	MRC Allied Industries Inc.	0.59	0.6	0.58	0.6	10,980,000
4.4	1.58	Megaworld Corp.	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6	12,174,000
8.4	1.5	Metra Pacific Investments Corp.	4.1	4.1	3.8	4	45,000
0.7	0.125	Pha. Estates Corp.	0.35	0.35	0.33	0.34	1,000,000
0.87	0.32	Philippines Realty and Holdings Corp.	0.43	0.45	0.43	0.44	1,360,300
9.2	1.1	Polar Property Holdings Corp.	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	10,000
23	12.5	Robinson Land Corp.	17.25	18	17.25	18	723,800
5.9	1.37	SM Development Corp.	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.1	1,871,000
13.5	6.24	SM Prime Holdings Inc.	11.75	12.25	11.75	12	13,181,000
3.25	0.82	Shangri Properties Inc.	2.7	2.8	2.55	2.7	420,000
1.34	0.45	Southern Home Developers Inc.	0.58	0.63	0.57	0.63	6,380,000
0.49	0.06	Univerte Holdings Inc.	0.27	0.28	0.27	0.27	2,800,000
7.5	3.85	Vesta Land and Developments Inc.	5	5	4.95	5	21,472,000
MEDIA							
38.5	16	ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	31	32	30	32	148,500
11.75	8.7	GMA Network Inc.	10	10.25	9.9	10	1,253,000
TELECOMMUNICATIONS							
2.12	1.1	Digital Telecommunications Phils. Inc.	1.26	1.25	1.24	1.24	3,134,000
1,445.00	875	Globe Telecom Inc.	1,390.00	1,390.00	1,390.00	1,375.00	96,840
2,620.00	1,900.00	Phil. Long Distance Telephone Co.	2,650.00	2,650.00	2,650.00	2,655.00	123,180
7.9	7.75	Plano Telecommunications Corp.	6.8	7.1	6.8	7.1	6,193,000
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY							
0.39	0.17	Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.19	0.8	0.19	0.8	1,304,000
12	2	Diversified Financial Network Inc.	9.8	9.9	9.7	9.7	10,000
11.5	2	EPV Corp.	8.7	9.1	8.7	9.1	1,997,000
0.065	0.027	ISM Communications Corp.	0.031	0.031	0.03	0.03	11,000,000
2.9	1.6	Isipics Inc.	1.56	1.66	1.66	1.68	403,000
0.32	0.043	Island Information and Technology Inc.	0.195	0.19	0.18	0.18	47,500,000
0.0725	0.027	PsstWeb.Com Inc.	0.048	0.05	0.048	0.05	43,700,000
TRANSPORTATION							
1.92	1.14	Aboitiz Transport System Corp.	1.78	1.8	1.78	1.8	1,576,000
6.8	3.06	Asian Terminals Inc.	4	4	4	4	173,000
34.5	14.75	Isell Container Terminal Services Inc.	31	33	31	32.5	9,652,800
2.16	0.93	Kapitel Philippines Marine Inc.	1.9	1.96	1.9	1.96	86,000
HOTEL & LEISURE							
4.25	1.68	Lectura and Resorts World Corp.	2.9	2.95	2.8	2.95	223,000
0.96	0.3	Premiere Entertainment Productions Inc.	0.51	0.54	0.51	0.53	1,870,000
1.2	0.42	Waterfront Philippines Inc.	0.73	0.8	0.78	0.79	2,880,000
EDUCATION							
950	650	Far Eastern University Inc.	870	876	870	870	60
3.7	2.6	People Inc.	2.65	2.65	2.6	2.6	200,000
DIVERSIFIED SERVICES							
6	1.9	Macrosys Corp.	4.3	4.45	4.3	4.3	875,000
17.25	8.8	Pacific Online Systems Corp.	11.75	12	11.75	12	562,500
30	9.9	Paysix Inc.	15	15	14.5	14.75	83,600
MINING							
0.018	0.0095	Abra Mining and Industrial Corp.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	16,980,000
7.5	3.6	Aper Mining Co. Inc. "A"	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.8	10,000
21.25	7.7	Atlas Cons. Mining and Dev't Corp.	1,887.13	1,887.13	1,887.13	1,887.13	2,438,200
3.1	0.33	GEORACE Resources Philippines Inc.	1.45	1.66	1.46	1.58	77,295,000
0.35	0.18	Lupatón Consolidated Mining Co. "B"	0.23	0.23	0.23	0.23	21,510,000
0.42	0.22	Lupatón Consolidated Mining Co. "B"	0.28	0.26	0.25	0.26	8,090,000
0.036	0.017	Lupatón Consolidated Mining Co. "B"	0.021	0.021	0.02	0.021	22,600,000
0.041	0.019	Manila Mining Corp. "A"	0.023	0.024	0.023	0.024	17,300,000
30	12	Manila Mining Corp. "B"	11.25	11.5	10.75	11.25	1,535,300
0.021	0.0079	MARAP Mines Resources Int'l Inc.	0.012	0.012	0.011	0.012	82,900,000
5.4	3.15	Orinco Corp.	5.8	6.7	5.5	5.7	8,643,000
45	14.75	Primer Mining Corp.	30.5	30.5	30.5	30.5	29,000
1.36	0.59	Seminara Mining Corp.	0.92	0.92	0.92	0.92	10,000
1.8	0.39	United Pacific Mining Corp.	1.22	1.22	1.18	1.2	5,730,000
OIL							
0.58	0.25	Basic Petroleum Corp.	0.35	0.35	0.34	0.34	2,950,000
0.025	0.0095	Oriental Pet. and Minerals Corp. "A"	0.02	0.021	0.02	0.021	247,600,000
0.027	0.01	Oriental Pet. and Minerals Corp. "B"	0.021	0.023	0.021	0.023	102,800,000
12.25	0	Petrobrum Resources Corp.	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	7,000
0.028	0.0099	The Philoil Corp.	0.02	0.022	0.02	0.022	577,200,000
AGRICULTURE							
Financial		866.02 JP	2.52		34,126.30		709,989,205.00
Industrial		4,758.36 JP	63.34		131,851,370		889,623,770.00
Holding Firms		1,887.13 JP	44.46		362,817,730		610,587,770.00
Property		1,538.62 JP	28.78		173,370,300		700,213,520.00
Services		1,599.26 JP	16.94		131,691,580		774,

Extraordinary growth

THE RELEASE LAST WEEK OF the GNP/GDP growth figures for the second quarter of 2007 was again met with the same mixture of surprise, disbelief and skepticism that greeted the 6.9-percent first quarter GDP growth announced last May.

The reported 7.5-percent growth in gross domestic product (GDP) in the second quarter over the year-ago figure is the highest our economy has achieved in the last 20 years. It is also better than that achieved by most of our neighbors, exceeded only by Singapore's 8.6-percent and China's 11.6-percent GDP growth rates.

Same questions

But why is it that rather than rejoice and congratulate ourselves over the pleasantly surprising news, the common reaction seems to be one of disbelief and skepticism? Have we Filipinos become too accustomed to failure that we cannot deal with success? Or have we become so accustomed to cheating and incompetence that even the economic growth statistics cannot be exempt from suspicion of fraud, manipulation or plain inaccuracy?

The same questions people asked in the first quarter are thus being asked all over again. Is the 7.5-percent growth rate too good to be true? And granted that it is true, is it too good to last? Can it be sustained?

The first question posed in somewhat different words by a journalist provoked a display of the famous presidential temper last week. But can the numbers indeed be believed, or relied

No FREE LUNCH

Cielito P. Habito



upon with confidence?

Statistical review

Being official data coming out of the government statistical system, one must presume that they are (1) unbiased, honest data generated by independent professionals with no political agenda, and (2) based on the best data and statistical methodologies available to the government. I believe we can safely assume the former. On the latter, however, the problem is that the best data and statistical methodologies currently at the disposal of the government may now be far from the best that one can get. The quality of data generated by the Philippine Statistical System (PSS) has lately been put to severe question by users of the data and especially by senior statistical experts. They point out that the system has not undergone any serious review and update in the last two decades, when so much has changed both in the state of the art in statistical methods and in the complex nature of the social and economic system that is being measured.

For this reason, a special high-level panel of experts commissioned by the government is currently undertaking a thorough review of the PSS. Initial find-

ings of the panel suggest serious shortcomings in the technical capability of the statistical agencies, manifested, among other things, by a glaring lack of outright absence of advanced degree holders in statistics in the most critical statistical agencies. There are also serious questions on the methods being employed to generate the data. All these make the "too good to be true" question more than an opposition critic's nuisance reaction.

Government driven

A closer examination of the growth data helps in answering the second question pertaining to sustainability of the growth. One must first ask what led the economy to grow much faster than the 5-6 percent that most analysts had been expecting. This is a matter of simple arithmetic. One only needs to identify the components of the economy that grew faster than 5-6 percent, because these must have been responsible for pulling up the growth to the surprising level we are seeing.

From the expenditure or demand side, it was only government consumption spending (13.5 percent) and capital formation via construction (18.9 percent) that grew extraordinarily fast. The overall construction growth was actually dominated by government construction, which grew 39.6 percent against an anemic 2.5 percent growth in private construction. The other two remaining major components of demand, such as personal consumption and exports, grew by 6 percent and 4.2 per-

cent, respectively, and thus could not explain the extraordinary growth. It is thus clear that the extraordinary growth of the economy in the first half was provoked by extraordinary government spending, induced mainly by the May elections

Will it last?

Will government spending continue on a fast clip to provoke the same extraordinary production growth? The election impetus for increased government spending is no longer there, so this now largely hinges on government finances—and recent revenue performance doesn't provide much basis for confidence here. Will exports accelerate to provide the sustained push? The global slowdown being provoked by adverse market developments and US economic difficulties makes it unlikely. Can private consumption further accelerate to the 7-8 percent range? Given our historical consumption growth experience, such growth rates are well beyond realistic bounds. Nor is it desirable for our growth to be even more dominated by private consumption than already is.

Will overall investment growth other than public construction get out of its lethargy seen over the last two years? This, to me, is the key. If massive government spending on infrastructure gets sustained and eventually pumps private investment spending, then we may still be able to ramp up to a new and higher growth plane. But if persistent

weaknesses in governance continue to get in the way of business confidence, then no amount of new infrastructure spending will stimulate more durable private

investment growth at the rates needed to sustain 7.5-percent growth or higher.

Comments welcome at: chabito@ateneo.edu.

CURRENCIES				
August 31, 2007	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Dollar Equivalent	Peso Equivalent
United States	Dollar	0.791154	1.000000	46.9040
Japan	Yen	0.006292	0.008606	0.4037
United Kingdom	Pound	1.475104	2.017500	94.6288
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.083697	0.128149	6.0107
Switzerland	Franc	0.809651	0.833820	38.1095
Canada	Dollar	0.680355	0.944198	44.2867
Singapore	Dollar	0.480981	0.657851	30.8558
Australia	Dollar	0.597788	0.617595	28.3485
Bahrain	Dinar	1.939507	2.852891	124.4270
Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.194948	0.266631	12.5061
Brunei	Dollar	0.478414	0.655895	30.7547
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000076	0.000106	0.0050
Thailand	Baht	0.022497	0.030769	1.4432
UAE	Dirham	0.199073	0.272272	12.7706
EU	Euro	1.000000	1.367709	64.1506
Korea	Won	0.000776	0.001062	0.0498
China	Yuan	0.096858	0.132473	6.2135
Denmark	Kroner	0.134293	0.183672	8.6150
India	Ruppee	0.017856	0.024420	1.1454
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.208782	0.285551	13.3935
New Zealand	Dollar	0.513271	0.702001	32.9287
Sweden	Kroner	0.106788	0.146054	6.8505
Taiwan	Nt Dollar	0.022120	0.030253	1.4190

Sources: Reuters' latest closing prices as of NY time—Aug. 30, 2007.
* Various banks in Bahrain as quoted in Reuters' Screen. ** Asian time closing rates as of Aug. 30, 2007.

BSP approves Metrobank plan to raise tier 2 capital

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS has given Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co. the go-signal to offer P10 billion worth of subordinated notes, which will qualify as tier 2 or supplementary capital.

Nestor Espenilla Jr., BSP Deputy Governor for bank supervision and examination, said the BSP's policy-board Monetary Board had approved the issuance of the subordinated debt during its meeting last Thursday.

Metrobank president Arthur Ty said the fund-raising exercise would be pursued most likely in September or October this year. Proceeds will be used to refinance maturing obligations.

Ty said it was deemed practical to issue peso-denominated bonds at this time "to eliminate any foreign exchange differential vis-a-vis the refinancing requirements."

He said the environment was not too favorable for an offshore bond float at this time.

Offshore investors are currently paring down their exposure in emerging markets, including the Philippines, due to concerns over the worsening credit crunch in the United States which was caused by increasing delinquency among high-risk or sub-prime housing borrowers.

London-based credit watchdog Fitch Ratings last week upgraded the rating of Metrobank's outstanding long-term foreign currency debts from "BB-" to "BB" with a stable outlook.

The credit ratings agency cited Metrobank's improving balance sheet position and underlying profitability, together with leadership advantages, as the reasons for the upgrade.

"This ratings upgrade validates our strategies to strengthen both our balance sheet and profitability. Given the improving economic fundamentals and the positive interest rate environment, we will continue to focus on growing our business, and at the same time seek opportunities to reduce our nonperforming assets," Ty said.

Metrobank reported a 34-percent increase in its year-on-year first half profit to P3.7 billion from P2.75 billion in 2006. It also reported an improvement in nonperforming loans ratio to 6.9 percent at the end of 2006 from the 9.6-percent level in December 2005.

In the meantime, Metrobank's \$125-million Tier 1 subordinated notes was upgraded to "B" from "B-" with the outstanding short-term foreign currency debts affirmed at "B."

The bank's consolidated assets reached P669.3 billion as of end-June 2007. Consolidated total deposits stood at P503.1 billion while total net loans amounted to P277.6 billion for the same period. It has more than 800 international and domestic branches, offices, subsidiaries and affiliates.

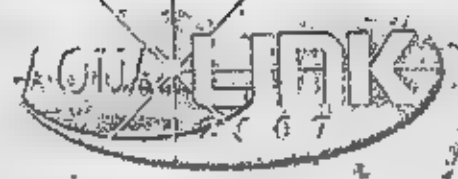
YOU'RE INVITED TO COME AND VISIT



14th international
agribusiness exhibition
& seminars



8th international food
processing, packaging &
products exhibition



3rd national fisheries
exhibition & seminars

OCTOBER 4-6, 2007

SEMINARS AND EVENTS (as of August 29, 2007)

October 4, 2007 (Thursday)

Special Events (WTCMM Lobby)

- 1:00pm - 3:00pm Product Launching by: Unilever Agricultural Products
3:30pm - 5:00pm Cooking Demonstration by: Organic Producers Trade Assoc.

October 5, 2007 (Friday)

Seminars (Hall A, WTCMM)

- 10:30am - 3:00pm • Management of Sows & Piglets
• Growing the Future - Richel Greenhouses by: French Le Club (Seminar Rm. 1)
10:30am - 12:30pm • Monitoring & Evaluating the Socio-Economic Impact of BT Corn in the Philippines by: Monsanto Phils. (Seminar Rm. 3)
1:00pm - 3:00pm • Nutritional Strategies to Prevent Scouring in Piglets
• Biosafety Measures During Disease Outbreak
• Using the Right Blend by: Unilever (Seminar Rm. 2)
Technological Trends in Organic Farming & International Organic Certification by: Herbana Farms (Seminar Rm. 3)
3:00pm - 5:00pm • The Essentials of Managing Common Pig Diseases at Herd Level by: San Miguel Foods, Inc. (Seminar Rm. 2)
• High Productivity as a Result of an Optimum Climate by: SKOV (Seminar Rm. 3)

Special Events (WTCMM Lobby)

- 10:30am - 5:00pm Sponsored by: San Miguel Foods, Inc.

October 6, 2007 (Saturday)

Seminars (Hall A, WTCMM)

- 10:30am - 12:30pm • Pangasius World Trends & Management Opportunities by: Vitarich Corp. (Seminar Rm. 2)
• Indigenous Plants for Health & Wellness
• Avocado & Coconut-Based Products
• Essential Oils
• Malunggay Juices by: Bureau of Agricultural Research (Seminar Rm. 3)

1:00pm - 3:00pm

- Philippine Fisheries Investment Environment by: Bureau of Fisheries & Aquatic Resources
• Farming of Sea Cucumber, Sea Horse & Abalone by: SEAFDEC-AQU
• Farming of Sea Urchin by: Bureau of Fisheries & Aquatic Resources (Seminar Rm. 2)

3:00pm - 5:00pm

- Temperature Management (Including Non-Refrigerated Techniques) Along the Supply Chain to the Supermarket
• Ensuring Quality & Safety of Fresh Produce in Supermarkets by: Postharvest Horticulture Training & Research (Seminar Rm. 3)
• Economics of Goat Raising
• Goat & Sheep Marketing
• Forage & Pasture Development
• Health & Nutrition by: Federation of Goat & Sheep Producers & Assoc. (Seminar Rm. 1)
• Ornamental Fish Raising or Farming of Red Tilapia
• Modular Cage Farming of Bangus
• Pond Polyculture of Caranx, Grouper, Red Snapper & Sigand with Bangus by: Bureau of Fisheries & Aquatic Resources (Seminar Rm. 2)
The Organic Challenge:
• The Baras Town, Rizal: Achievement in Becoming the 1st Organic Town in the Philippines
• Updates in the Organic and Slow Food Movements
• Earthworms in Your Organic Farm by: Organic Producers Trade Assoc. (Seminar Rm. 3)

Special Events (WTCMM Lobby)

- 10:30am - 12:00nn Agri-Kapitan Forum by: Agri-Aqua Network Int'l.
1:00pm - 3:00pm Cooking Demonstration "Meganandong Sarap" by: Mega Fishing
3:30pm - 5:00pm Cooking Demonstration Application of Organic Fiber in Meat Processing for Value Added Products by: Bureau of Animal Industry

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

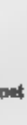
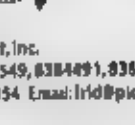
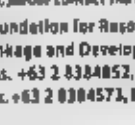
INVITES YOU TO COME AND SEE

Search for the
PINAKA-BEST
AGRICULTURAL
HARVEST
(Oct. 4-6, 2006-WTCMM)

O! MAY GULAY
COOKING
CONTEST
(Oct. 6, 2006-WTCMM)

for more details
visit:
www.bargov.ph
or call
tel. #: 928-8505 loc 1813

LIMITED BOOTHS STILL AVAILABLE!!



Canadian mining firm expands exploration targets in Batangas

By Ronnel W. Domingo

CANADIAN FIRM MINDORO RESOURCES Ltd. said it had secured an exploration permit for a total of 1,538 hectares of land near its existing gold and copper prospects in Batangas.

Mindoro Resources said in a statement that the permit covered five parcels of land with "multiple gold and copper-gold targets" where drill testing was planned for 2008 once ground work was completed and the priority drill targets defined.

In the statement, the company said the land was within its project area in Batangas which covered at least 30,000 hectares of a well-mineralized copper-gold belt.

Mindoro Resources said the permit was acquired under an agreement with Phulex Mining Corp., which allowed the former and its partner—Egerton Gold Phils.—to acquire up to 100-percent interest in the property. This is, however, subject to an un-

derlying net smelter royalty of 2 percent to Phulex.

Mindoro Resources, which trades on the Toronto-based TSX Venture Exchange, provided the following data for each parcel of land:

- the 162-hectare parcel 1, on the western side of the existing Calo porphyry copper-gold prospect, where drill-tested ore samples showed 3.8 percent copper content and 3 grams of gold and 56 grams of silver per ton,

- the 405-hectare parcel 2, near the Lobo project, where a small gold deposit was confirmed in 2005,

- the 567-hectare parcel 3, near the Archangel gold-copper project, covers the Talon copper prospect where samples yielded 0.1 percent copper content and 3.8 grams of gold and 1.91 grams of silver per ton of ore,

- the 243-hectare parcel 4, also near the Archangel project, covers an extension of the so-called Bootin prospect which has

shown indications of a porphyry copper-gold target deep underground; and

- the 161-hectare parcel 5, again near the Archangel project, covers an extension of the Kay Tanda gold-silver prospect where the firm has drilled at least 150 holes.

In May, Mindoro Resources announced it would raise CDN\$2.45 million (or P104 million) through the TSX Venture Exchange to help advance its projects in the Philippines.

Mindoro Resources is holding 22 identified porphyry copper-gold prospects in the Philippines, spread across other areas in Batangas and the northeastern tip of Mindanao as well as Pan de Azucar Island off Panay Island.

The firm's Batangas package comprises 14,000 hectares of a gold-copper belt encompassing Lobo and Archangel and other acquisitions in the province.

Its Surigao package covers 24,000 hectares and is the second largest in the province, with mineral zones of epithermal gold, copper-gold porphyry, and nickel-cobalt laterite.



Panalo ka sa kakaibang

SIGN MAKING



Billboards



Tradeshows & Events



Banners & Streamers



Fleet Graphics



Posters & Outdoor Signs

Roland Soljet Pro II delivers superb graphics fast, your customers will keep coming back!

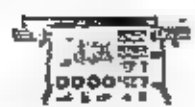
- prints up to 900sqft/hr at 360 dpi—a billboard every 2-hour
- 1440 dpi resolution makes it ideal for indoor ads
- no lamination required unlike with dye-based
- X4 solvent ink costs 80% less than dye
- prints on low-cost media — tarpaulin, vinyl sticker, photopaper, backlit film, cloth, plain paper



AJ-1000
100" Printer



SJ-745EX
74" Printer



SP-540
54" Printer/Cutter



SP-300
30" Printer/Cutter



GX-500
54" Cutter



GX-24
24" Cutter



SV-12
12" Cutter

Roland The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World!



Exclusive Distributor

Tyrat
TEAM GRAPHICS

726-2001 to 20

Fax: 723-7851
Email: inquire@tyrat.com.ph
www.tyrat.com.ph

PNOC unit invests

By Abigail L. Ho

IN A BID TO FIND THE BEST JATROPHA variety to propagate, PNOC Alternative Fuels Corp. (PNOC-AFC), a unit of Philippine National Oil Co., spent nearly \$3 million for its research and development efforts.

For the nurseries alone, PNOC-AFC president and chief executive Peter Anthony Abaya said the company had spent about P52 million, or about a third of what it had invested so far in research and development.

"We're still undergoing provenance testing. We've planted various varieties to test their behavior and their yield. Most likely, we'll use one of the varieties present in Mindanao and in Palawan," he said.

He said PNOC-AFC's R&D team, together with its partners at the Department of Science and Technology, had planted about seven jatropa varieties

From t

would

tion in

The k

AFC ha

found

Palawan

Tarlac,

"We

implem

want t

plantat

investm

plunge

that th

produc

Land

made a

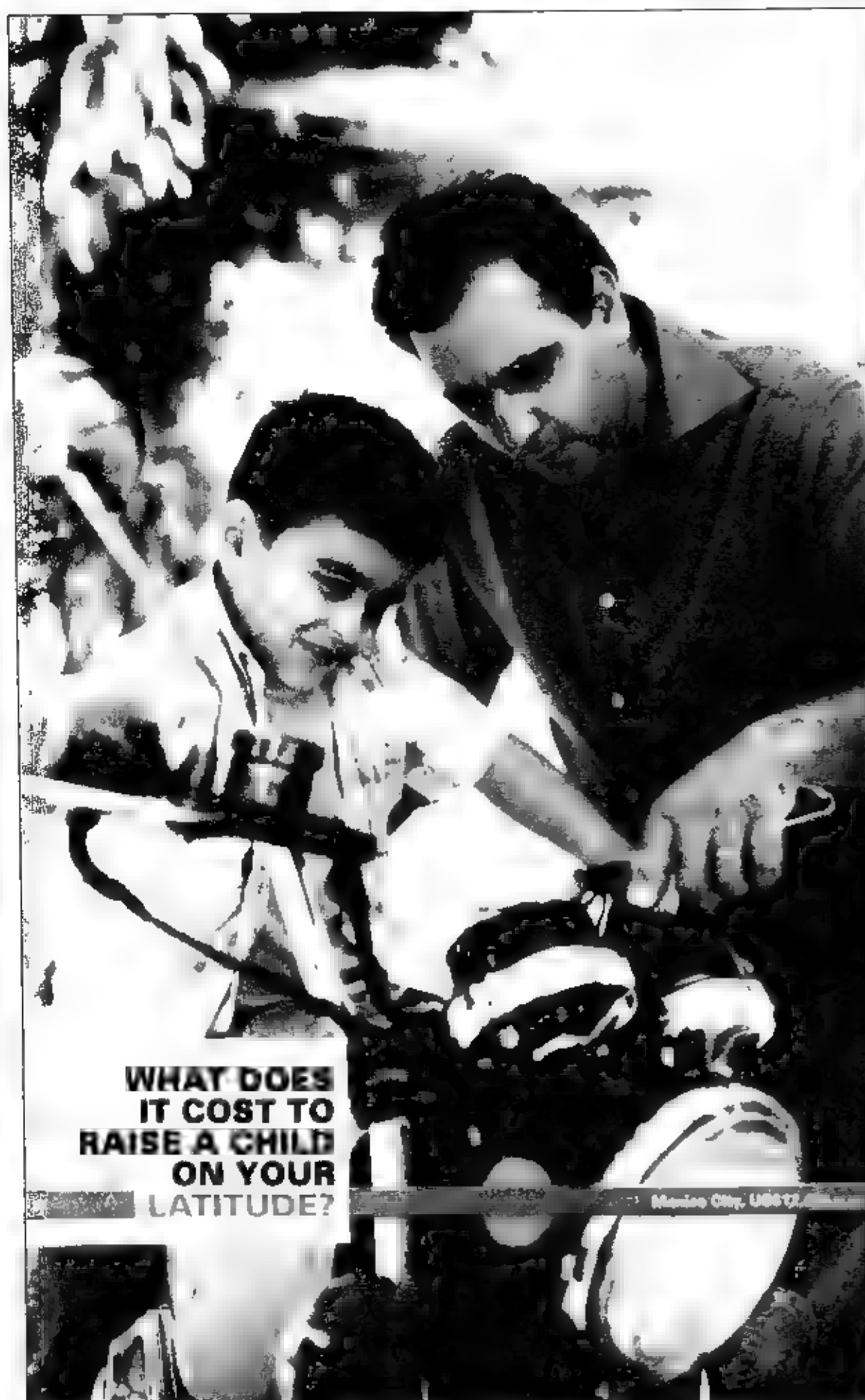
P10 bil

and far

jatropha

own re

of a m



WHAT DOES
IT COST TO
RAISE A CHILD
ON YOUR
LATITUDE?

Mindao City, US\$12,000



Canadian mining firm expands exploration targets in Batangas

By Ronnel W. Domingo

CANADIAN FIRM MINDORO RESOURCES Ltd. said it had secured an exploration permit for a total of 1,538 hectares of land near its existing gold and copper prospects in Batangas.

Mindoro Resources said in a statement that the permit covered five parcels of land with "multiple gold and copper-gold targets" where drill testing was planned for 2008 once ground work was completed and the priority drill targets defined.

In the statement, the company said the land was within its project area in Batangas which covered at least 30,000 hectares of a well mineralized copper-gold belt.

Mindoro Resources said the permit was acquired under an agreement with Philex Mining Corp., which allowed the former and its partner—Egerton Gold Phils.—to acquire up to 100 percent interest in the property. This is, however, subject to an un-

derlying net smelter royalty of 2 percent to Philex.

Mindoro Resources, which trades on the Toronto-based TSX Venture Exchange, provided the following data for each parcel of land:

- the 162-hectare parcel 1, on the western side of the existing Cajo porphyry copper-gold prospect, where drill-tested ore samples showed 3.8 percent copper content and 3 grams of gold and 56 grams of silver per ton;
- the 405-hectare parcel 2, near the Lobo project, where a small gold deposit was confirmed in 2005;
- the 567-hectare parcel 3, near the Archangel gold-copper project, covers the Talon copper prospect where samples yielded 0.1 percent copper content and 3.8 grams of gold and 1.91 grams of silver per ton of ore;
- the 243-hectare parcel 4, also near the Archangel project, covers an extension of the so-called Bootin prospect which has

shown indications of a porphyry copper-gold target deep underground; and

- the 161-hectare parcel 5, again near the Archangel project, covers an extension of the Kay Tanda gold-silver prospect where the firm has drilled at least 150 holes.

In May, Mindoro Resources announced it would raise CDN\$2.45 million (or P104 million) through the TSX Venture Exchange to help advance its projects in the Philippines.

Mindoro Resources is holding 22 identified porphyry copper-gold prospects in the Philippines, spread across other areas in Batangas and the northeastern tip of Mindanao as well as Pan de Azucar Island off Panay Island.

The firm's Batangas package comprises 14,000 hectares of a gold-copper belt encompassing Lobo and Archangel and other acquisitions in the province.

Its Surigao package covers 24,000 hectares and is the second largest in the province, with mineral zones of epithermal gold, copper-gold porphyry, and nickel-cobalt laterite.



Panalo ka sa kakaibang

SIGN MAKING



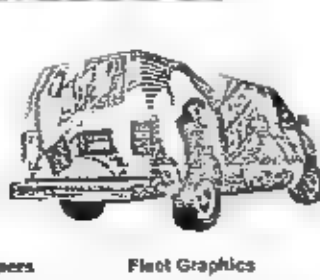
Billboards



Tradeshows & Events



Banners & Streamers



Fleet Graphics



Posters & Outdoor Signs



Exclusive Distributor:

Tegral
TEAM GRAPHICS

726-3991 to 98

Fax: 723-7951
Email: inquire@egral.com.ph
www.egral.com.ph

Roland Soljet Pro II delivers superb graphics fast, your customers will keep coming back

- prints up to 900sqft/hr at 360 dpi—a billboard every 2-hour
- 1440 dpi resolution makes it ideal for indoor ads
- no lamination required unlike with dye-based
- X4 solvent ink costs 80% less than dye
- prints on low-cost media — tarpaulin, vinyl sticker, photopaper, backlit film, cloth, plain paper



A-1000
100" Printer



SJ-745EX
74" Printer



SP-540
54" Printer/Cutter



SP-300
30" Printer/Cutter



GX-500
54" Cutter



GX-24
24" Cutter



SV-12
12" Cutter

Roland The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World!

PNOC unit invests

By Abigail L. Ho

IN A BID TO FIND THE BEST JATROPHA variety to propagate, PNOC Alternative Fuels Corp. (PNOC-AFC), a unit of Philippine National Oil Co., spent nearly \$3 million for its research and development efforts.

For the nurseries alone, PNOC-AFC president and chief executive Peter Anthony Abaya said the company had spent about P52 million, or about a third of what it had invested so far in research and development.

"We're still undergoing provenance testing. We've planted various varieties to test their behavior and their yield. Most likely, we'll use one of the varieties present in Mindanao and in Palawan," he said.

He said PNOC-AFC's R&D team, together with its partners at the Department of Science and Technology, had planted about seven jatropa varieties.

From the

would be

non in v

The lo

AFC had

found u

Palawan

Tarlac, C

"We're

implem

want to

plantati

investm

prunge

that the

produc

Land

made a

P10 bi

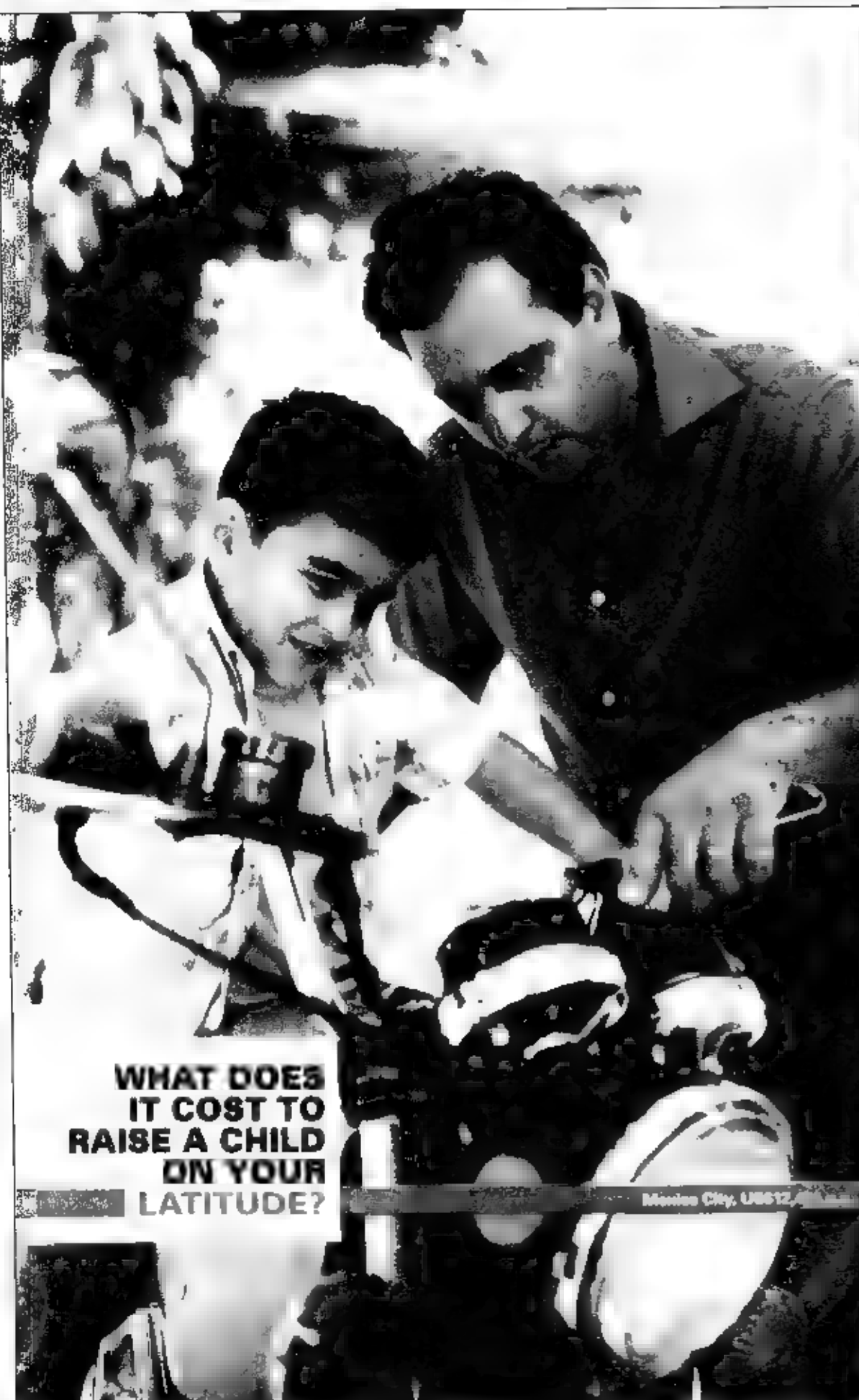
and far

atroph

own re

The f

of a m



NESS



OFF TO BEIJING
Thirty-four young Filipinos, comprising the first batch of taiwan John Gokongwei's scholars, pose for the cameras before checking in at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport for their flight to Beijing. They were selected by the Gokongwei Brothers Foundation from hundreds of applicants for a one-year, all-expense-paid study in China. The program aims to hone the talents of the country's future leaders.

JESSYUSON

Money supply growth slows down

Target is to keep rate of expansion at below 20%

By Doris C. Dumiao

THE GROWTH IN THE COUNTRY'S broad money supply slowed down for the third consecutive month in July to hit 18.7 percent following the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas' intensified mopping up operations.

BSP Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. said on Friday that the slower expansion in domestic liquidity in July compared to the 19.4 percent growth in the previous month was a result of the monetary measures initiated by the BSP in May, when it strengthened its special deposit facilities as a tool to mop up excess cash in the system.

Domestic liquidity or m3 is the broadest measure of money and is used to estimate the entire money supply in an economy. It includes cash in circulation, demand deposits, money market funds and short-term securities buyback agreements.

On a month-on-month basis excluding seasonality factors, domestic liquidity or m3 also rose at a slower pace of 0.7 percent in July versus 1.2 percent in June.

"The slowdown in net domestic assets moderated the growth in domestic liquidity, which continues to be driven mainly by the steady rise in net foreign assets," Tetangco said.

He said the year-on-year growth of net domestic assets decelerated to 0.4 percent in July from 3.8 percent in June while the growth of net foreign assets went up to 39.6 percent from 31.1 percent for the same period.

Credit extended to the public sector expanded at a slightly faster pace of 10.7 percent from 10.5 percent in June, while credit to the private sector grew more briskly during the period by 7.2 percent from 6 percent.

"Policy measures to absorb liquidity are expected to keep m3 growth at a manageable level, contributing to the overall benign inflation outlook," Tetangco said.

"The BSP will remain vigilant so that price stability is maintained and the upward trajectory of economic growth is sustained," he said.

This is line with the BSP's expectations that m3 growth would stay below the 20 percent in the months ahead.

Excessive liquidity growth, which could stoke inflation, was tempered by recent measures implemented by the BSP to mop up money supply.

Last May, the BSP transformed its previously underutilized SDA facility into a more potent tool. Under the new rules on SDA, even the banks' trust departments and non-bank state

corporations can place funds with the BSP.

To make the SDAs more attractive, the BSP has made these instruments eligible as compliance to the banks' 50 percent liquidity requirement, or the portion of deposits and deposit substitutes required to be held in the form of negotiable and transferable government securities.

ests \$3M in R&D

ese, the three best varieties recommended for propagation in plantations.

al jatropa varieties that PNOCC already tested included those General Santos City, Davao, Batangas, Laguna, Nueva Ecija, Marikina and Sorsogon.

not being too aggressive in the project because we be really careful. Jatropa plants and refineries require huge investments, so we don't want to just go into this without the assurance of variety we'll propagate will be the highest yield," Abaya said.

Bank of the Philippines has available between P5 billion and on worth of funds for farmers and groups wanting to establish plantations and even their varieties and other facilities.

financing window was the result memorandum of agreement be-

tween Landbank and PNOCC-AFC which was signed last week.

Under the agreement, Landbank would provide loans to qualified farmers or farmer groups wanting to venture into jatropa-related activities, including the establishment of plantations and refineries.

PNOCC-AFC will help identify prospective jatropa growers who can avail themselves of financing from Landbank. It will identify prospective plantation sites, conduct technical validation on the sustainability of the area and other technical aspects needed in jatropa nursery production and plantation development.

It will enter into production, technical and marketing agreements with farmers, farmer groups, cooperatives, small and medium enterprises, corporations and other qualified entities for jatropa biodiesel-related projects.

PNOCC-AFC will also serve as a major jatropa seed buyer to assure growers of a steady and sure market for their harvests.

REPLACE YOUR DESKTOP WITH AN ALL-IN-ONE LCD PC!

All-in-one LCD PC



- ✓ Space Saving
- ✓ Low Power Consumption
- ✓ Less Cabling
- ✓ Compact, Stylish, Portable
- ✓ Zero Noise and Low Heat
- ✓ Complete Connectivity

L300D (Higher models also available)
• Intel Celeron M370 1.5G • 512 DDR-II Memory
• 80G SATA HDD • 4-in-1 Card Reader

COMPUTERIZE YOUR BUSINESS WITH LOW COST PC & SOFTWARE BUNDLES!

<p>Accounting Package QuickBooks Pro (1 user) w/ PC P 58,199 QuickBooks Industry Specific Edition (3 users) P 65,000</p> <p><small>• Accountants Edition • Construction Business Edition • Manufacturing and Wholesale Edition • Non-Profit Organizations Edition • Professional Services Business Edition • Property Managers Edition • Retailers Edition</small></p>	<p>POS Restaurant Package Aldelo Lite POS P 59,999 Aldelo Pro POS P 92,999</p> <p>Package Includes: • PC • Pole Display • Cash Drawer • Thermal Receipt Printer</p>	<p>Payroll & Fingerprint Package Payroll Pro® & URU Reader w/ PC P 31,499 Payroll Pro® & CA101 Standalone Reader P 12,500</p> <p><small>*Minimum of 50 employees only. For more employees you can avail of higher versions of Mustard Seed Payroll Pro software. Only 1 licensed copy of Payroll Pro software per company.</small></p>
---	---	---

MUSTARD Seed
SYSTEMS CORPORATION
www.mseedsystems.com

FOR SALES INQUIRIES CONTACT:
533-1562 | 533-3612 | 533-2989 | 533-6040
534-1529 | 533-4095 | 535-0787
sales@mseedsystems.com



When it comes to the family's financial security, most people don't want to take risks.

That's where HSBC Premier comes in. By providing you with market and product information, your dedicated Premier Relationship Manager can help you make better decisions on a mix of savings and investments to address your family's specific needs.

To find out more about a service that helps you get more out of the world, visit www.hsbcpremier.com.ph or call the Premier Call Centre at (02) 85-808.

HSBC PREMIER
The world's local bank

US Fed pledges to contain effect of credit crunch



US PRESIDENT George W. Bush talks about easing the mortgage default crisis next to US Secretary of Treasury Henry Paulson Jr. in the Rose Garden of the White House. REUTERS

Bush unveils broad measures to help homeowners

WASHINGTON—FEDERAL RESERVE chair Ben Bernanke pledged Friday to limit the spillover of a credit crunch on the broader economy as the White House unveiled aid to homeowners facing foreclosure.

The two separate announcements were aimed at curbing contagion from a housing crisis that some fear could derail the US economic expansion.

Bernanke, in his first public remarks since global markets were roiled by fears of a liquidity crisis, said the Fed wants to avoid "further tightening of credit conditions," which could have "adverse effects on consumer spending and the economy more generally."

Markets viewed the remarks as opening the door to a potential interest rate cut that could lower overall borrowing costs and stimulate credit markets.

Stephen Gallagher, economist at Societe Generale in New York, said

the Fed "continues to embrace the market with tough love, but will do what is necessary," including a cut in the federal funds rate if necessary, on September 18.

Some analysts argue that Bernanke does not want to be too quick to cut rates, for fears of sparking inflation and being seen as bailing out investors who made risky bets.

But Robert DiClemente, economist at Citigroup, said he believes that "the speed and magnitude by which the overall financial setting has deteriorated are consistent with downside risks... that justify policy (rate) action."

Meanwhile, President George W. Bush outlined a series of actions aimed at averting foreclosure for distressed homeowners, many of whom are facing a crisis as adjustable-rate mortgages are reset to reflect higher rates.

One measure announced by Bush would allow homeowners with a good credit history, but who cannot

afford their current payments, to refinance into federally insured mortgages, likely at lower rates.

He also encouraged lenders to try to work out payment arrangements with financially strapped homeowners and urged Congress to pass additional relief measures.

However analysts said the measures would only affect a small fraction of the estimated two million homeowners facing foreclosure.

Bush insisted the federal government has only a "limited" role to play in helping millions of people now struggling to hold onto their homes amid rising interest rates and was not promoting "a federal bailout."

Bernanke, speaking at a Fed symposium in Jackson Hole, Wyoming, did not directly speak about the next move on interest rates, but appeared to be aiming to allay concerns that the Fed would do nothing to prevent a broader credit crunch that drags down the economy. AFP

GE sells plastics business to Saudi firm for \$11.6B

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT—GENERAL Electric Co. closed an \$11.6 billion (euro8.46 billion) sale of its plastics division on Friday, taking the final step in the long-anticipated divestiture.

The sale to petrochemicals manufacturer Saudi Basic Industries Corp. (Sabic) is part of the Fairfield-based conglomerate's strategy of selling slower growth and volatile businesses such as insurance, and invest in high-growth, high-technology businesses, such as health care and water processing technology.

Sabic is one of the world's 10 largest petrochemicals manufacturers.

The company is among the world's market leaders in the production of polyethylene, polypropylene and other advanced thermoplastics, glycols, methanol and fertilizers, as well as the fourth-largest polyolefins producer.

The deal is expected to create for GE a net gain, after taxes, of \$1.5 billion (euro1.09 billion).

GE will use the proceeds of the sale to complete its current \$27 billion (euro19.7 billion) stock buyback program, with \$12 billion (euro8.76 billion) of the \$14 billion (euro10.22 billion) planned for 2007 in the

second half of this year.

The GE unit supplied plastic resins to the automotive, health care and consumer electronics industries.

It has been weighed down by the rising costs of natural gas and raw materials since 2004.

Profits for the division fell by 22 percent to \$674 million (euro491.79 million) in 2006.

Sabic intends to expand the business globally and is not planning to cut jobs, company officials said.

The plastics division is a \$6.6-billion (euro4.82 billion) global supplier of plastic resins used in automotive, health care, consumer electronics, transportation, building and construction, telecommunications, and optical media.

Based in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, it employs 10,300 people in 60 locations worldwide.

GE's plastics division dates to 1930, resulting directly from Thomas Edison's experiments with plastic filaments for light bulbs in the 1890s.

It grew into a significant GE venture where Jeff Immelt, president and chief executive, began his GE career. AP

Wall Street to focus on jobs report

NEW YORK—WITH RENEWED optimism of a Federal Reserve interest rate cut, Wall Street will begin a holiday-shortened week Tuesday with eyes turned toward a labor market report.

The major indices ended relatively flat after a week of volatile trading. The Dow Jones Industrial Average fell 0.16 percent from the prior week to finish at 13,357.74 points Friday while the tech-rich Nasdaq rose 0.76 percent to 2,596.36 points.

The broad market Standard & Poor's 500 index ended 0.36 percent lower than a week ago, at 1,473.99 points.

The market continued weeks of turbulence due to a credit crunch that originated in the high-risk subprime mortgage sector, where lenders offer home loans to people with shaky credit.

Investors are worrying about the unknown extent of the economic damage from the credit fallout.

Counting on the Federal Reserve to ease monetary policy and

soothe the markets, investors finally were reassured Friday by a speech by Fed chair Ben Bernanke and measures to help distressed homeowners unveiled by President George W. Bush.

Bernanke's speech, to a Fed symposium in Wyoming, "was the minimum the market wanted to hear," said Marc Pado, an analyst at Cantor Fitzgerald.

The speech "wasn't exciting, but it was reassuring," he added. For Stephen Gallagher of Societe Generale, Bernanke's remarks "validate expectations the Fed will do what is necessary to restore order and liquidity in the capital markets."

Investors also found reassurance on Friday from comments from Bush, who unveiled measures aimed at helping subprime borrowers avoid foreclosure and softening the blow of the subprime crisis on the overall economy.

"US equity markets moved up somewhat uneasily last week, as economic indicators from August

were relatively mixed for the outlook, while key speeches from President Bush and Fed chair Bernanke on Friday reassured investors to the effect that policy-makers were alert to the looming issues in the housing and credit markets," wrote Global Insight analysts Brian Bethune and Nige Gault.

Cantor Fitzgerald's Pado predicted the markets would get "a little bit of a reprieve" from volatility this week, ahead of the next Fed interest-rate meeting on September 18.

The markets are closed Monday for the Labor Day holiday, which honors American workers.

The market will be on tenterhooks for the release of the August employment report next Friday, expected to show a modest growth in job creations, analysts said.

"If there is one thing that gets the Fed to move one way or the other on rates" it is the jobs market, because it is a leading indicator of the state of the economy, Pado said. AFP



The search is on for the 3RD YOUNG MARKET MASTERS AWARDS



Who will be the Filipino youth's role model and inspiration in the field of marketing? Inspire the youth with the young masters of the game. Nominate your best candidate now!

- * Open to Filipino citizens, 35 years young and below (before the end of the year of nomination)
- * With at least 2 full years of company service at the time of nomination
- * With cutting edge leadership and marketing savvy

Submission of entries is from September 29, 2007 up to October 30, 2007 only.

Visit our website at www.youngmarketmasters.com. Download an application form or nominate online. You can also take a look at the movers and shakers in marketing of last year's awards.



Climate change breakthroughs not expected at Apec meeting

BANGKOK, THAILAND—BREAKTHROUGHS on greenhouse gas reductions are unlikely at this week's summit of Asia-Pacific leaders, environmentalists and diplomats said, though high level discussions could shape future climate change agreements.

The Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation forum is expected to call for major polluters to make "measurable and verifiable contributions to meeting shared global goals," according to a draft declaration on climate change obtained by the environmental group Greenpeace and viewed by The Associated Press.

It makes no mention of emissions targets, instead calling for voluntary measures promoting the use of energy efficiency, forest protection and increased spending on cleaner forms of energy like wind and nuclear power.

Empty strategy

Environmentalists have already condemned the approach as an empty strategy.

But any consensus reached in Sydney by APEC's 21 members—which together use about 60 percent of global energy and include six of the top 10 carbon emitters in the United States, China, Russia, Japan, South Korea and Canada—could influence talks at a UN conference in December in Bali, Indonesia that will begin to chart the course for a successor to the Kyoto Protocol, which expires in 2012.

"If the Sydney declaration goes beyond diplomatic niceties, then it could shift the global debate on the framework for what the successor agreement to Kyoto would be," said Malcolm Cook, Asia-Pacific program director at Australian think tank the Lowy Institute.

The APEC leaders are expected to sign off on a climate change declaration at their Sept. 8-9 summit.

Voluntary measures

Some APEC delegates acknowledge it would be counterproductive to push for targets at the forum.

It thrives on voluntary measures, they said, and is missing key players including India, Brazil and the European Union.

"We think it is appropriate not to mention any target on the reduction emission itself," said Virachai Prasat, a member of Thailand's APEC delegation.

"This is best left to the UN process because it's the main framework for that," he said. "It is a proven framework, although it could be more efficient. If you try and set up something, I'm not sure whether the non-APEC members would join it."

Kyoto requires 35 industrial nations to cut their global-warming emissions 5 percent below 1990 levels by 2012. The US and Australia are the only industrialized nations not to sign Kyoto.

The EU wants a post Kyoto agreement to limit global temperature rises at 2 degrees Celsius (3.6 degrees F) above the levels of the preindustrial era. The EU, Canada and Japan have endorsed a 50 percent emissions reduction by 2050 to meet that goal and avoid the worst effects of global warming.

The US and Australia have opposed mandatory cuts and maintain that developing nations such as China, India and Brazil must be included in any pact.

China and India also argue against caps, saying it would impede their economic growth.

"I don't want to single China out, but China has got a major role to play," US President George W. Bush told reporters in Washington in a briefing on APEC.

"Any agreement without China is not going to be an effective agreement. So my strategy has been to get China at the table."

New approach

Australian Prime Minister John Howard, a harsh critic of Kyoto and former global warming skeptic, has put climate change at the top of the agenda at APEC, a year after the issue got only a passing mention in the group's final communiqué.

Howard says APEC could help design a new approach to climate change that will include developing as well as developed economies, and would allow flexibility depending on a country's development, and emphasize technological solutions.

APEC proposes to create a network to finance research and development into renewable energy and energy efficiency, and to increase forest cover in the APEC region to 20 million hectares (49.4 million acres).

Greenpeace spokesperson Ben Pearson said the APEC draft declaration confirms that "Howard and Bush want to use the upcoming APEC meeting to derail international negotiations on continuing and strengthening the Kyoto Protocol on climate change." AP

Official Media Partners:

BusinessWorld

www.bworldonline.com

INQUIRER

INQUIRER.net

www.inquirer.net

Officially Endorsed By:

PRCA

PRCA

PRCA

PRCA

PRCA

Official Research Partner:

tns

tns

tns

tns

tns

MANSMITH

MANSMITH AND FIELDS, INC.

Helping your marketing and sales teams soar!

#14 Ilang-ilang St., GF Waters Center, New

Manila, Quezon City 1112 www.mansmith.net

Platinum Sponsor

ABENSON

GMA declares Nasugbu a special tourism zone

Group formed to oversee development of municipality into a prime destination

By Marlon Alexander Lulstro
Inquirer Southern Luzon

BATANGAS CITY—PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-Arroyo has declared Nasugbu, a first class municipality in Batangas known for its white sand beach resorts, a special tourism zone.

Executive Order 647 signed on August 3 likewise called for the formation of a private sector-led "Nasugbu eminent persons group" to oversee the development of the Nasugbu Special Tourism Zone.

The NSTZ will cover the areas included in the Nasugbu Tourism Development Plan, which was prepared by the municipal government and validated by the Philippine Tourism Authority (PTA).

The order gave the PTA administrative and control functions over the zone, in coordination with the eminent persons group and the municipal government.

"Consistent with the avowed policy of the state to promote tourism in the country, the sustainable development of Nasugbu, Batangas as a priority tourism destination is hereby declared," Ms Arroyo said in her order.

Nasugbu, a 27,750-hectare coastal town, located 102 kilometers southwest of Manila, is a favorite leisure and vacation getaway, especially during summer.

It is subdivided into 42 villages, with a population of 98,558 based on the 2000 census.

The town's white sand beaches and virgin tropical forests have attracted a group of real estate developers like the SM Investments Corp. (SIC), which plans to construct a 5,900-hectare resort, the Hamilo Coast, in the NSTZ.

Within the property is Mt. Pico de Loro, a national park and a favorite hiking and mountaineering site.

SIC also intends to mount a ferry service de-



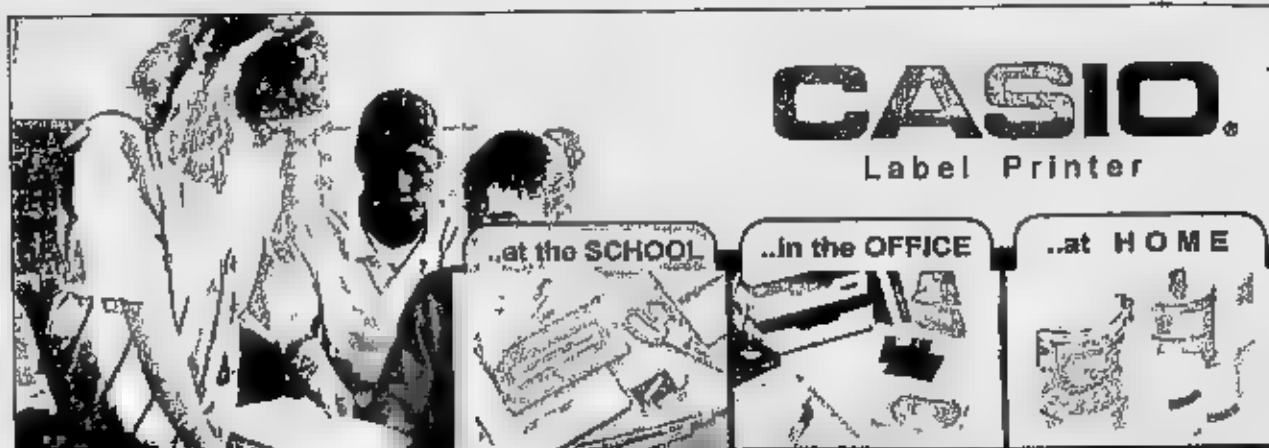
MT. PICO de Loro is one of Nasugbu's main attractions.

parting from the Manila Bay terminal of the SM Central Business Park in the Mall of Asia to Hamilo Coast, due to be operational by 2008.

President Arroyo's order ensured that the government will plan, undertake, and cause the implementation of support projects and programs to preserve the attractiveness of Nasugbu, Batangas as a major tourism destination.

The order said that the functions of the five-man eminent persons group will include recommending to the PTA the rules necessary to ensure compliance with Nasugbu tourism's sustainable development program.

She also tasked the group to ensure the preservation of the town's natural and cultural heritage and to get the locals to take part in the development effort.



CASIO.
Label Printer

Get Organized.

Casio Label Printers are perfect for labeling books, file folders, equipment, wires and just about everything else! Uses tapes sizes of 6, 9, 12 and 18mm

Also available:

KL-780

Introducing a new compact & handy label printer...

A useful tool for the home or office

• Support label tape sizes: 6mm/12mm/18mm/24mm • 12mm printer head
• Big easy-to-read 10 digit x 2 line display • Prints up to 3 lines on a single label
• 95 characters memory • Characters for 14 languages • Barcode Printing

KL-60 Label Printer

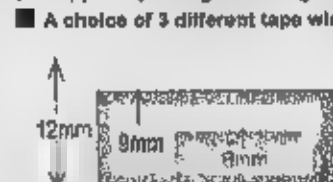
■ Prints up to 2 lines

■ 3 text effects

■ 6 character sizes

■ Supports printing in 14 languages

■ A choice of 3 different tape widths



RAINY DAYS GIVE AWAYS!!!

Free! Casio Umbrella for every purchase of KL60 or KL780 Casio Label Printer!

Promo period: August 15 to September 20, 2007
Per DTI-PCR Permit # 2015 Series of 2007

e-mail: casio@marlsholdings.com
www.busplumktg.com

AVAILABLE AT:
GLOBALTRONICS

Branches:

• CSM Retail CSM Retail Ave., Sta. Cruz Manila
• Pasay Road Amex Ave. cor. Ponce St., Makati City
• Filinvest Festival Boulevard, Alabang Muntinlupa City
• Ortigas F. Ortigas Jr. Rd. cor. Genol Rd. Ortigas Center

Tel: 771-5587
Tel: 850-8746 to 48

For inquiries please call 1-800-888-8888

Manila City: Suite 301-304 A/C Bldg. Tower, F. Ortigas Jr. Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Cebu City: 54 T. Padilla St. Cor. W.J. Coenra Ave. / Cebu City

Tel: 537-4230-32
Tel: (32) 235-1994

Businessmen urged to invest in Luzon

By Amy R. Remo

THE NATIONAL ECONOMIC and Development Authority has urged local businessmen to invest in North Luzon given the great growth potential of its mariculture and mining resources.

During the North Luzon Area Business Conference held in La Union recently, NEDA officer in charge Augusto B. Santos told businessmen in the area to take advantage of the opportunities presented by its location, natural resources and developments such as the super regions.

"North Luzon has a huge potential because of its wide marine and fishery expanse and vast deposits of metallic and nonmetallic resources," Santos said.

Investors can also take advantage of North Luzon's strategic location. It can serve as the country's link to Taiwan and Southern China.

"These are markets waiting for your products. The coastal

areas can veritably be export outlets with the area's ports and airports," Santos told the local businessmen.

Santos also urged businessmen to take advantage of other opportunities spelled out in the "super region" thrust of the government.

The government had grouped provinces into four super regions, namely the Luzon Urban Beltway, North Luzon Agribusiness Quadrangle, Central Philippines and Mindanao super region.

North Luzon is covered by the NLAQ, headed by Agriculture Secretary Arthur C. Yap.

NLAQ is composed of Cordillera, Ilocos, and Cagayan as well as parts of Central Luzon such as Nueva Ecija, Tarlac and Zambales.

With agribusiness as its current development thrust, the NLAQ super region produces 26 percent of the country's corn supply, 65 percent of vegetables and holds 37 percent of the Philippines' rice potential.

Copra prices drop in Eastern Visayas

By Joey A. Gabieta
Inquirer Visayas

TACLOBAN CITY—THE PRICE of copra in Eastern Visayas has dropped due to lower demand in the world market.

Philippine Coconut Authority regional director Edilberto Nierva said here recently that the price of copra has dropped from a high of P27 a kilo to about P22 a kilo in August.

Nierva said the drop in the price was caused by the decreasing demand for copra in the world market and the high cost of shipment to other countries.

Oil produced from copra or dried coconut meat is processed into cooking oil, and also used as a raw material in the manufacturing of such products as soap and cosmetics.

But Nierva said the region's more than 1.7 million coconut farmers have nothing to fear as the government expects prices to soon increase.

He said farmers should only begin to worry when the price reaches the critical level of P10

a kilo.

Eastern Visayas is the country's leading copra producer, and the industry accounts for around 60 percent of the region's economy.

Last year, the region generated \$57 million from copra exports.

Nierva said the PCA also continues to assist coconut farmers, such as by attracting more investors to come in the region as this would help lessen impact of lower copra prices in the world market.

"At present, 80 percent of our coconut production is exported to other countries while only 20 percent is used domestically. We want this trend to reverse with 80 percent going to the local market and only 20 percent sold abroad," Nierva said.

There are eight oil mill plants now operating in different parts of Eastern Visayas, but their copra consumption is still below the region's annual copra production of 575,000 metric tons.

Nierva said these oil millers take in just over 300,000 metric tons a year.

VISIT! INVEST! PROSPER...

THE COUNTRY'S LEADER IN FOOD INDUSTRY EVENT

ASIAFOODEXPO

The 16th International Exposition on Food Processing, Packaging and Handling Machinery, Equipment and Technology

SEPTEMBER 5-8, 2007

WORLD TRADE CENTER METRO MANILA, PHILIPPINES

SEPT. 5-7 11:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m. (Trade Business Visitors Only)

SEPT. 8 11:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. (Open to Non-Trade Visitors)

ACTIVITIES AND PRODUCT PRESENTATIONS

Sept. 5, 2007 (Wednesday)

2:30-3:30 pm • How Handyware Can Help you to Start or Expand Your Tool-Packing Business

2:30-3:30 pm • Rapid Automatic Moisture Analyzer

4:00-5:00 pm • Product Presentation & Cooking Demo by Sunnex

4:00-5:00 pm • Nitrogen Gas for Modified Atmosphere Packaging

6:30-8:30 pm • Telo Making and Ways of Preparing Healthy Soy Beverages

Sept. 6, 2007 (Thursday)

10:30-11:30 am • Minimum Requirements for a Food Analysis Laboratory

10:30-11:30 am • Product Presentation by Clearpeak Phils. Inc.

11:00-12:00 pm • Product Presentation & Cooking Demo by Fly Ace Corporation

1:00-2:00 pm • Features, Advantages & Benefits of induction in Cooperation with MICHA

1:00-2:00 pm • Efficiency of Maurer-Atmos installations

1:00-2:00 pm • Water Activity - A Key

Parameter for Shelf Life of Food

Developing "Shelf-Stable" Functional Beverages and Soups

2:30-3:30 pm • Business Opportunity Seminar by San Miguel Pure Foods - Great Food Solutions

2:30-3:30 pm • Nutritious, Convenient and Hassle Free Recipes - Sunbest Style

4:00-5:00 pm • Developing your Own Perfume & Scented Candles Business

4:00-5:00 pm • The Influence of Climate on Shelf Life

6:30-8:30 pm • Latest Business Concept, "The BQ Grill Roast Fry"

Sept. 7, 2007 (Friday)

10:30-11:30 am • Viscosity Measurement: Solution to Many of your Problems

11:00-12:00 pm • Product Presentation & Cooking Demo by Fly Ace Corporation

1:00-2:00 pm • New PastaFrance Line-Top Quality French Ingredients for the Patisserie

1:00-2:00 pm • Buying the Right Franchise

1:00-2:00 pm • Aquabio-Fuel: The Emulsion Fuel Additive of the Future

2:30-3:30 pm • The Answer to your Marking and Coding Needs

2:30-3:30 pm • Kusinang Kraft

4:00-5:00 pm • 101 Ways to Cook Your Bounty Fresh Chicken

4:00-5:00 pm • Product Presentation by Hagelma Verpackungstechnik Asia

4:00-5:00 pm • Mega Profit in The Coffee Business

5:30-8:30 pm • It's a Boy World

Sept. 8, 2007 (Saturday)

9:00-1:00 pm • How to Franchise Your Business

10:30-11:30 am • Prevention of Scale Formation on Process Boilers

1:00-2:00 pm • How to Put Up a Basic Lab

1:00-4:00 pm • Innovative Baking Seminar

2:30-3:30 pm • Flavor Innovation

In conjunction with:



FOOD & DRINKS ASIA

The Eleventh International Exposition on Specialty Foods, Dedicatessons, Confectionery, Beverages, Beers, Wines & Spirits



FOOD FRANCHISING

The Eleventh International Food Franchising and Business Systems Exposition



FOODSERV ASIA

The Seventh International Exposition on Foodservice, Catering Systems Supplies, Equipment and Technology

Philippine Association of Food Technologists, Inc.

46th National Convention Food Technology 2007: Better Food for All Sept. 3-5, 2007

Organized by:

Trade Information Marketing & Exhibition

For more information, pls. Call

Tel: 834-0085-06 • 833-7116

E-mail: tradeinfo@afex.com.ph

www.afex.com.ph

SUPPORTERS Office of the President of the Philippines • Office of the Vice-President of the Philippines • Senate of the Philippines • Department of Agriculture • Department of Trade & Industry • Department of Tourism • Department of Science & Technology • Board of Investment • Office of Muslim Affairs • Philippine Chamber of Commerce & Industry • Philippine Exporters Confederation, Inc. • Philippine Association of Meat Processors, Inc. • Philippine Amalgamated Supermarkets Assn., Inc. • Philippine Association of Supermarkets, Inc. • Packaging Institute of the Philippines • Tuna Canners Association of the Phils. • International Wines & Spirits Association, Inc. • Meat Importers & Traders Assn., Inc. • Association of Filipino Franchisers, Inc. • Hotel and Restaurant Association of the Phils. • Hotel & Restaurant Chefs Association of the Phils., Inc. • Food Entrepreneurs & Exporters of the Phils. Inc. • Food Caterers Association of the Phils. • Philippine Association of Food Technologists, Inc. • U.S. Department of Agriculture



EVENT HIGHLIGHTS

Grand Barista Cup Competition

Sept. 6 - 4:00 pm @ Activity Area

Nestle Ice Cream Scoopettion

Sept. 5 - 11:00 am @ Activity Area

Favorite Restaurant and Cafe Recipes: Decoding the Chef's Secrets

featuring Chef Henry Sleem by San Miguel Pure Foods - GF8

Sept. 8 - 1:30 pm @ Activity Area

Attire: BUSINESS (NO Shorts/ Sandos/ Sandals) BELOW 18 yrs. old are NOT ALLOWED entry.

50 years of the Social Security System Improving the lives of Filipinos

The SSS marks its Golden Anniversary with the theme, **"Kaagapay, Kaibigan, Kabalikang Magpakailanman"**

On September 1, 2007, the SSS celebrated its 50th Anniversary with the theme, "SSS – Kaagapay, Kaibigan, Kabalikang Magpakailanman". No less than President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo shall be the keynote speaker during the SSS Anniversary Program on September 3, 2007 at the SSS Main Office in Quezon City.

Other Golden Anniversary activities of SSS include medical outreach programs, information seminars, and job fairs in its cluster branches during the week prior to the Anniversary (August 27-31); a grand homecoming of past SSS officers and employees on September 1 at the SSS Members Assistance Center (MAC) in Quezon City; and a medical-dental mission for Metro Manila-based members on September 4, also at the MAC. There will also be a Pensioners' Day Program at the SM Mall of Asia for Metro Manila-based pensioners on September 5, which will be held simultaneously in selected SM Malls nationwide (Bacolod, Baguio, Cagayan de Oro, Cebu, and Iloilo).

The Anniversary theme highlights the multi-faceted role of SSS: Kaagapay, a partner of government and private enterprises in spurring economic and business growth; Kaibigan, a friend that every working Filipino member can turn to in times of need; and Kabalikang Magpakailanman, a shoulder of support for families of members in realizing their dreams of a better life. The theme also gives

emphasis on the impact of SSS, its benefits, and services on the lives of its over 27 million members here and abroad. It celebrates the role of SSS as an ally of all working Filipinos, a strong shoulder upon which they can rely, as they build the foundation for a better life for themselves, their families, and for the nation.

For the past five decades, the SSS has grown to become a dependable partner of the Filipino worker and his family. It has provided financial support in times of need and its investments have helped spur the Philippine economy. Through the years, as its coverage expanded and its programs developed and sustained, the SSS evolved into an organization capable of servicing its members nationwide and in key cities overseas. In the past years, the SSS overcame many obstacles that tested its resilience and strengthened its foundation. More importantly, as Filipinos increasingly crossed international boundaries in search for more lucrative employment in the global market, the SSS followed suit to make sure that wherever members may be, they can count on the SSS' mantle of protection.



THE SOCIAL SECURITY COMMISSION. Seated, from left: Chairman Thelino Y. Cunanan and Vice Chairman Corazon S. de la Paz. Standing, from left: Commissioner Victorino E. Balido, Commissioner Danilo G. Bes, Commissioner Marilou G. Mariano, Commissioner Arturo D. Bello (Labor Secretary), Commissioner Fe Hilayan-Fallico, Commissioner Sergio R. Ortiz-Luis, Jr., and Commissioner Jose Henry G. Mota.



THE EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE. From left: SSS President Corazon S. de la Paz, Mr. Arturo D. Bello (Labor Secretary), and Mr. Yacinto S. Cabanilla, Jr.

SSS, 50 Years of faithful Service to the Nation

Over the years, SSS has remained true to its mandate of providing meaningful protection to members and their families against the hazards of disability, sickness, maternity, old-age and death.

Amidst the many challenges that SSS was faced with in the past years, it has kept its promise of paying timely and meaningful benefits in times of members' contingencies.

Aside from providing a "safety net" for members through pensions and allowances, SSS has also provided opportunities to members, especially low-income earners through livelihood, low-cost housing and other lending programs.

SSS has remained a partner of government and private enterprises in spurring economic and business growth; a loyal friend that every Filipino can turn to in times of need; and a shoulder of support for families in realizing their dreams of a better life.

SSS shall hold true to its vow of dependable social security protection for Filipinos not just for today, but always.



SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM
Kaagapay, Kaibigan, Kabalikang Magpakailanman

Message

Malacañang Palace
Manila



Warmest felicitations to the Social Security System (SSS) on your 50th Founding Anniversary!

When the SSS began formal operations on September 1, 1957, it carried the hopes and aspirations of Filipino workers for a better life; a life that is secure from the mental and financial distress brought about by sickness, childbirth, disability, old age, and death. Though initially questioned, if not rejected outright, by some sectors of society when it was first implemented, the SSS Law, through the years, has proven its worth as an instrument for government to attain social justice and economic well-being for its citizenry.

Today, the SSS stands at its half-century mark as a strong and progressive institution – one which workers and employers alike trust as their partner in improving lives and building dreams. To the government, the SSS continues to be an ally in ensuring economic stability.

Congratulations to the Social Security Commission, headed by Chairman Thelino Y. Cunanan, SSS President and Chief Executive Officer Corazon S. de la Paz, and to the good men and women of SSS on your 50th Anniversary. Tunay nga nayo ay Kaagapay, Kaibigan, Kabalikang Magpakailanman! Mabunay ang SSS! Mabunay ang sambayanang Filipino!

Gloria Arroyo
GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO
President
Republic of the Philippines

SSS to hold 50th Anniversary dental-medical mission

The Social Security System (SSS), in celebration of its 50th Anniversary on September 1, 2007 will conduct a medical and dental mission for its members and pensioners. The medical outreach program will be held on Tuesday, September 4, at the Member Assistance Center, East Avenue, Quezon City.

Doctors, dentists and nurses from the SSS' Health Care Department will be getting blood pressure readings, provide medical consultations, and prescribe medicines. Pharmacists will also be on hand to dispense free medicines for simple ailments.

The Anniversary medical mission will be replicated within the month of September in selected SSS branches in Metro Manila, Bacolod, San Pablo, Tarlac, Cagayan de Oro, Zamboanga, Cebu Davao, Baguio, and Bicol/Naga.



To the
SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM

CONGRATULATIONS

On your

50th GOLDEN Anniversary!

Good news!



**Effective September 2007,
SSS Pensions will be
available thru
Chinatrust VISA Cash Card.**

Member **Barionet**

Chinatrust

Congratulations to SSS on its Golden Anniversary!

Postage stamps commemorate SSS 50th Anniversary

The launching of the SSS Commemorative Stamps is one of the significant events to mark the 50th Anniversary of the institution. The stamps, which highlight the role that the late President Ramon Magsaysay played in the establishment of the SSS, were also designed as a fitting tribute to the "People's President". President Magsaysay is known as the "Father of Social Security", as it was during his administration when the original Social Security Act of 1954, also known as Republic Act 1161, was signed into law on June 18, 1954.

The commemorative stamps carry four designs. The first is a picture of a family, which embodies the SSS' Golden Anniversary theme of "Kaagapay, Katibigan, Kabalikang Magpakailanman". The second is a portrait of President Magsaysay, while the third shows a photo of the President as he signed Republic Act 1161 into law, as witnessed by the law's authors. The last stamp design is a picture of the landmark SSS building and the 50th anniversary logo.

The stamp's cancellation, or official issuance for circulation, was held on August 31, 2007, which was also the Centenary of President Ramon Magsaysay's birth.



If only people put others needs before their own



looked after one another



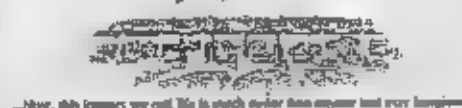
heeded each other's call



took time seriously



and sought more guidance from above...



After this journey we call life to reach our destination and our dreams



THE ROAD TO A BETTER LIFE STARTS HERE

IREMIT

GLOBAL REMITTANCE

Congratulates the



Social Security System

on their 50th Year!



IREMIT is a proud collection partner of SSS in servicing its members overseas

Services:

- Bank-to-bank
- Door-to-door
- Notify to Pay
- IRemit Visa Card
- Payment acceptance for SSS, Pag-ibig & Philhealth

IREMIT, INC.

26/F Discovery Centre, 25 ADB Avenue,
Ortigas Center, Pasig City, 1605 Philippines
Tel. Nos. (632) 689-1126 • 689-1138
Fax No.: (632) 689-1140

IREMIT

GLOBAL REMITTANCE

may ngiti sa bawat padala!
www.myiremit.com

People, Events & Products

Director's Club at SM Mall of Asia

SM CINEMA, IN COOPERATION with the Philippine Daily Inquirer, recently launched the SM Mall of Asia's Director's Club which was attended by Inquirer's top advertisers.

Among those present were Solar Sports Entertainment

president Wilson Tieng, United International Pictures general manager Selena Gecolea-de Venecia with Nicole Castillo, St. Luke's Medical Center's Christine Liwanag, Cebu Pacific's Charlie Manio, Toyota's Danny Isla, Mitsubishi's Mel Dizon, In-

quirer SVP Rene R. Reinoso, Inquirer VP Pepito R. Olarte, Inquirer Classified Ads AVP Jess Rebusillo, and Inquirer sales officer Mylene de Jesus.

Other guests who attended the launch were Pull Circle Communication's Paul and Millen de Quiros, Globe Telecom's Gigi Tibi and Arnold Sabado. They were welcomed by SM VP for marketing Millie Dizon, SM VP for Leisure Inc Ric Camaligan, SM's regional operation's manager Steven Tan and senior manager for LCI Leshe Go.

Sharing honors in the ribbon-cutting ceremony were SM Prime Holding's President Hans Sy, Solar Sports Entertainment

president Wilson Tieng, SM VP for Leisure Ric Camaligan and United International Pictures general manager Selena Gecolea-de Venecia.

Capping the event was the screening of "The Bourne Ultimatum", a 2007 film based loosely on Robert Ludlum's novel of the same name. A sequel to "The Bourne Supremacy", it stars Matt Damon reprising his role as Ludlum's signature character, amnesia-suffering CIA assassin Jason Bourne.

Can you imagine a cozy cinema that's all your own? Director's Club is an all-impressive venue to treat family and friends. It has 30 plush and fully reclining La-Z Boy armchairs with side tables, cozy interiors



FROM left, Toyota Motors Philippines' Danny Isla, Hans Sy, Mitsubishi Motors Inc's Mel Dizon, and Charlie Manio of Cebu Pacific.

HANS Sy, Inquirer's Mylene de Jesus, Millen de Quiros of Pull Circle Communications, and Jones Campos of Globe Telecoms.



INQUIRER VP Pepito Olarte, Hans Sy, Christine Liwanag of St. Luke's, Nicole Castela of Solar Sports Entertainment, Inquirer SVP Rene Reinoso, Inquirer AVP Jess Rebusillo, and Inquirer sales officer Mylene de Jesus.



SHOWN: from left, are Hans Sy, SM Prime Holdings Inc president, United International Pictures general manager Selena Gecolea-de Venecia, Solar Sports Entertainment president Wilson Tieng, and SM VP for Leisure Inc Ric Camaligan.

and lounge, superb sound system with a movie library of movie titles.

Invite your family, friends and business colleagues to a screening spectacle. Set your choice of event, corporate events, conferences, meetings, presentations, product launches, seminars and symposiums. Director's Club is the right place to hold your choice of events.

Or you can choose your own favorite movie, from action, adventure, comedy, drama, romance or suspense from its

movie library for a treat to your family and friends.

Every rental goes with 30 regular popcorn and 30 regular size drinks and use of the Lobby Lounge.

For bookings and rates inquiries, call the Mall of Asia Cinema Office at 556-0104 or 556-2314 or e-mail Director's Club@smsupermalls.com or rentals@smcinema.com.

Director's Club is located at the second floor of the Entertainment Bldg of SM Mall of Asia.

CMC JOINS GAWAD KALINGA'S SIBOL PROGRAM

As part of its community service, Capitol Medical Center, spearheaded by its vice president and chief operating officer Carmine C. Desales, MHA, FPCHA, collaborated with Gawad Kalinga in donating books and toys for the Sibol Schools. The Sibol program aims to provide quality education within a Christian environment that develops children in depressed areas, ages 3 to 6 years old. The Sibol children gladly received the books and toys personally

handed by Desales to each of them. The Sibol staff, on the other hand, expressed their heartfelt gratitude as these donations would be of great help for the Sibol children in honing their knowledge and skills. Shown, 3rd from left, is Desales with GK officers Maning Alda, Ben Gamez and Delfy Gerardo and CMC staff Olet Arguilla, administrative officer and Faridah A. Vicerra, marketing assistant distributing books and toys to the Sibol children.



In loving memory of

Geronima G. Que

July 20, 1914 – August 31, 2007

Her husband: **Carlos Que†**Siblings: **Teodora and Marcelo†**Children: **Carolina and Jose† Villongco
Ana Maria and William Tan
Cecilia and Geminiano Jr. Yabut
Angelica Gonzales
Maria Luisa† and Ruperto Camara
Maria Corazon and Antonio Garcia**Grandchildren: **Roberto and Kathleen, Jose Cenon, Marcelia, Carlo Geronimo and Carmel,
Francis, Michael Climent
Edmund and Marite, Elaine, Edward and Rochelle, Eloisa and Engelbert,
Edison, Elinor
Geminiano III and Annabeth, Carlos and Michelle, Geronimo and Nicole,
Jose Elston and Kristine Patricia
Rosa Maria and James Edward, Geronima and Srinivas, Carlos
Eumir Carlo and Gwendelina, Paolo Carlo, Abimar Carlo
Anthony and Monette, Mary Anne, Michelle, Geronima, Ma. Christina and Martin, Grace**

Her great-grandchildren request pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at Chapel 1
of the Heritage Park, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig.There will be a Mass at the Heritage Park on September 6, 2007 at 7:00 a.m.
Interment will immediately follow at the Chinese Cemetery.Mortuary and Crematory
HERITAGE PARK
FORT BONIFACIO**CLASSIFIEDS****NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC**MR. JONJON BARDON
Effective July 26, 2007MR. MANOLITO MARQUEZ
Effective August 16, 2007NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT **MR. JONJON BARDON & MANOLITO MARQUEZ**, WHOSE PICTURES APPEAR HERewith, ARE NO LONGER CONNECTED WITH **SUNSTAR MANILA MKTG., INC. & THE SUNSTAR PUBLICATIONS NETWORK**.THE SUNSTAR GROUP OF COMPANIES WILL NOT HONOR ANY AND ALL TRANSACTIONS ENTERED INTO BY SAID INDIVIDUALS STARTING THE ABOVE EFFECTIVE DATES. FURTHERMORE THE SUNSTAR NETWORK HAS CEASED TO AUTHORIZE **MR. JONJON BARDON & MR. MANOLITO MARQUEZ** TO ACCEPT PAYMENTS OR TRANSACT ANY BUSINESS FOR AND IN BEHALF OF **SUNSTAR MANILA MKTG., INC., SUNSTAR PUBLISHING, INC. AND THE SUNSTAR PUBLICATIONS NETWORK**.

THE MANAGEMENT

(PDI - Sept. 2, 2007)

Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION**LICENSE FOR PRIVATE RECRUITMENT AND PLACEMENT AGENCY**PRPA LICENSE NO. M-07-05-229 ☐ New ☒ Renewal
TIN-005-119-612-000

This license to recruit, process and deploy land-based workers is hereby granted to

ALMER MANPOWER CORPORATION
5th Floor, Rulino Building Ayala Avenue
corner Vicente Rulino Street, Makati City

pursuant to the Labor Code and Omnibus Rules Implementing the Code.

This license shall be valid in the Philippines for the period 17 September 2007 to 16 September 2009 unless sooner revoked, cancelled or suspended for violation of the Labor Code and related issuances. Transfer or use by any other person or entity renders this license null and void.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Official Seal of National Capital Region, Department of Labor and Employment, to be affixed at the City of Manila, Philippines, this 16th day of August 2007

(Sgd.) RAYMUNDO G. AGRAVANTE

OIC-Regional Director

(Renewal of this license is thirty (30) days before expiration date)

(PDI - Sept. 3, 2007)

Republic of the Philippines
PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION
PhilHealth Regional Office X
4th, Trialled Bldg., Veterans Corral St., Cagayan de Oro City**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID****RE-BIDDING FOR SECURITY SERVICES FOR CY 2007 - 2008**
(ITB No. PRO X-07-011)

The PHILHEALTH REGIONAL OFFICE X (PRO X), through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites appropriate agencies to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

Name of Project: **SECURITY SERVICES**
Location: **Cagayan de Oro City, Ozamis, Iligan, Marawi, Gingoog and**Brief description: **Needed Security Personnel are as follows:**

PRO X CDOC	6
CDO S.O./PMAC	5
PRO-X 4 S.O.'s (3 each)	12
PRO-ARM & Marawi	6
Total	29 personnel

Prospective bidders should have their main office in Cagayan de Oro City.

Approved Budget for the Contract: **P3,322,112.44**
Contract Duration: **One Year, renewable every year**
Period Covered: **November 2007 to November 2008**

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last five years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

Activities	Schedule (2007)
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	September 9 - 24
2. Pre-bid Conference	September 12
3. Opening of bids	September 25
4. Bid evaluation	September 25 - October 2
5. Post-qualification	October 2-8
6. Notice of Award	October 8-15

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Three Thousand Pesos Only (P3,000.00) to the PhilHealth Regional Office X Cashier.

The PRO X assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

(Sgd.) DR. USAFEND F. OBIAL
Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - Sept. 3, 2007)

**DAVAO CITY WATER DISTRICT**J.P. Laurel Ave., Davao City
Telephone no. 082-221-9400 (local 204) Fax: 082-2264886**SECOND (2nd) INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

The Davao City Water District (DCWD), through its Bids and Awards Committee-B (BAC-B), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) to apply for eligibility and if found eligible, to bid for the hereunder contract:

Name of Contract: **Construction of Facilities for the Commissioning of Panacan Production Well no. 3**
Location: **Malagamot Road, Panacan, Davao City**
Brief Description: **The project includes the Site Development (construct on of Control House, Perimeter Fence, Asphalting, Splash Box, Drainage System, Pedestal, Pipe Support Discharge Line and Construction of Erection Boom), installation of Electrical Facilities, Motor Controls (Soft Start) Chlorination System (2-1 Hp Vertical Multistage Motor with in-line Centrifugal Pump), and 150 Hp Submersible Pump and Motor.**Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC): **Php 6,997,285.17**
Contract Duration: **133 Calendar Days**

Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB license applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC, and have key personnel and equipment (listed in the Eligibility Forms) available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC will use non-discretionary pass/fail criteria in the Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids. The BAC-B will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation-A (IRR-A).

The schedule of BAC-B activities is as follows:

BAC-B Activities	Schedule
1. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility	Sept. 8 - 10, 2007
2. Issuance of Eligibility Forms	Sept. 3 - 10, 2007
3. Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	Sept. 4 - 17, 2007
4. Notice of Results of Eligibility Check	Sept. 24 - Oct. 9, 2007
5. Issuance of Bid Documents	Sept. 25 - Oct. 16, 2007
6. Pre-bid Conference	October 17, 2007, 2:00 P.M.
7. Receipt and Opening of Bids	October 30, 2007, 2:00 P.M.

The BAC-B will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility Forms thru the BAC-B Secretariat/o at the DCWD Office of the AGM for Operations, Balada, Davao City, upon their submission of a LOI and upon their payment of a non-refundable amount of Php 1,500.00 to the DCWD Cashier. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to the BAC-B at the said address. They may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check by the BAC-B at the same address.

The BAC will issue Bidding Documents only to bidders declared by the BAC-B to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Php 3,500.00 to the DCWD Cashier.

The Davao City Water District assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

Approved by:

ENGR. EDWIN V. REGALADO
Chairperson, Bids & Awards Committee-B

(PDI - September 3, 2007)

BUYINGREU EX. Patak Philippine AP
Patak + 100% at 100% of 100%09178884040
7269687**FOR SALE**6,100 SQ. METERS LOT
@ 25% NEGOTIABLE
BACK OF CASINO PILIPINO NAIA-1
CALL: 0917-6417248**NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS**
The World's Best Classifieds

Victorias Milling

More Classified Ads:

BUSINESS

DOT steps up drive to lure visitors to Visayas

By Ronnel W. Domingo

BIG TICKET TOURISM ACCOMMODATION projects in the Visayas are helping make the region the tourism corridor that President Macapagal-Arroyo described in her State of the Nation Address in 2005.

According to the Department of Tourism, these projects include the \$500-million Chi Spa Village at the Shangri-La Mactan in Cebu; \$30-million expansion of a resort in Palawan and the newly opened

Shangri-La leads list of investors putting money in region

Iloilo International Airport.

Existing facilities and attractions, however, are already enough to position the central islands as a tourism super region through the Philippine Travel Exchange 2007 trade fair slated this week in Cebu.

Phitex 2007 project manager Tess Mauricio said in a statement that the event, which would be held at the Cebu Inter-

national Convention Center on Sept. 5-6, was expected to host 120 of the world's biggest foreign buyers of travel packages.

At the same time, 87 local seller companies would take part in Phitex 2007, including 54 hotels and resorts, three airlines, 28 tour operators and two convention facilities.

"The CIOC itself and other new tourism infrastructure and facili-

ties in the region are expected to gain much of the international attention," Mauricio said.

"Central Philippines makes a good representation of the country's brand image as a multidimensional tropical paradise of 7,107 islands, since the region itself is more characterized by island clusters than the mainlands of Luzon and Mindanao," she added.

Mauricio said this year's Phi-

tex—the 7th in a series of yearly gatherings of foreign and local industry players—features presentations and one-on-one business meetings between buyers and sellers, and pre- and post-event tours for the visitors who will market the Philippines in their respective countries.

In a separate statement, Tourism Secretary Joseph Ace Durano said European buyers

accounted for 26 of some 120 groups that have confirmed to join Phitex 2007.

"These consist of seven each from France and Germany, five from the Czech Republic, one each from the United Kingdom and Poland, three from Slovakia, and two from Hungary," Durano said.

He said other foreign delegations include 15 from Korea and China, 10 from Hong Kong, nine from Singapore, 10 from Japan, four from North America and India and three from Australia.

New Meralco rate system OKd

By Abigail L. Ho

THE ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION has approved the Manila Electric Co.'s application to set rates using the performance-based rate-making (PBR) methodology.

Under this new method approved last Aug. 31, the country's largest private electricity distributor will be able to charge rates based partly on projected investments and operating expenses related to the distribution of electricity.

The PBR method replaces the 80-year-old return on rate base (RORB) scheme, where rates are computed based on the assets used in generating electricity and a profit margin for the utility.

Meralco wanted a new system in place because under the RORB scheme, the utility does not get the return that it is allowed because the rates are based on historical data.


But by using the PBR methodology, Mer-

also expects faster recovery of costs incurred in providing electricity service.

Meralco president and chief operating officer Jesus Francisco said earlier that the PBR method would be more beneficial in the long run as it would allow regular and faster cost recoveries, doing away with the "regulatory lag" associated with the recovery of a distribution utility's costs, particularly those related to power supply and currency exchange rate.

"The procedure is, once you have agreed on the operating expenses and capital expenditures, the ERC will already calculate the rate adjustment that will grant the utility its desired return. That is going to be given to you regularly or every year," he added.

How the new scheme will impact on consumers' monthly electricity bills, however, will not be known until Meralco's submits its computations to the ERC.



**A Briefer on the
Bureau of Customs Mandate
and Action Plans**

Presented by
Commissioner Napoleon L. Morales

MAX PLAN
Customs
Commissioner
Napoleon L.
Morales shares with
the INQUIRER
business staff how
the Bureau of
Customs plans to
meet its collection
target this year of
P228.2 billion.

ERNEST S. SANTIAGO

Two easy roads to your very own Estate.

As low as

199k

LOW DOWNPAYMENT*
+ ALL IN FREE: 1 Yr. Insurance
3 Yrs. LTO
CM Fees



For CASH Buyers

60k

**Net Cash Discount
Luxury Advantage**
+ FREE: 3 yrs. LTO

*Net Cashout on 28% downpayment. Subject to bank approval.

Promo period: August 18 to September 30, 2007

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3942, Series of 2007.

NISSAN

Assembled and distributed by:
**Universal
Motors
Corporation**
www.mynissan.com.ph

METRO MANILA DEALERS:
CAR & RECREATIONAL VEHICLES, INC.
(Makati) Tel. Nos. 810-0151 to 557
892-6217 / 818-4353
MANTRADE DEVELOPMENT CORP.
(Makati) Tel. Nos. 843-3388 to 237 / 843-8011
(Ortigues) Tel. Nos. 633-2545 / 635-5888
(Quezon Ave.) Tel. Nos. 742-4145 / 731-5388

Tel. Nos. 932-0428 / 932-4001
Tel. Nos. 932-0428 / 932-4001
Tel. Nos. 932-0428 / 932-4001

LUZON DEALERS:
NISSAN SOUTHWOODS
Tel. Nos. 898-2488 to 821 / (044) 241-3808
LISAN ENTERPRISES
Tel. Nos. (054) 477-3577 to 78
NISSAN PANGASINAN
Tel. Nos. (045) 861-5481 / 061-5461 to 62

NISSAN PANGASINAN
Tel. Nos. (044) 463-7240 to 12
(San Francisco) Tel. Nos. (045) 381-7773 to 74

VISAYAS DEALERS:
E & J MOTORS, INC.
Tel. Nos. (033) 320-4651 to 54
GLOBO CAR CORPORATION
Tel. Nos. (033) 320-2248 / 320-2084
Tel. Nos. (034) 435-1102 / 434-8851
NISSAN CEBU DISTRIBUTORS, INC.
Tel. Nos. (032) 346-0350 / 348-0541

MINDANAO DEALERS:
NISSAN CAGAYAN DE ORO DISTRIBUTORS, INC.
Tel. Nos. (0882) 732-572 / 733-444
DAVAO UNICAR CORPORATION
(Davao City) Tel. Nos. (082) 227-0308
(General Santos City) Tel. No. (083) 552-3228



INFOTECH

Text us your feedback: inquire it name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

At 103 inches, plasma TV dwarfs all else

By Raquel P. Gomez

IS BIGGER REALLY BETTER? Panasonic proved that this is the case when it unveiled its 103-inch plasma display panel featuring more than two million pixels resolution at the Systems Integration Philippines Expo held recently at the World Trade Center.

Valued at P3 million plus and described as "Panasonic's pinnacle of achievement," the 103-inch plasma display panel is currently the largest commercially available plasma display in the world, according to Panasonic executives.

Introduced in the country last May, the 103-inch plasma display has been acquired by a couple of private users, who placed the humongous screens in their

living rooms, according to Patrick Raz, Panasonic section manager.

Worldwide sales for this big plasma display panel with a hefty price tag have reached 1,500 units in 2006. Panasonic targets 5,000 units worldwide for this year.

Because of its super size, Panasonic's 103-inch plasma display is also targeted for companies who wish to advertise their brands or products in commercial areas like fastfood establishments.

Panasonic has already started its digital signage business, tapping into its range of plasma display panels.

"It's cheaper for advertisers to use plasma display panels for digital signage versus television commercials," says Raz.

Standing at 185 centimeters with a width of 224 centimeters, Panasonic's 103-inch plasma display panel produces full high definition (HD) resolution of 1920 x 1080 performance



VIEWERS are treated to larger-than-life images with Panasonic's gigantic plasma display.

with a 261 cm. visible diagonal screen.

Raz says 10 to 12 people are needed to transport and install the display.

But since this country has yet to go HD format in TV broadcast, Raz suggests the use of yet-to-be-introduced-in-the-country

try blu-ray player and blu-ray discs for the 103-inch plasma display panel for a full satisfaction of a truly high definition (HD) experience.

Truly, this is the biggest and costliest TV set.

'Watchout' for high impact presentations

By Riza T. Olchondra

A MULTI-DISPLAY PRODUCTION and presentation technology called Watchout is now raising the bar on presentations, be it for corporate presentations or public demos.

The technology behind Watchout combines multiple projectors or other display devices with standard computer (PC or Macintosh) and network technologies to create presentations of virtually any size.

It can also combine various video formats, adjusting each one's resolution so that the resulting presentation looks as if it is coming from just one giant projector.

This is perfect for those who want high impact presentations, said Mart Miranda, president of Video Sonic Corporate Communications, one of the country's most-in-demand production companies.

"With Watchout, we no longer have to worry about image size and resolution," Miranda said. "We can now work with just about any venue configurations without sacrificing video and audio (quality)."

"The Philippine market is ready for Watchout. The take-up is currently limited to enterprises, big companies that have the marketing and advertising budget to burn. But we are also trying to increase awareness on Watchout's uses for public spaces, say, in modern art installations in museums and presentations in terminals."

The technology is not cheap to acquire, costing Miranda's company "millions."

Hence, it is also pricier than presentations for small boxy screens and may need customized production. But Miranda says companies that have tried it always come back for more.

Miranda explains that the high-impact presentations created on a large canvas or in unique layouts such as video cubes or 360-degree screens are actually much cheaper than spending on elaborate stage presentations with audio-video equipment, backdrops, props, combined with live performers.

"(It's because) the end-product is much more impressive, more flexible in blending live and pre-recorded materials," Miranda said. "Clients actually save on material that they can use more than once."

Watchout can be used with plasmas, monitors or video cubes to build a unique presentation set or with video projectors for giant, seamless

panoramas for screens as large as 9x42 ft, 16x35 ft or 24x40 ft.

Production

Watchout reads most media file formats for still images, video and audio. Produce text and images in Photoshop. Producers can create and edit video at any resolution in After Effects, Final Cut or similar software; mix multiple stereo or surround-sound audio files.

Watchout brings it all together, adding real-time effects such as motion paths, opacity, scaling, rotation, colorization, cropping, splitting image, distribution and volume.

"With Watchout, we can even project on corners without distortion," Miranda explains. "If needed, we can wrap the projection around the whole venue."

The production computer uses a timeline interface to build the show. It then distributes the media files through the network to the display computers during the presentation.

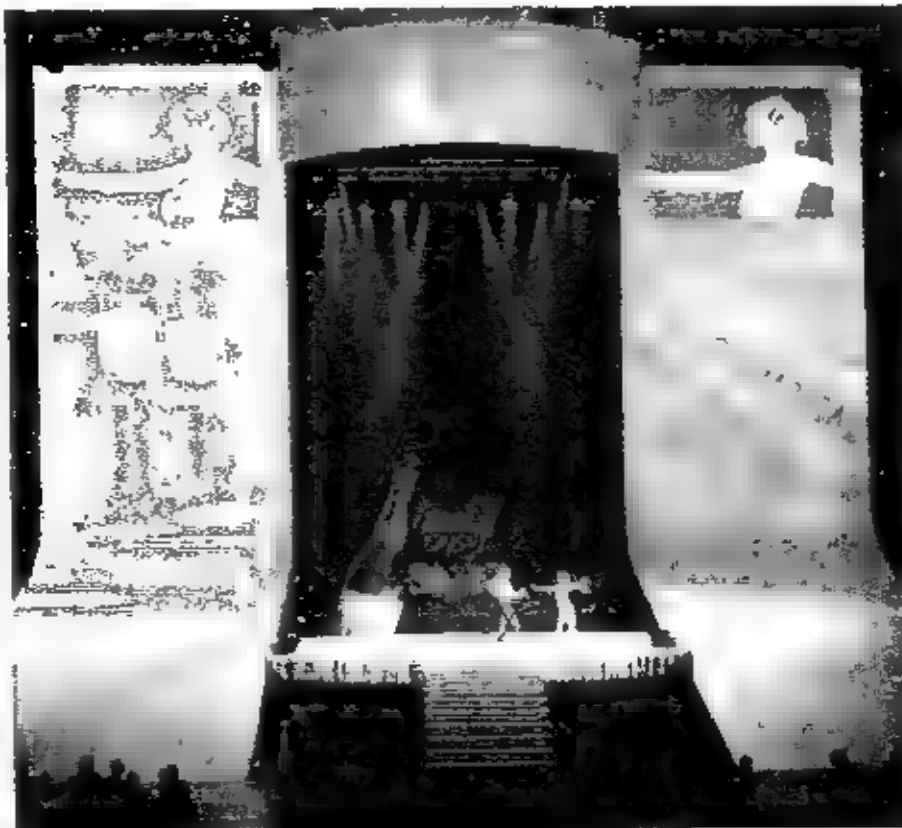
Each screen needs one projector or display computer. As more screens are added, presentors need to add more CPUs to drive those displays.

Presentation

Watchout combines multiple projectors, or other display devices, with standard computer and network technology to create presentations of virtually any size.

When the show runs, the production computer distributes the media files through the network of computer-controlled projectors.

The system utilizes the full resolution of existing projectors, monitors, video wall cubes or LEDs, resulting in a seamless image with the best resolution available. Overlapping projectors are automatically edge-blended.



In the United States, the Rite Aid Pharmacy show of 2006 turns into a visual feast.

Watchout accounts for the gap between displays and allows the mixing of different pixel densities.

Projectors, monitors, video wall cubes or LEDs can be arranged at any angle, shape or form. Overlapping projectors are automatically edge-blended. Watchout accounts for the gap between displays and allows you to mix different pixel densities. The built-in mesh warping geometry correction handles curved screens with ease.

Watchout can integrate live video feed from a video camera and accepts anything from composite and S-Video to 720 and 1080 HiDef using SDI inputs, all with the lowest possible la-

tency. Bring in a live PowerPoint presentation, or another computer feed straight into the wide-screen presentation, with no problems.

The system connects to touch panels such as Touchdown, and other control systems, using TCP/IP, SMPTE timecode or serial data connections. This allows multiple display clusters at museums or other venues where independent display areas are needed. Built-in remote management functions allow interaction between the display computers.

Watchout can also use a Pickup audio guide that adds personalized audio playback to the presentation. This is perfect for use at museums and other locations where individual, wireless or multi-lingual audio is required. Pickup provides high quality, audio playback for audio-guide applications, while also taking a cue from Watchout for synchronized sound.

One-stop shop

Video Sonic has been in the local advertising and corporate communication industry for 25 years and continues to grow internationally to meet the demand of the global market. It is one of the few production houses, if not the only one, who has launched its own breakthrough products such as the Eyemax, a giant screen video presentation facility that can be utilized as a backdrop, a giant outdoor billboard, or theatre-size video screen.

In the pipeline are the introduction of another video presentation technology, the in-door water screen and the latest alternative to electronic tape mastering, its very own CD-ROM mastering.

Being a one-stop shop, Video Sonic's in-house facilities allows it to venture into auxiliary businesses such as equipment and studio rental (both to direct clients and co-suppliers), video tape format conversions and transfers, sound track production, computer graphics animation and video coverages.

Broadband providers should up capacity, says Globe

BROADBAND PROVIDERS WILL NEED about four times more capacity for Internet-based services by next year, Globe Telecom Inc. said.

Company officials believe that this is because more businesses and individuals are demanding uninterrupted communication even during calamities, such as the recent earthquake off Taiwan.

"For the past two years we have seen demand for bandwidth double every six months," broadband and landline product head Rodrigo Perez said. "Last year our first-half subscription for broadband was around 45,000, and now it's around 90,000. It wouldn't be surprising if this doubled again."

Consumer broadband group head Ramon Antonio Pineda said Globe is willing to quadruple its capacity to meet surging demand for Internet-dependent activities.

Globe recently doubled the available bandwidth for heavy Internet users and introduced a residential wireless broadband package that runs on 3G.

The company's 768 kbps plan for wired Internet-only connections is now faster at 1.5 Mbps, for the same monthly fee of P995. The upgraded plan also comes with free 60 minutes of Wi-Fi and an e-mail account with 100 MB of space.

There is also a 3 Mbps Internet-only plan for P1,995 a month. It comes with 120 Wi-Fi minutes and three e-mail accounts of 100 MB each.

For Internet and-landline bundles, the lowest bandwidth is 384 kbps, with 30 Wi-Fi minutes and a 50-MB e-mail account for P995 a month.

There is a 1 Mbps package with 60 Wi-Fi minutes and a 100-MB e-mail account for P1,295 a month. Globe also introduced for this segment a 2-Mbps package with 120 Wi-Fi minutes and three 100 MB e-mail accounts for P1,995.

For 3G plans, the maximum speed is 512 kbps. The Internet-only plan goes for P995 a month. Globe can also throw in a landline for consumers willing to fork out P1,295 a month.

"We are also working with IT companies, such as Intel and Microsoft, for computer-bundled packages," Pineda said.

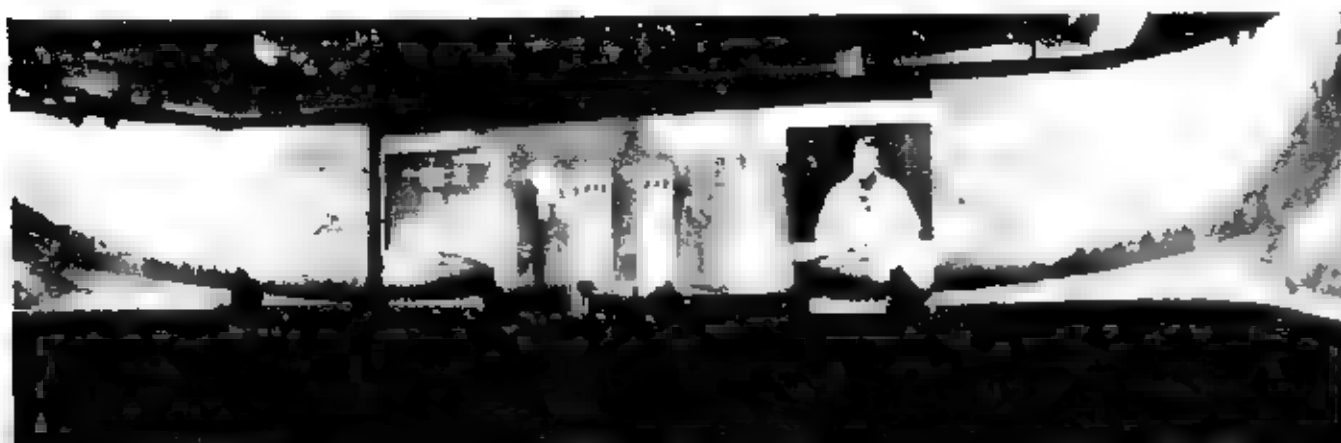
Globe earlier signed up as the exclusive landing party for the trans-Pacific cable project spearheaded by VSNL International, a member of the Tata Group of India, which will link Asia directly to the US through an undersea cable system.

The local telco disclosed that it was spending P9 billion for the cable system. Rival Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., on the other hand, is investing in a separate undersea cable system and is also offering broadband plans.

By Riza T. Olchondra



PHILAM Life (above) is one of the first Philippine financial institutions to make use of the Watchout projection system during its recent 60th anniversary celebration. Below, AVNet's annual meeting in the US becomes a spectacle in itself.





Baking Bread, Not Bytes

Managing bakeshop chains and an IT network has taken so much of my time. I am a businessman, not an IT expert - and yet I need IT to run my business.

With PLDT SNAP! I can have the best of both worlds - I can focus on my business, while PLDT takes care of my IT needs.

On a flat monthly fee, PLDT SNAP! handles my company's IT requirements - LAN & server solutions, managed PCs with helpdesk support, and of course, broadband connectivity. It is truly a simplified network on auto-pilot!

It's the greatest thing since sliced bread.

SNAP onto the next page to see for yourself.



snap!
Simplified Networks on Auto-Pilot

177 | 688.2700 | bizsol@pdt.com.ph
www.pdt.com.ph/snap!

No bargaining with safety in RP malls

Retail firms invest in fire prevention, security equipment to protect shoppers

By Tina Arceo-Dumiao

MALLS AND OTHER RETAIL establishments are always confronted with the temptation to cut corners and save on fire safety and security costs.

After all, millions of pesos are required to put in all of the required fire safety and security equipment, which may never even be used, and this does not include the attached maintenance and training costs.

But the Philippines' biggest retail companies realize that the cost of an actual fire or criminal incident is much more severe—not just in terms of damage to property, but more importantly, the impact on their reputation.

This is why they consider investments in making sure they meet or even exceed Philippine standards on fire safety and security systems as money well spent.

Strict standards

Mall operators and retail companies have different ways of meeting their fire and security requirements, but all declare that they first adhere to the strict building standards and regulations required under the law.

Bienvenido Tantoco III, chief executive of the Shopwise and Rustans supermarkets, said in an interview that all seven Shopwise and 21 Rustan Supermarket supermarkets have the required sprinkler systems, fire extinguishers and unobstructed fire exits provided by the Fire Safety Code of the Philippines and the company makes sure they work.

"All our fire equipment undergo regular checks and tests to ensure that these are all working properly. We do annual testing of sprinkler systems and fire hoses, twice-a-year checks for the fire alarm system and monthly testing of fire extinguishers," Tantoco said.

The Ayala malls also comply with fire safety standards and guidelines, and the Ayala group

makes sure that the compliance extends to the tenant, contractors and suppliers.

"We ensure that there is adherence to the safety standards by conducting regular inspections together with external parties. What is of utmost importance is that we do due diligence particularly before the store or the mall is completed," said Ayala vice president Rowena Tomeldan.

The Walter Mart group of department stores likewise conducts regular testing of its equipment to ensure that these will work during a fire, and has even put in place an emergency response team that is activated in case an emergency occurs.

Operating manuals

"We have an operating manual on the what-to-dos during an emergency and each member

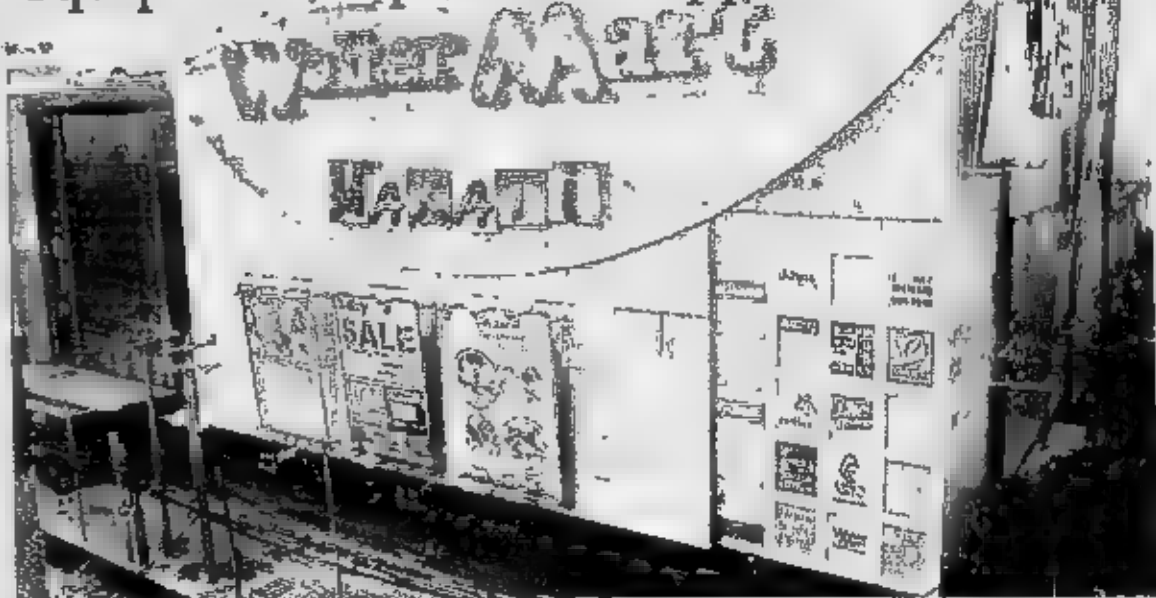
has his own assigned task. Once a month, there is a retraining of the group and the tenants' employees are also included in the training," explained Walter Mart general manager Elmer de Leon.

De Leon added that the Walter Mart malls conduct fire drills once a year in coordination with the local Bureau of Fire Protection to make sure that the mall management and tenants' employees know how to use the fire extinguisher and other fire suppression equipment, such as hoses, in case a fire occurs.

Experience

Most malls have already put their fire equipment to the test and have come out on top.

De Leon said Walter Mart has gone through one fire caused by an overheated piece of equipment owned by one of the tenants.



THE WALTER MART and Shopwise groups conduct regular testing of fire-fighting equipment

The fire was quickly controlled because the smoke and heat detectors worked and the sprinkler system kicked in. The fire department was also quick to the scene, which was why the fire did not spread.

The Ayala group has also had experience fighting fires.

"In general, we are at risk given the nature of operations where we have restaurants that have LPG tanks, and in case of the malls, have fuels for the generators. But more importantly, in all cases, we have been able to contain the fire immediately, which demonstrates our preparation for these kinds of crises," Tomeldan said.

Security

Such training and preparedness is also applied to the security aspect of operations, which includes equipment and personnel needed to keep mall customers safe from criminal elements.

For the Ayala group, security equipment includes walk-through detectors (similar to what are used in international airports), metal detectors, crowd control barricades, K9 dogs and patrol vehicles.

The Greenhills Shopping Center, on the other hand, which caters to over 100,000 shoppers a day during weekdays and 150,000 shoppers during weekends, boasts of having the most closed circuit television cameras with 123, with 14 monitors of nine frames per monitor.

Greenhills also claims to have the most security guards, sniffer dogs and janitors per 1,000 square meters

of shopping space. It even has its exclusive police precincts with up to 26 policemen on duty at any one time.

"We, the professional management team that came in after October 2001, made sure that our merchant and shopper security protection would be state of the art and industry-leading," said Joey Santos, general manager of the Greenhills Shopping Center.

Well prepared

Top management of malls and retail centers goes to great lengths to ensure that they are well prepared for emergencies because they feel that fire safety is a crucial part of retail operations, because the sense of security keeps customers within their doors.

Tantoco said security differentiates one retail establishment from another because not all can assure their customers' safety.

"It is very critical that a store can earn the trust of the customer and ensure that he or she will be protected from all criminal elements and hazards while inside the premises of the store," Tantoco said.

Walter Mart's De Leon agreed, adding that the cost of being ill-prepared can be considerable.

"A fire will disrupt not only the owner/developer/operator but also the tenants in the center and the hundreds of employees that are employed. Not only is the loss calculated in terms of property lost, but also the lost business opportunities," De Leon added.

He also said that the prospective retail tenants likewise look at these fire and security measures when deciding where to lease mall space.

But in the end, it is really the



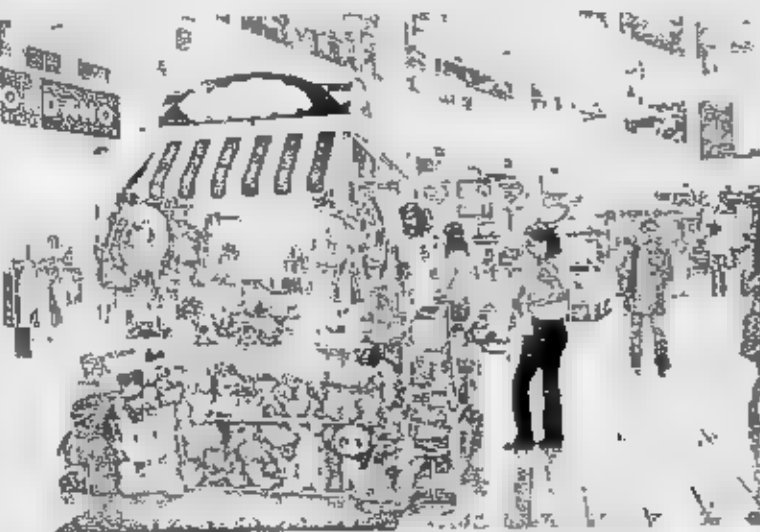
customers who provide the incentive for the malls to invest considerable money in fire safety and security.

"Security and safety are important factors that attract customers to a shopping center. It is just natural for customers to shy away from a shopping center that has histories of untoward incidents," he said.

"Customers regard malls as a family affair and bring along their children to the malls. If there is perception of lack of security, these groups will not go to the shopping center," De Leon added.

Tomeldan of the Ayala group shares the sentiment.

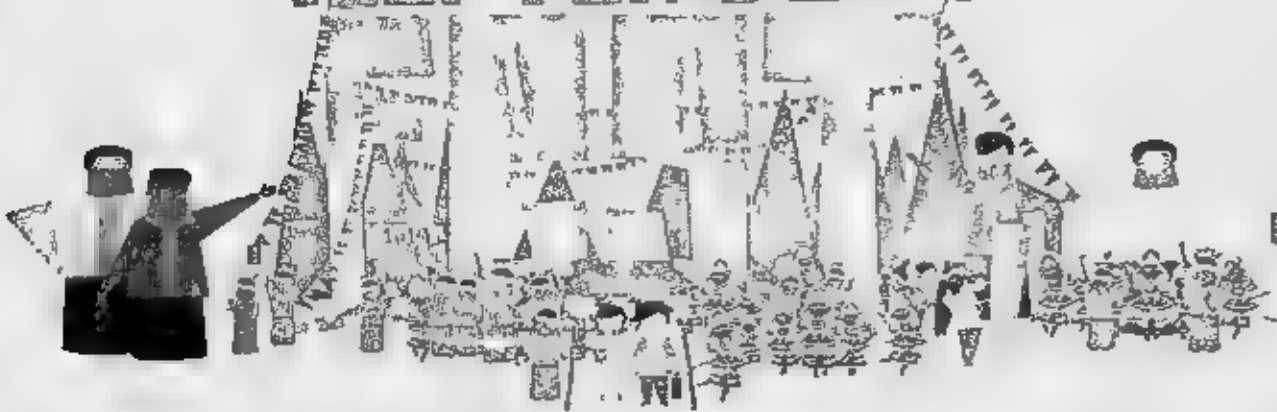
"Customers go to our malls because they feel safe and secure. Since shopping is now a leisure activity, it is of utmost importance that our shoppers have peace of mind while shopping and dining in our malls," Tomeldan said.



CONSUMERS naturally flock to malls that can guarantee their safety

It's a fiesta!

SEPTEMBER



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

JOB Market

LEBRE

CAREER EXPO 2007

Pull out your banderitas and blow your whistles because it's going to be a Career Fiesta with the Inquirer Job Market Septemberfest Career Expo 2007! Celebrate downpour of the best careers, with the biggest job expo of the year, only from the country's most read and most trusted newspaper.

3-5 SEPTEMBER 2007 • GLORIETTA ACTIVITY CENTER

OFFICIAL SPONSOR

MEDIA SPONSOR



Bad weather

Juan says the weather has not been too kind to farmers, especially when typhoons "Chedeng," "Dodong," and "Egay" hit the country.

This can only be explained by global warming, which has compelled Filipinos to finally support the re-greening of the forests, she says.

The sprouting of coffee shops in the region, particularly in Baguio City, has also made it easier to convince farmers to go organic.

BSU president Dr. Ricardo Colting says many coffee farmers have been making a lot of money selling their beans to small

Figaro has been leading a crusade to encourage the country's farmers to produce organic coffee beans, which command a higher price than ordinary coffee beans.

The country's biggest local coffee chain subscribes to the quality standards of Naturland, a European organic certification program.

Figaro has already organized organic coffee farmers in Tanudan, Kalinga; Lagawe, Ifugao; Tublay, Benguet; and around Mount Kanaon in Negros Occidental.



TREE PLANTING is now a fad, said Figaro president Chit Juan

coffee retailers.

There is a lot of interest in Arabica beans, which are abundant in high-altitude areas like Benguet, Colting says.

BSU itself expects to profit from coffee after being selected as the latest retail outpost for organic coffee grown by Figaro's partner-cooperatives.

Roland Ferstl, Figaro's German consultant on organic coffee certification, says the region's coffee plantations are "de facto organic" because of how indigenous communities produce them.

"But we need to prove [they are organic]. We need to show the process of how we grow our

beans," Ferstl says.

Once proof is in place, Philippine organic coffee stands a very good chance of making it into European markets.

If the coffee industry has one weakness it is quality control, he says.

"We cannot export beans that are broken beans that are burned. We must have a careful hauling system during harvests," he says. "Figaro's partner cooperatives have started to implement new harvesting technology that solves this industry dilemma."

e-Government vs e-Governance

E-GOVERNMENT AND E-GOVERNANCE have been used interchangeably by many quarters. But is there really a difference? My proposition is that there is a world of difference between the two terms.

For one thing, e-governance does not only apply to government, but also to any entity or institution, even a family. It is the ability and the responsibility of leaders to "govern" their institutions.

Key differences

The letter "e," as a prefix to it, just means that the manner in which an institution is governed has been ICT-enabled.

If a housewife uses a computer to manage her household and food expenses, then, by definition, she is practicing e-Governance.

E-government, on the other hand, applies to how government agencies have effectively developed "computerized" systems.

For instance, it is much easier these days to renew a driver's license and get an NBI clearance

MAPPING THE FUTURE

Virgilio L. Peña



This only means that both LTO and NBI have implemented e-government in their driver's license and clearance processes.

However, can they also claim that they have e-governance in place? Partially, maybe yes, but completely, perhaps not.

The process of issuing a driver's license is merely a piece of the process of allowing a citizen to operate a vehicle.

Governance means the agency also has the responsibility to make sure that the person is fit to drive.

There are other processes that ensure this: the driving test conducted for new applicants, a drug test, and a physical check-up.

How is this done now: the

applicant carries a piece of paper from each of these offices and submits them to the appropriate window for license processing. But if the results of the persons' tests are recorded automatically into a database which is accessible to the person receiving the drivers license applications, then he or she can proceed with processing the license without the applicant submitting pieces of paper.

Customer focus

Only when this happens can we declare that we have elevated e-government to e-governance.

I have seen the two terms also differentiated as follows: "e-governance is about transforming the relationship between governments and their citizens through the use of information technologies, and that e-government is about delivering government services using information technologies."

Governance, as defined and used by the corporate world, talks about the responsibility and accountability of leader-

ship to protect the interest of all its stakeholders. Many of them, in fact, are now focused on one stakeholder—their customers.

Corporate strategy has shifted to ensuring that the most important stakeholders of the business are satisfied their customers. Most of them have used ICT to accomplish this. This is very apparent in the banking sector where most transactions, even payment of utility bills, can be done at home through the Internet.

But what about government service who is the "customer" of government—obviously, all of us—as citizens. More than that, each of us is a stakeholder of government twice over. Not only are we customers, we are also owners since we provide the capital for government to exist through our taxes.

The question is: Is government, through its services, looking after our interest as stakeholders?

As in the banking sector, can I now transact my busi-

ness with government at home in my computer rather than lining up in a government office to get my birth certificate, NBI clearance, driver's license, real property tax payments, passports, etc., etc., etc.

After all, the relationship of citizens with government starts at birth and ends with one's death, sometimes even beyond.

This is what e-governance is all about. Its more than just implementing computerized systems in government, it's about "transforming the relationship between governments and their citizens."

This transformation can only happen when, through the use of ICT, all government agencies will start treating all citizens dealing with them in the same manner that the corporate world treats its customers: where their convenience and satisfaction, become the overarching goal of the institution.

This transformation requires a complete paradigm shift.

When the DFA issues a passport to a citizen, it needs to understand that it bears the burden of proving identity through a birth certificate.

Government responsibility

E-governance makes this possible if the DFA database is connected to the NCSO and NBI databases. This relieves the citizen of the effort of having to go to these agencies to acquire information for DFA to use.

Government owes this to its most important stakeholder.

So, are e-government and e-governance interchangeable terms? Obviously not. Perhaps we can then say that e-government is the means to achieving e-governance.

(The article reflects the personal opinion of the author and does not reflect the official stand of the Management Association of the Philippines. The author is a member of the MAP committee on good governance and a Fellow of the Institute of Corporate Directors. He is the former chairman of the Commission on ICT. Feedback at mapsec@globenet.com.ph)

Talahib is income-earner for Isabela villagers

From page B2-6

Ben Lazaro, a group leader in charge of overseeing production, says the group has learned its lesson from its early days when the first sets of products were returned due to poor quality.

He says that since then, the group has tried to learn more and perfect their craft through support and training from government agencies.

The group's officials have also sought marketing partners in Metro Manila who now order P160,000 worth of products a month.



NOVELTY items made of indigenous materials are in demand abroad

Lowest Price Guaranteed or Your Money Back

ALL NEW!
Intel Pentium D 3.0 Dual Core
P 19,500.00 w/ 15" LCD

512 MB DDR2 Memory Lifetime Warranty Case with 600W PSU
Integrated 250MB Video
80GB 7200 RPM Hard Drive
CD-RW Drive & Internal Card Reader
Multimedia Speaker

Multimedia Keyboard Black
PS2 Optical Mouse
15" Widescreen LCD Monitor
2 years warranty

buy computers online www.buyqube.com Call Center: (02) 410-7823
Sun: 0922-410-5849 to 50

Tired of going from building to building to distribute your resumes?
We can help you.

JOB Market

DROP YOUR RESUMES OFF IN OUR OFFICES AT ANY OF THE FOLLOWING LOCATIONS OR VISIT OUR BRANCHES:
Makati (SM) MGC Center (Makati) MGC Center (Makati) MGC Center (Makati) MGC Center (Makati) MGC Center (Makati) MGC Center (Makati) MGC Center (Makati) MGC Center (Makati) MGC Center (Makati)

SNAP the Magic Network

SETUP

On a flat monthly fee, we line up all the necessary hardware for you: the newest computers, routers, and interconnectivity links to fire up your new business network.

SHARE

Now your network is up and ready to go for easy file sharing and coordination. You'll feel the difference in every part of your business operations.

SAFEGUARD

Easily share crucial business information throughout your new network, and enjoy full-time technical support behind you for any network issue.

SETUP.SHARE.SAFEGUARD.

TRADER



- 1 Small Business Server
• Netix Linux-based Server OS with 5 user licenses
• Email, File & Print, Web
• Firewall, Anti-Virus, Anti-Spam
• Data Storage and Recovery
Intel-powered Server: Pentium D 820,
512 MB RAM, 2 x 80 GB HDD



- 5 Lenovo PCs with Helpdesk Support
Dual Core E2140, 512 MB RAM,
80 GB HDD, Windows XP or Vista OS

- Choice of PLDT Network Solutions
• PLDT Shops, Work, PLDT BizDSL,
SMART BRO Enterprise Edition
• Option for appropriate
Local Area Network set-up

MERCHANT



- 1 Standard Edition Business Server
• Netix Linux-based Server OS with 20 user licenses
• Email, File & Print, Web
• Firewall, Anti-Virus, Anti-Spam
• Data Storage and Recovery
Intel-powered Server: Core 2 Duo E4300,
1 GB RAM, 2 x 120 GB HDD



- 20 Lenovo PCs with Helpdesk Support
• Core 2 Duo E4400, 1 GB RAM,
80 GB HDD, Windows XP or Vista OS

- Choice of PLDT Network Solutions
• PLDT Shops, Work, PLDT BizDSL,
SMART BRO Enterprise Edition
• Option for appropriate
Local Area Network set-up

TYCOON



- 1 Standard Edition Business Server
• Netix Linux-based Server OS with 30 user licenses
• Email, File & Print, Web
• Firewall, Anti-Virus, Anti-Spam
• Data Storage and Recovery
Intel-powered Server: Xeon 3000,
1 GB RAM, 2 x 120 GB HDD



- 30 Lenovo PCs with Helpdesk Support
• Core 2 Duo E6320, 1 GB RAM,
80 GB HDD, Windows XP or Vista OS

- Choice of PLDT Network Solutions
• PLDT Shops, Work, PLDT BizDSL,
SMART BRO Enterprise Edition
• Option for appropriate
Local Area Network set-up

For custom-fit specifications, PLDT network experts will work with you to put together your requirements. Contact PLDT Corporate Customer Care or your PLDT Relationship Manager.



177 | 688.2700 | bizsol@pldt.com.ph | www.pldt.com.ph/snap

Get Sodexo Passes instantly from Emerson Network Power!

For every Liebert PSA iTON 600VA or 1000VA purchased, you instantly get Sodexo Passes worth up to PHP 300!

EXTENDED UNTIL
SEPT 30, 2007 ONLY!

with built-in AVR

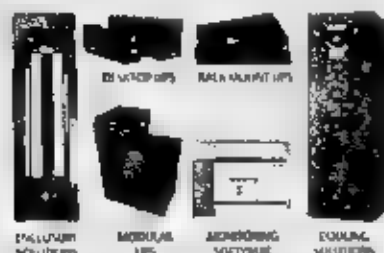
MECHANICS

1. For every Liebert PSA iTON 600VA / 1000VA purchased, customer instantly wins a Sodexo Pass with value ranging from Php 100, Php 200, or Php 300
2. Promo period from July 1 to September 30, 2007 ONLY
3. Customers can purchase from any of the enlisted participating outlets / resellers nationwide.
4. See posters & print ads for more details.

For more information on our promotions and products, please contact:

Emerson Network Power (Philippines)
3/F King's Court 1 Bldg.
2129 Chino Roces Ave. Makati City
Tel. Nos. (02) 893-4177 to 78
emerson@amco.com.ph

① Emerson Network Power Warranty
Hotline / Product Helpdesk (24x7)
Metro Manila: (02) 836-8561
Provincial: 1-800-10-EMERSON
JPSTECH@EmersonNetworkPower.com
www.EmersonNetworkPower.com



Emerson Network Power - Always ready to protect your business-critical systems with our integrated management and monitoring solutions

NATIONWIDE PARTICIPATING RESELLERS

Bacolod

IEC Computers
(034) 708-88CC (708-4322)
708-88CC

Manila

MELO
(02) 684-1571

Iloilo

CONCEPT COMPUTER
(033) 337-8476 / 7221
335-0753

Bacolod

ALL ELECTRONICS
Legaspi
(052) 488-6011 / 6512
Naga
(054) 811-3624 / 3197
San Jose
(056) 211-1063 / 1515



S1 TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
(02) 414-3336; 723-1900 / 2208
(applies to all branches nationwide)

Tadloban

RC
(053) 321-2323 / 523-2323

Palawan

INQUE
(048) 434-8902

Cebu

ECBX
(032) 231-4369 / 3714
412-9668
Jones
253-0602 / 416-4921

SILICON VALLEY

(02) 371-6868
(applies to all branches nationwide)

Davao

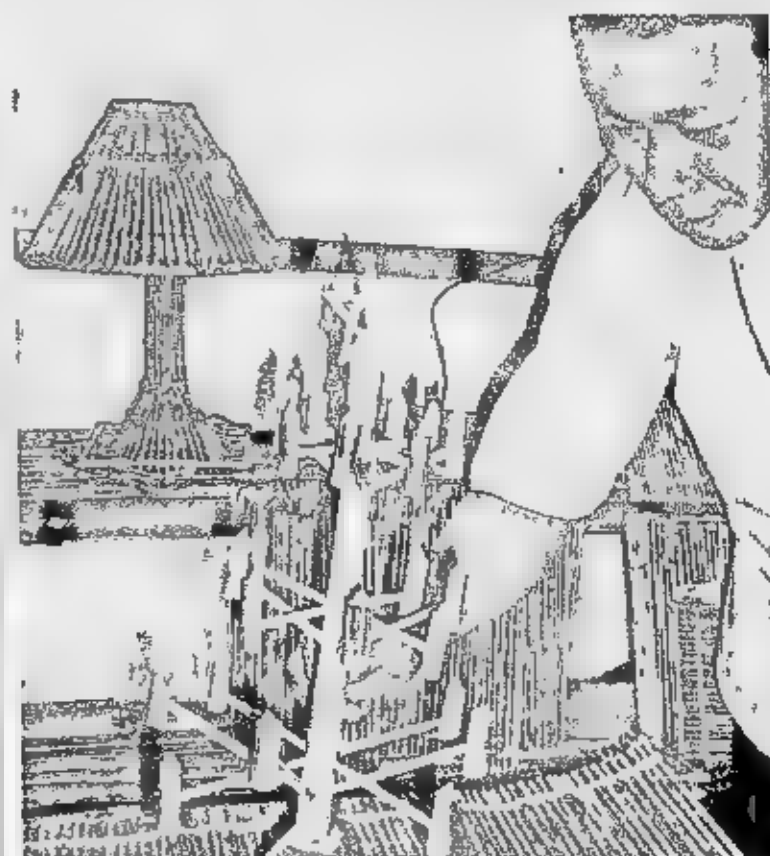
COLUMBIA
(082) 221-1475 / 1578; 225-4222
(applies to all branches nationwide)

Cebu

Computer World Marketing
(062) 222-8859 to 61

EMERSON
Network Power

EMERSON CONSIDER IT SOLVED



ISABELA folk are weaving their way to more income thanks to the native talahib and bamboo.

VILLAMOR VISAYA JR. / INQUIRER NORTHERN LUZON

Talahib is income-earner for Isabela villagers

By Villamor Visaya Jr.
Inquirer Northern Luzon

JONES, ISABELA—TALAHIB (cogon), a weed that grows abundantly in this interior town but largely ignored by residents, is providing livelihood to weavers in 42 villages here.

Jovito Uy Sr., former municipal planning and development coordinator here, says the project, which uses talahib in handicraft making, earned the town a Galing Pook Award in 1997 for tapping indigenous resources to augment livelihood opportunities in the rural areas.

Uy, who heads an association of village-based weavers formed in 1992, says his group started with a P100,000 capital from the Jones government to finance the group's participation in trade fairs and delivery and marketing of products.

Among the items marketed by Jones Integrated Handicraft Products are trays, utility baskets and boxes, place mats, wall decors, candleholders, lampshades, multipurpose racks, blinds, hot pads and other household items made from woven talahib stalks.

Uy says the group's products have reached specialty markets

in Japan, the United States and parts of Europe, where the demand for indigenous items is high.

Councilor Rodrigo Manuel says that before the project was launched, farmers and residents burned the talahib as they considered these a nuisance to their farms.

Today, the group has aligned itself with the Cagayan Valley Gifts, Toys and Houseware Association to more aggressively market its products.

Delia Rumbaon, a weaver, says each worker can earn as much as P5,000 a month from handicraft making.

She says this is enough to augment their income from seasonal farming.

Uy says his group sells the products in local outlets at affordable prices.

A wall decor, candleholder or a candy basket sells for P150 each while a lampshade fetches P700. Other items are within the P150 to P400 range.

Mayor Florante Raspado says the local government has been subsidizing the project to encourage villagers to improve their craft and create alternative jobs in farming villages.

"This project has helped Jones villagers avoid vices. They are more productive now," Raspado says. Jones, he adds, is blessed with raw materials like cogon and bamboo that can be used by residents to boost their income.

He says many residents are lured into the business as they practically spend nothing for talahib stalks, except when these are gathered from private lands where they have to pay a minimal fee.

"These materials help residents develop their ingenuity and self-reliance," Raspado says.

The handicraft makers also get ample technical and training support from the Technical Education, Skills and Development Authority, and the Departments of Trade and Industry and Science and Technology.

"The workers would ensure that the items are carefully done. Quality control team members see to it that the items are free from defects so that these will not be returned by subcontractors or sales agents," says Ariel Nera, a member of the association.

TALAHIB, B2-5

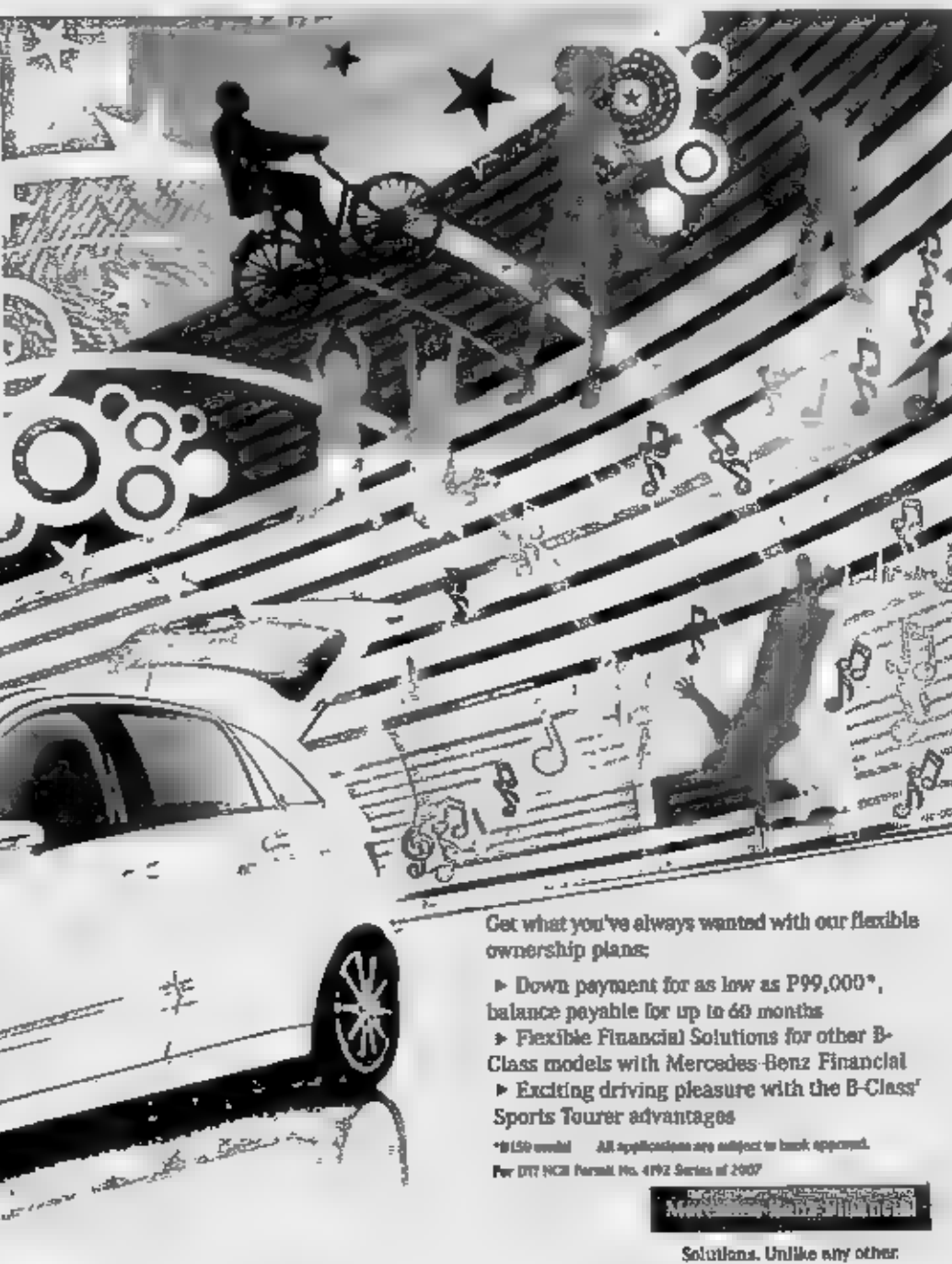
Be what you want to be.

► What is your priority in a new car? Dynamism? Comfort? Or spaciousness, perhaps? The B-Class succeeds in combining the advantages of various different vehicle concepts in a Mercedes-Benz of a completely new type: The Compact Sports Tourer. The sporting credentials of this premium car are complemented by exceptional ride

comfort, highly generous amounts of space and flexibility to match. So you can be what you want to be. Unlike any other.



Mercedes-Benz



Get what you've always wanted with our flexible ownership plans:

- Down payment for as low as P99,000*, balance payable for up to 60 months
- Flexible Financial Solutions for other B-Class models with Mercedes-Benz Financial
- Exciting driving pleasure with the B-Class Sports Tourer advantages

*B150 model. All applications are subject to bank approval. For DTI NCR Permit No. 4192 Series of 2007

Mercedes-Benz Financial

Solutions. Unlike any other.

CMS

Mercedes-Benz Global City - 32nd St. cor. Rizal Drive, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, 1634, Metro Manila Tel: (632) 8157777 Fax: (632) 8159153 Mobile: (63920) 9046474
Mercedes-Benz Greenhills - 1008 EDSA, Greenhills, San Juan 1502, Metro Manila Tel: (632) 7235808 Fax: (632) 7267741 Mobile: (63920) 9046472 E-mail: mercedesbenz@btx.com.ph www.mercedes-benz.com.ph

IN THIS ISSUE

- Party time for pioneer music schools /C2
 ■ Palanca, Book Award winners known /E2

LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

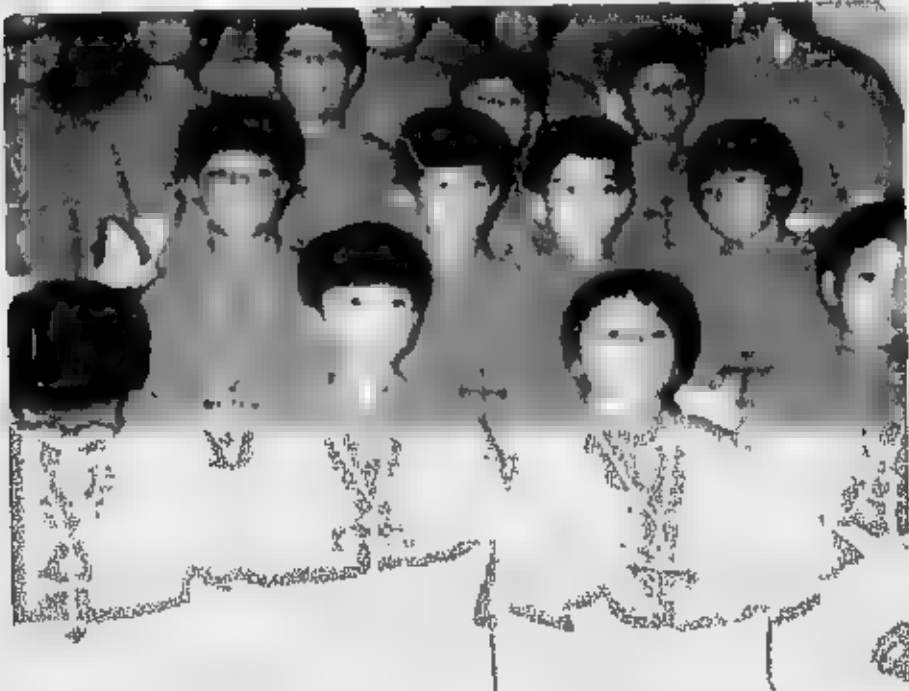
Subsection Editor Lito B. Zulueta

Send feedback: inquirer_life_name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at llifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Svenson
Saved
My Hair!

Call 892-HAIR (4247)

MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS • WEDNESDAY 2BU • THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY



The sound of Tiples

Tiples de Santo Domingo, the country's oldest and most renowned boys' choir, holds a concert on Sept. 15



HOMEY TIPLES. Today's choirboys no longer board at the Sto. Domingo convent, but they still feel right at home when rehearsing.

THE TIPLES have sung uninterruptedly since 1588.

By Dexter R. Matilla
 Contributor

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH said, "Heaven lies about us in our infancy"—and the closest anyone can feel heavenly bliss may be during a person's formative years. Such would probably best describe the sentiments of current and former Tiples de Sto. Domingo choristers.

Tiples de Sto. Domingo traces its roots in 1588, when Fr. Pedro Bolaños, OP, who had arrived in the country the year before, put together a boys' choir to sing at the newly constructed Sto. Domingo Church in Intramuros.

The members had ages 7-15. They were unique in that they had high-pitched voices

2 out of
 3 Filipinos
 are proficient
 in English.

Let's make it
 3 out of 3.

Study at:

VERNON TAPALLA'S
 COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS
 and THE WRITING INSTITUTE

Confidence Building • Speech
 Grammar • Public Speaking • Writing
 Personality Dev't. • Rapid Reading
 Private Tutoring & Corporate Training Are Available

MAKATI - 892-9502 / 892-9503 ALABANG - 845-0885

The radiance of perfection

The potency of Men's Care
 Antiperspirant Deodorant Whitening



ever day
 indulgence



Bask in the "can't-get-enough" goodness
 of the new

Custard Roll.

Light, moist chiffon laden with
 luscious custard filling.
 Crowned with caramel cream icing
 and white chocolate triangles.

Mmmm... so delicious,
 you can go on and on!

Delight as well in our other new flavors,
 Honey and Mocha.

Whatever
 the celebration,
 It's more
 beautiful
 with a



The PWU School of Music is marking its 60th year with a remounting of the opera, 'Mayo... Bisperas ng Liwanag,' while St. Scholastica's College will mark its 100th year with a commemorative concert at St. Cecilia's Hall



CARMEN Padilla, Rosemarie Santos, Maryann Armoit, Cristina Bichara, Marian Fajardo, Leonor Kilayko, Anamaria de Guzman, Mary Anne Espina and Della Besa in the Nov. 25 St. Cecilia's concert

Let us now praise music schools

By Pablo A. Tariman
Contributor

THIS IS THE YEAR WHEN music teachers, music graduates and performing artists are taking time out to remember pioneers in music education.

In 2006, the University of Santo Tomas Conservatory of Music, founded by Fr. Gregorio Garcia, OSB marked its 60th year with a grand production of Tchaikovsky's "Eugene Onegin."

This year, the School of Music of the Philippine Women's University, founded by Dean Felicing Tirona, is also marking its 60th year with a remounting of a Filipino opera, "Mayo... Bisperas ng Liwanag," with music by Rey Paguio and libretto by Fides Cuyugan Asensio.

Although Asensio is associated with University of the Philip-

pines where she has taught for many years, she is really a graduate of PWU, just like Australia-based conductor Juan Quirit and the late violinist Carmencita Lozada.

The presidential table in the recent presscon for the revival of the Paguio-Asensio opera was full of women with secure places in history.

PWU music head Harold Galang acknowledged the support of PWU education icon and former senator Helena Benitez (hale and up at 93); former PWU alumna and First Lady Imelda Marcos, who was a voice student of professor Adoracion Reyes (just like Irene M. Arante); and PWU head Amelou B. Reyes, who said that, by staging the Filipino opera, "we are living the hallmark of PWU's pas-

sion for quality and commitment in treasuring the Filipino cultural heritage."

Asensio, who sang, breathed, taught and lived opera for decades, admitted the state of Filipino opera was not very positive. "Struggling," she said pointblank.

I told her Filipino opera connoisseurs liked to hear their operas in Italian and would probably think thrice before buying tickets to a Filipino opera.

Marcos, who mounted the record-breaking 1979 San Francisco Opera production of "Tosca" with Placido Domingo in Manila, said media should help promote Filipino operas because they were our very own.

"I have invited a lot of first-rate international artists but I did not neglect our very own,"

said Marcos. "The most powerful thing in the world is not money but the media. They can do or undo you even beyond the grave. Now I challenge you to promote Filipino operas and not just linger on my being eternally Imeldific."

Based on the Nick Joaquin short story "May Day Eve," "Mayo... Bisperas ng Liwanag" will showcase the vocal talents of Kitchie Molina and Eltes Carino (Anastacia), Ana Felao (Agueda) and Jonathan Badon (Salvador Montoya). Others in the cast are Cynthia Guico, Lena McKenzie, Armin Comon, Laarni Losala, Marvin Gayramon and the Chameleon Dancers.

Harold Galang is musical director and conductor.

Proceeds from the production will go to the Felicing Tirona Memorial Scholarship Fund and for the acquisition of musical instruments for the planned PWU School of Music Orchestra.

By coincidence, the opera revival will also serve as a post-birthday celebration for the PWU dean emeritus, Lucrecia R. Kasilag, who turned 90 Friday last week.

Special concert

Meanwhile, the School of Music of St. Scholastica's College (SSC) will mark its 100th year with a special concert honoring Sister Baptista Battig, the Benedictine nun from Silesia, Germany, who started the first formal piano lessons in the country.

The music school was founded in Tondo in 1907 and later transferred to its present Singalong location. It became SSC's first School of Music, now head-

ed by Sister Mary Placid Abejo, OSB.

"Sister Battig practically started the first music school in the country," pointed out pianist Anamaria Gregorio de Guzman, who will join 14 other musicians in the commemorative concert in St. Cecilia's Hall Nov. 25.

Among the pianists joining the concert are Mary Ann Rivas Armoit, Della Gamboa Besa, Cristina Carrion Bichara, Mary Anne Espina, Marianne Fajardo, Leonor Kilayko, Zenas Reyes Lozada, Carmen Dayrit Padilla and Rose Marie Santos de la Paz.

The concert will also see the special participation of violinists Sara Maria Gonzales, Denise Santos Huang, Regina Medina and Divina Juanita Francisco Solonga, with the Manila Symphony Orchestra under the baton of Arturo Molina.

Said De Guzman: "What everyone will hear in the Nov. 25 concert are the musical children of Sister Baptista from several generations. It is a fulfillment of what she had desired, which was to see the children of the East rise in the musical world to the same level as those in the West."

Bacolod music-making

The vocal event of the year in Bacolod City will take place on Sept. 7, 7 p.m., at El Fisher Hotel Ballroom in Bacolod City.

It will feature distinguished baritone Noel Azcona, who had a memorable "Pearl Fishers" duet with world-acclaimed Filipino tenor Otoniel Gonzaga at Philamlife Theater and at CCP last year.

The concert will also feature



SOPRANO Nenen Espina

soprano Nenen Espina and pianist Mary Anne Espina, both of whom happen to be from Bacolod City.

When Gonzaga (who is from Iloilo) performed for the first time with Azcona and Espina the other year, the Filipino tenor told his excited Manila audience: "Believe it or not, you are listening to the Ilongo Mafia. I am from Iloilo and so is Azcona, and my pianist comes from Bacolod City!"

Azcona also shared in the standing ovation accorded Gonzaga and Lea Salonga in the Best of the Philippines Gaia concert with the Philippine Philharmonic Orchestra last year.

Nenen Espina, who is a past winner of the National Music Competition for Young Artists, just sang a special role in the Philippine premiere of Tchaikovsky's "Eugene Onegin" and received rave reviews for her portrayal of Suzuki in the last CCP production of "Madame Butterfly," where she shared the stage with world-class Cio Cio San from Japan Yoko Waranabe.

As for Espina, the Negrenses realized how good she was when she shared the standing ovation given to Romanian violinist Alexandru Tomescu at the Provincial Capitol Social Hall in March this year.

The Sept. 7 Bacolod concert is for the benefit of the Negros Cultural Foundation.

Call (034) 4680286 or 09065104270.



CAST of "Mayo... Bisperas ng Liwanag"

The sound of Tipples

From page C1

(tiple in Spanish means the highest pitch of the human voice), and they would sing in veneration of the Virgin of the Holy Rosary of La Naval.

Eugene De Los Santos, former a Tipples member (1990-1994) and now the choirmaster (2000-present), remembers how as a young boy he excitedly looked forward to the feast of the Our Lady of La Naval.

"I took pride in the fact that the Tipples played a significant part in the celebration and this role dates back hundreds of years ago," De Los Santos writes in "The Saga of La Naval: Triumph of a People's Faith," the massive book that will be released in time for the 100th anniversary of the canonical coronation of Our Lady of La Naval next month.

"However, I realized that more than anything else, more pride lay in knowing that I had developed a special devotion to Our Lady of La Naval. I guess this is true for anyone who at one time or another has been a member of the Tipples de Sto. Domingo. How else would you explain the yearnings to go back year after year during La Naval festivities even after you have graduated from Tipples?"

War and after

During World War II, the Sto. Domingo church was destroyed and the image of the Virgin of the Holy Rosary was transferred

to the University of Santo Tomas chapel. According to De Los Santos, there are claims that the Dominican priests then created a Tipples group that would sing for the Virgin of the Holy Rosary during its stay in UST (probably the "Tipples de Sto. Tomas").

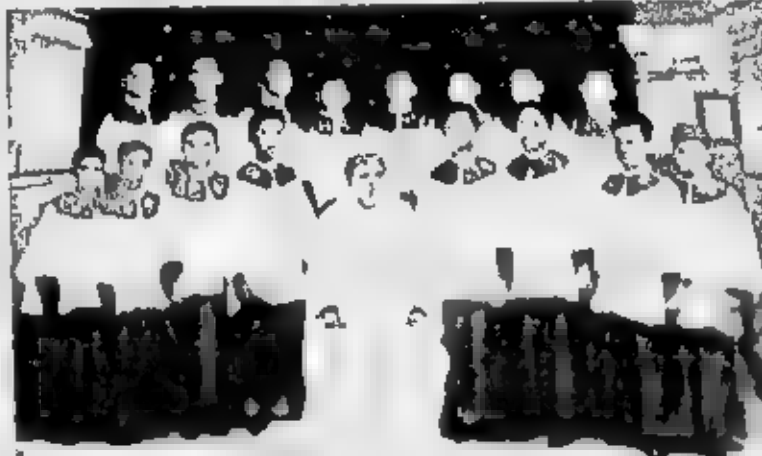
When the current Sto. Domingo Church was erected in Quezon City in 1954, the famous La Naval icon was relocated there, and the church also became the national shrine of Our Lady of the Rosary. Also moving there were the Tipples, under Fr. Marcelino Diaz, OP.

They therefore regained their old name, Tipples de Sto. Domingo. Eventually, children in the nearby areas were recruited to

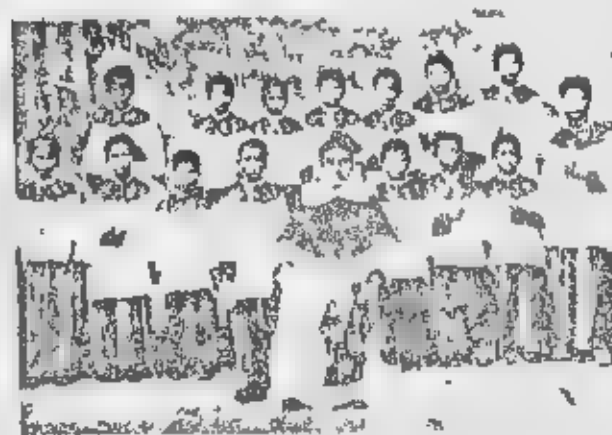
the choir. Those who could not afford education were provided for.

Based on the Reglamentos de los Tipples de Santo Domingo, believed to have been written in the late 1800s, members of the Tipples lived the life similar to seminarians—they were housed within the convent's compound; they followed strict schedules; and they were reared in Christian values. Today, however, the Tipples do not board with the convent; the practice was stopped in the early 1990s. De Los Santos said that one of the main reasons for this is the rising cost of sustaining a Tipples House.

Despite this, members of the choir have remained steadfast



THE TIPPLES at the turn of the 20th century, with the Dominican friar Primo Calzado as choirmaster.



"PHILIPPINE Idol" finalist Gian Carlo Magdangal, a Tipples alumnus, will perform with the choir.

TIPPLES circa late 19th century

and dedicated. They still keep up with their practice schedules as well as their services to the church, with the quality of their singing still at par with some of the world's most popular boys' choirs, including the Sistine Chapel choir, Spain's Montserrat Boys' choir, the Paris Little Singers and the Vienna Boys' choir.

Marian concert

One need not go to Europe, however, to have the chance to listen to the wonderful singing voices of boy chorists that could only be described as angelic. In celebration of the Centenary of the Canonical Coronation of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary-La Naval de Manila, the Tipples de Sto. Domingo will be performing on Sept. 15 at the Philamlife Auditorium on United Nations Avenue, Ermita, titled "The Saga of La Naval: Triumph of the People's Faith, Tipples de Sto. Domingo Concert '07."

The major concert will fea-

ture the famous Tipples singing "Ave Maria," "Misa Brevis," "O Beata Mater" and a medley of theme songs from animated feature films. On the organ/piano is Michael Richard Lopez. De Los Santos will conduct.

Guest performers include Azer Daux, Thea Perez, "Philippine Idol" finalists Gian Carlo Magdangal, a former Tipples member, and Jan Nieto.

Also performing are the UST Symphony Orchestra and Sto. Domingo Male Chorale (SDMC), composed of former Tipples de Sto. Domingo members who had naturally lost their high-pitched voices but still sing together in the service of the Church.

Formed in 1978 by eight "ex-Tipples" SDMC became the only non-European group to join the International Polyphonic Competition or Guido d'Arezzo in the sacred music category in 2002.

Throughout the years, Tipples de Sto. Domingo have enchanted their audience whether at



the Arzobispado de Manila, Cultural Center of the Philippines, five-star hotels or Malacañang Palace. And on Sept. 15 by singing praises to Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, they will show why they have remained as the nation's oldest and most respected boys' choir.

"With their own special place in history, the Tipples could well be among the Dominicans' greatest contributions to Philippine music culture," De Los Santos said.

The Tipples de Sto. Domingo Concert will be held at Philamlife Auditorium, United Nations Avenue, Ermita, Manila, on Sept. 15, 6 p.m. Tickets are at P300. Call 0927-9160660 or 7126271 to 74.

E-mail the author at dxmatilla@yahoo.com.



CAST of "Katipunan, Mga Anak ng Bayan"

The company headed by Tony Espejo is now celebrating its pearl anniversary with a five-play festival on the five Sundays of September

Gantimpala's 30-year odyssey

By Amadis Ma. Guerrero
Contributor

IT HAS BEEN A LONG AND sometimes bumpy road for the Gantimpala Theater Foundation, stretching over 30 years. The company headed by Tony Espejo is now celebrating its pearl anniversary with a five-play festival on the five Sundays of September.

The venue is the Concert at the Park Open-Air Auditorium in Rizal Park (Luneta), Ermita, Manila. The plays start 7 p.m., and admission is free.

Then known as Bulwagang Gantimpala, the company was founded in 1977, 10 years after Peta (Philippine Educational Theater Association) and Repertory Philippines, as a resident company of the Cultural Center of the Philippines.

Espejo retrieved a clutch of unperformed, CCP Award-winning plays in Filipino which were gathering dust in the files, re-worked these into stageable forms, and started to put out one play after another.

In the following years, many talents joined the company and Bulwagang Gantimpala gained an audience, composed mostly of the young. It gave the venerable Peta stiff competition, propelled by a CCP subsidy.

After February 1986, however, with Edsa I, the new dispensation at the CCP felt the need to create a new drama company (eventually Tanghalang Pilipino, which is celebrating its 20th year). And thus began Gantimpala's odyssey.

The company reinvented itself as a foundation, gathered up the pieces, and performed wherever it could: at the Manila

Metropolitan Theater before it closed down, St. Cecilia's Hall of St. Scholastica's College, the AFP Theater in Camp Aguinaldo.

Espejo tapped the lucrative student market with four curriculum-oriented classics: "Kanser" (Noli Me Tangere), "El Filibusterismo," "Florante at Laura" and "Ibong Adarna."

Musical paean

For the past four years, the Gantimpala's home has been the Concert at the Park Auditorium, but it also performs in other venues. The Pearl Theater Festival started yesterday with Bonifacio Ilagan's "Katipunan, Mga Anak ng Bayan," directed by Jeffrey Cernañag, with music by Jesse Lucas.

"Ramona Reyes ng Forbes Park" by the late Buenavido Noriega, Jr., will be staged on Sept. 9, directed by Jake de Asis.

On Sept. 16 comes Tony Perez's "Bombita," directed by Soxie Topacio.

The festival will close on Sept. 30 with Leoncio B. Derada's "Taluktok," directed by Espejo.

Part of the September festival is the children's musical "Ang Pagong at ang Matsing" by composer Lucas, excerpts of which were presented to media during a recent press conference at the Rizal Park Auditorium. It is a tale said to have been told to Rizal by his mother Doña Teodora Alonso.

The musical goes on tour on Sept. 19-21 (Bren Guiiao Gym, Pampanga); and on Oct. 12 (Tarlac State University, Tarlac City).

Manila performances are on Oct. 24-26 (Emilio Aguinaldo College Auditorium, near UN Avenue, Manila); and on Dec. 2 (Rizal Park).



"ANG PAGONG at ang Matsing"



TONY Espejo

Lucas calls his music "medyo [somewhat] pop, kwela, fun songs, medyo campy, pambata [for children]."

But at the end, the young actors, attired in colorful costumes, cut loose with a musical paean to Nature and its blessings, its promise of a bright tomorrow: "Salamat, kalikasan... buhayin ang lahat. Kalikasan, may dalang bukas!"

'Art:' Once more, ...

From page C4

vision show "Lupin," Davao has graced the stage in Tanghalang Pilipino's "Insang" and "Speaking in Tongues," among other productions. He won an Aliw Award for Best Stage Actor for his work in the latter.

Fraternal banter

De Mesa said he had been wanting to sink his teeth on a straight play as well as work with Guingona again.

"You mean you wanted to work with me," joked Davao.

The fraternal banter was present throughout the interview as both finished each other's sentences and joshed around. Both were also all praises for Pangan in his first foray into straight plays.

The ease in the cast's working relationship also helped them achieve a more dynamic tone when they worked with Albano to thresh out the translation.

Long-time collaborating producer Hendri Go of Little Boy Productions bravely premiered this new version in his hometown of Cebu.

"It was a real test; you know how Cebuanos can be when it

comes to Tagalog material," said Go. "But we feel that the material was adapted properly to Filipino sensibilities and humor."

It also helped that Guingona is intimately familiar with the play.

Despite the thorough preparation, the cast still experienced jitters.

"I'm used to more intimate performance spaces where there would only be 400 seats. Our theater in Cebu had 1,100 seats, and there were only the three of us [actors]. We were nervous, we didn't know if people would come and watch," said Davao.

But the audience were appreciative, and two more performances were added due to public demand.

The successful Cebu run has emboldened the cast and crew to stage a special one-night-only Manila performance at the Music Museum on Sept. 22, 8 p.m.

Tickets start from P300 and are available at National Book Store Ticketworld. Call 8919999 or visit www.ticketworld.com.ph.

E-mail the author at waltzang@yahoo.com



COLLECT PROKIDS WRAPPERS TO GET ANY OR ALL OF THESE ITEMS FOR FREE!

PROMO MECHANICS:

1. Promo Period: August 15 to November 30, 2007

2. You can join by simply collecting wrappers with intact points of Prokids Premium Baby Diapers with Soft Cottony Magic Tape. Points per packaging are as follows:

Prokids Baby Diapers (with Soft Cottony Magic Tape)	Intact Points
1 Mini Pack (S4 S31 L4 M4)	114 points
1 Big Pack (M24 S22 L20 XL16)	1 point
1 Value Pack (S46 S44 L34 XL22)	2 points

3. You must collect the following points to get your desired premium item:

Bed Time Collection Items	Points Required
Baby Diaper Bag	25 points
Baby Carrier	16 points
Cris Organizer	15 points
Bottle and Pouch Case Set	12 points

• Only entire wrappers with intact points of Prokids Premium Baby Diaper with Soft Cottony Magic Tape will be accepted.

• Entries containing cut-out points will NOT be accepted.

• Entries containing soiled wrappers (wrappers contaminated with feces or mud, discolored or faded wrappers) and unused wrappers will NOT be accepted.

4. Submit the required Prokids Premium Baby Diapers together with the complete information written on a piece of paper: sender's name, complete address, baby's name and birthday, telephone number, signature of parent/guardian and the desired premium item. Please include landmarks for hard to find location.

5. Entries can be mailed or hand carried to:
"Prokids Bed Time Collection"
JS Unirade Merchandise, Inc.
31st Floor, Raffles Corporate Center
Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Or
"Prokids Bed Time Collection"
P.O. Box 14280 Pasig City

6. The chosen premium item will be delivered FREE of charge by JRS Express to the address

submitted by the sender. In the event that the entry sender is not present during the time of delivery, a member of the sender's household may be asked to sign a proof of delivery and receive the premium item in behalf of the entry sender.

7. Entries thru mail must be received thirty (30) days after the promo period. Hand delivered entries must be received on or before November 30, 2007.

8. Premium items will be delivered sixty (60) days from end of promo period.

9. You may join as many times as you want.

10. Prizes are not convertible to cash.

Please visit www.jsunirade.com for more information on Prokids baby diaper.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3658, series of 2007



Pro-comfort.
Pro-baby.

make it happen

The future is in your hands. John Robert Powers has a program just for you to make it happen! Modeling. Acting. Personal Development. Executive Grooming. Earn the worldwide John Robert Powers Diploma.

CALL NOW: 892 9511 or 927 0465
(Makati City) (Quezon City)

John Robert Powers

www.johnrobertpowers.com

Casmer Building, 195 Saicedo St., Ground Floor, Cinderella Building
Legaspi Village, Makati City 825 EDSA, Quezon City
Good deal parking nearby Parking on premises

SAVE P3,000 OR MORE
ENROLL BEFORE SEPTEMBER 15!

'Art': Once more, in Filipino

By Walter Ang
Contributor

THREE MEN TALKING ABOUT a painting. It's easy to brush off the premise of this straight play, seeing as how it can easily be boring. Or weird. Or both.

Thankfully, Yasmina Reza's "Art" is none of the above. It offers an engaging and hilarious opportunity to eavesdrop on three best buds as they traverse the fine line that defines their friendship.

Originally written in French and produced by Sean Connery in London, "Art" has won numerous awards, including the 1998 Tony Award for Best Play and the 1997 Olivier Award for Best Comedy, and has been translated into 20 languages including

The successful Cebu run has emboldened the cast and crew to stage a special one-night-only Manila performance at the Music Museum on Sept. 22

English, Mandarin, Japanese, German and Spanish.

The Philippine premiere of "Art" in 1998 featured Bart Guingona (who also directed),



MICHAEL de Mesa, Ricky Davao and Jett Pangan in a heated debate in "Art"

Audie Gemora, and Jaime del Mundo in the English translation. The show became one of several trademark productions of Actors' Actors Inc., Guingona's theater company.

After Lito Albano saw one of these restagings, he approached Guingona and brought up the idea of translating the material

into Filipino to make it accessible to a wider audience.

"I do poetry and copywriting, so I gave it a shot and translated the first 10 pages for Bart's approval," said Albano. "I think he liked it because I got a text message instructing me to finish the entire play."

While the translation work continued, actors were rounded up to fill the roles.

Michael de Mesa, who has become popular with the English theater crowd with his involvement in musicals, was chosen to play Serge (played by Audie Gemora in the English version)—the character whose purchase of a painting, which happens to be completely white, sets off heated reactions from the other two characters.

Jett Pangan, front man of The Dawn and star of such musicals as "Once on This Island," "Beauty and the Beast" and "Tick, Tick Boom!," was recruited to make his nonmusical straight play debut as Marc.

"He is the quintessential leader-of-the-pack, head-of-the-gang alpha male," explained Guingona, who played Marc in the English version. "He's the one who disagrees with Serge's foray into the art world."

Caught in between these two explosive personalities is Jun (Yvan in the original, played by Jaime del Mundo), the milquetoast sidekick whose shoes would be filled by Ricky Davao.

Familiar to younger audiences as one of the villains in the tee-

ART: C3

The Next Sharon

At 41, she's back in school, term papers, and exams. She knows it's not easy, but it's possible. Because HAVITALL enhances normal cell regeneration, a process which naturally slows down with age. It has a unique formulation of 39 vitamins, minerals plus natural ingredients.

Brain Cell Booster - B Vitamins, Vitamin E, Folate, and Taurine help maintain healthy brain cells to enhance memory.

Sensory Cell Protector - Vitamin A and Lutein help maintain healthy vision and protect the eyes from oxidative stress.

Cell Defender - Antioxidants Carotenoids, Bioflavonoids and Coenzyme Q10 fight free radicals to help maintain healthy cells.

Cell Immunity Armor - Vitamins A, C, and E plus minerals like Zinc, Iron and Selenium help fortify the body's defenses from harmful elements.

Exactly what Sharon needs to help her attain a Bachelor's Degree.

SHARON CUNETA
Student, Associate in Arts

THE NEXT YOU
SHOULD

HAVITALL



VITAMINS & MINERALS
ENHANCES NORMAL
CELL REGENERATION

CELL REGENERATION: ITS LINK TO THE BODY'S OPTIMAL FUNCTION

Aging is inevitable. And as we gain years in our lives, we realize that our body just isn't the way it used to be and our near-invincible days are slipping. That's because with age, our body loses its grip on this wonderful natural mechanism called CELL REGENERATION—a process of healing and repair that may just hold the key to sustained well-being and longevity.

WHAT IS CELL REGENERATION?

Cell regeneration is a daily process by which cells continuously REPLACE AND RESTORE THEMSELVES TO MAINTAIN THE BODY'S NORMAL FUNCTION. The human body is a well-engineered machine designed to heal and repair itself through cells that are able to continuously multiply, thrive and adapt by a process called cell turnover. Examples of these continuously proliferating cells are those found in the skin, the lining of the intestines, bone marrow and blood.

WHY IS NORMAL CELL REGENERATION NEEDED?

Normal cell regeneration is necessary for the body to function optimally. It is a natural process responsible for keeping our mind sharp, bones and muscles strong, our eyesight keen, our digestion running smoothly, our skin healthy and generally maintaining our youthful, healthy and vibrant looks. Cells demonstrate their wonderful ability to adapt when injuries are sustained by the body. While continuously proliferating cells never cease to replicate themselves, others that have a slower rate of division like those found in the kidney and liver react and multiply faster when an injury occurs to hasten the healing process.

HOW DOES AGE AFFECT CELL REGENERATION?

With age, and other factors like nutritional gaps and cumulative exposure to harmful environmental elements, cell regeneration gets disrupted. The cells become less efficient in repairing and duplicating themselves. This cellular change eventually manifests in the skin becoming wrinkled and less elastic, the eyes declining in function and even the digestive tract becoming less able to absorb nutrients. These are just some of the reasons why preserving the regenerative powers of our body cells is of paramount importance.

WHAT DISRUPTS NORMAL CELL REGENERATION?

While cell regeneration occurs daily, it is heavily dependent on proper nutrition and rest. Hence, too much stress, inadequate sleep, a deficient diet, exposure to other environmental factors tend to interrupt the normal cell regeneration process. Aging also adds to the problem. As we mature, we somehow fail to optimally assimilate all the nutrients our body needs from the food that we eat, creating a significant nutritional gap and slowing down the process of cell renewal.

WHAT SHOULD I DO TO ENHANCE NORMAL CELL REGENERATION?

The good news about normal cell regeneration is that we can influence factors that cause its steady decline. Start developing healthy lifestyle habits now like engaging in regular physical activity and getting enough sleep. Avoid smoking and excessive drinking. Steer clear of stress or find a way to handle it well. It is also important to take a daily supplement. A nationwide survey conducted by the DOST Food and Nutrition Research Institute in 2003 showed that many essential nutrients are not adequately met by the Filipino diet. And while eating well-balanced meals may be a step in the right direction, sometimes we fail to assimilate all the vitamins and minerals we need from the food that we eat as we grow older. Supplements therefore offer us a practical approach to assure proper nutrition for optimum cell regeneration.

WHAT'S A GOOD SUPPLEMENT TO ENHANCE CELL REGENERATION?

A good nutritional supplement for cell regeneration is one that packs a good balance of all the essential building blocks for renewal. Antioxidant Vitamin C fights free radicals that damage cells and stimulates collagen synthesis. Other antioxidants that help protect cells are Vitamins A and E and Lycopene. Zinc helps in blood clotting and wound healing, and boosts our immune system, while Folic Acid plays a key role in cell division and growth. Vitamin D, on the other hand, helps regulate the growth of cells. Vitamin A and Lutein promote healthy eye cells. The B Vitamins provide energy for all these processes to occur. Other nutrients that support cell regeneration are Taurine, Tyrosine and Choline for enhancement of brain performance. HAVITALL has all 39 vitamins and minerals plus natural ingredients to help enhance the normal cell regeneration process.

Now we all know we're hardly immune to injury or stress, but CELL REGENERATION is our body's insurance policy against the potential damages created by our own lifestyle choices and the world we live in. Remember that although aging is inevitable, it can either be accelerated or slowed down by adopting a healthy lifestyle and ensuring a proper nutrition complemented by the right supplement.

WHAT'S INSIDE
Angels
 and abstracts /D3

LIFESTYLE

An artist's evolution

By Edsel Moscoso
Contributor

PEOPLE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN MY obsession. It is and always will be pivotal to my form of art.

This seeming interest has simmered through childhood into adulthood, acquiring form and added meanings with every passing year.

The whole gestation process of this interest in humanity is an ever-evolving process, acquiring various degrees of validity and significance as one traipses through years of creativity.

Genuine concern is never dictated by a form of commercialization. But by a simple honest concern of allowing our sense of humanity to grow and be nurtured by day-to-day discipline in defining one's forms.

In my involvement with creating human form, I have always strived to create figures using the purest of lines, never repenting them to create a linearity of purpose.

It is easy enough to construct figures using shadows and light where one could rectify mistakes by erasure and the successive building of forms.

Such is not my chosen style of rendition. As in art, succinctness of approach, as far as technique is concerned, is in itself the essence

Training in Christian art and archeology in Rome deepened my understanding of the Christian religion, and this prodded me to use my art in coming out with native forms to address our kind of religiosity as a people



THE ARTIST

of validity, just as a surgeon's validity is toward not creating an unnecessary cut to confuse the issue of a valid operation.

It will take a lifetime for me to fulfill this sense of artistic purpose. Even day-to-day experiences have added their validity toward the formation of my kind of art.

Was it blind instinct that has led me into doing this? Maybe, maybe not. But what I can be sure of is that the act of creation has always prompted me as an artist to do everything in the spirit of play and never as work.

An artist is like a child, always playing and

his creativity manages to capture hitherto unknown forms that are now captured as visual forms, thanks to his God-given sense of form.

This highly celebratory mood is by any way translatable into a quick course in art execution. The whole process is realizable in one's lifetime where one can constantly explore possibilities of forms as dictated by one's ever-growing sensitivity toward the issues confronting his artistic spirit.

What true success would constitute for the

AN ARTIST'S /D2



"VEGETABLE Vendors"

Sotheby's to auction 26 Pinoy works

TWENTY-SIX ARTWORKS from 13 artists mark the Philippine participation in the Sotheby's auction of modern and contemporary Southeast Asian paintings Sept. 16 in the Main Ballroom of the Regent of Singapore at 1 Cuscaden Rd.

This is a much-awaited auction with Sotheby's offering 176 lots from the top artists and masters of Southeast Asia. With Sotheby's imposing a higher cutoff level on the minimum bids per artwork, the auction has narrowed down the playing field to mostly works from masters, if not highly in demand, and outstanding contemporary artists.

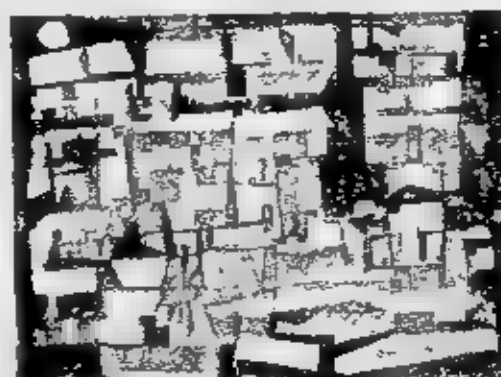
Sotheby's usually had several categories, namely Indo-European Paintings, Singaporean, Malaysian, Filipino and Thai Paintings, Vietnamese Paintings, New Contemporary Paintings, and Modern Indonesian Paintings.

For this auction, Sotheby's has chosen to do away with the categories and instead divided the auction into two: Session One for

SOOTHEY'S/D2



"COMMUNITY," by Vicente Manansala (left); "Fruit Harvest," by Anita Magsaysay-Ho



"STILL Life with Lemons," by Federico Aguilar Alcuaz

**INCREASE YOUR
SPEED &
ACCURACY**



**2 FOR 1 GREAT
FUTURE**

**2 WEEKS WELL SPENT!
INQUIRE NOW!**



**DREAM
BIG!**
Be who you want to be

READ TO SUCCEED
Improve
comprehension skill
Expand vocabulary



**KUMON
FREE TRIAL
CAMPAIGN**

It all depends on what you do now.

Join our 2-week Free Trial!

(From September 17 to 29)

During the two-week period, your child will attend 4 class days and receive daily worksheets— all for free!

Here at Kumon, we understand the importance of nurturing children to become excellent and responsible individuals. Kumon is more than just Math and Reading.

Our programs not only help children improve academically, but more importantly, they help them develop a passion for learning, a willingness to take on new challenges, and also a feeling of self-affirmation.

To know more about how to join, inquire at your nearest Kumon center now!

or at 1800-1889-0231 toll-free (outside Metro Manila).
Kumon Philippines, Inc. is at the 19th Floor Philippine Tower
8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City
Email us at inquiries@kumon.com.ph or visit www.kumon.com.ph

KUMON



"TRADING"



"MARKET Scene"



"FISHER of Humanity"

An artist's evolution

From page D1

real artist is having entertained the least compromise while getting the most results.

As in defining lines to arrive at a purity of human form, so the intent of the creative spirit is in justifying its sense of validity. Perhaps the justification or logic of creativity lies in its unbridled spontaneity. A sense of purpose supplemented by iron discipline, a rigorous approach evoking all forms of valid participation.

It is this obsession that has spurred me to simplify my art to its maximum purity of execution, a result of years of valid rendition in drawing the purest of human figures, using only the most minimum of lines to delineate the figures and their accessories, my different canvases unrolling in the process the vast panorama of the Filipino people ever at work or at play, intent in fulfilling their many different activities.

Viewing the works one could see or feel the seed of identification, growing with the now more familiar figure of our rural folk pared down to their very essence, the figures seemingly unmindful of the numerous complications of urban life.

Rural is my turf as I grew up in that environment, nurtured as a child into adulthood by parents who, in the simplicity of their approach toward the business of living, were in reality very philosophical in their pragmatism.

My siblings and I grew up in the farm

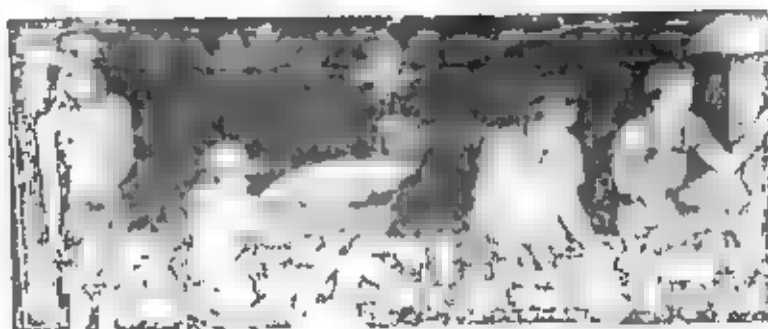
following the natural cycle of things. Learning to live life in its unhurried pace, never succumbing to unnecessary pressures.

It is this basic approach or a technique, I suspect, that guided us into adulthood, respecting the ethereality or transience of things as taught by the lessons of farming the land, where one can sow, nurture what you have planted, and harvest and share the fruits of the land.

It is this love of nature and people that through time has fused them into the one and singular obsession of my life as an artist. My father reared me on the classics. I became familiar with Greek mythology. I



"WOMEN Traders"



"KALAKALAN"

had to read the classics at a very tender age.

Gibbon, Tolstoy, Gogol and Rilke were common everyday fare for my questioning spirit always hungry for added stimulation. It was, to my present-day recollection, no ordinary education, and I can thank all of my parents for that.

Heady experience

But this education did not end with those idyllic prognostications of a curious child's mind. More revelations were still to come.

As the age of reason set in, I enrolled at the State University in Diliman. This time the challenge took on a different form. It was a time of growing awareness, of ferment in the academe, when no institutions were considered sacred. Everything was open for questioning.

For a young mind it was a heady experience. There at UP we were made to think, to intellectualize, to seek the added validity by incessantly questioning the merits of things. As students we were beginning to institutionalize our unrelevance to everything that we found suspect.

In college we had as mentors Anastacio Caedo, Napoleon Abueva and José Joya, now both National Artists.

Ed Castillo was also a teacher, but it was Rod Perez and Virginia Flor Agbayani who trained us academically. They were especially exacting. Their insistence bore fruit as we took the brunt of their insistent discipline.

Being a consistent scholar in those days was no mean feat. I was able to graduate on time. From then on, a certain seriousness of purpose delineated my vocation as an artist. After five years of just painting and selling, a certain tedium set in my soul. I was no longer happy at what Manila could offer.

A promise of drastic change came in the form of a scholarship from the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, which enabled me to study at Accademia di Belle Arti in Rome.

On the third year of my sojourn, I decided to study the restoration of frescoes at the International Center for the Study and Preservation of Cultural Properties, also in Rome.

On my fourth year, my friend Consigliere

Tezzi from the Italian ministry advised me, considering that I came from the only Catholic Asian country to study Christian Archeology.

Greater understanding

This decision proved quite a revelation. It opened a greater understanding of our kind of religion, for the study encompassed various fields of discipline, from the early teachings of the Church fathers, to iconography, epigraphy and the development of ecclesiastical architecture.

It was a whirlwind tour of familiarization, which served its purpose of deepening my understanding of the Christian religion.

The understanding prodded me to use my art in coming out with native forms to address our kind of religiosity as a people. To use the local provincial folk to represent the divinities was to reach out, to Filipinize our religious sensibility.

From this preoccupation was born a series of paintings glorifying the Philippine rural folk as simple country people with saintly orbs imparting a certain divinity to them.

The creative process took over where others had left off. With creeping maturity brought by years of training the "man-scapes," as Nick Joaquin would put it, the style is still in the process of evolving into the assumption of greater simplicity in terms of lines, content and figures, forever seeking its validity in the growing awareness of our people as to the question of their being Filipinos, and finding their essence in the fond manscapes of one of their own.

Sotheby's to auction 26 Pinoy works

From page D1



"WHITE Linen," by Eufemio Rasco

the morning auction and Session Two for the afternoon auction.

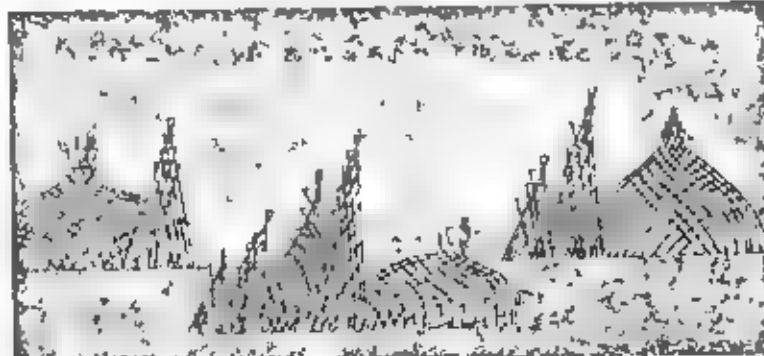
The present Philippine participation is the biggest in the past three years. There are two Anita Magsaysay-Hos: a 21 1/2 x 29 1/4" 1953 oil on canvas, "Fruit Harvest," and an 18 1/4 x 21 1/4" oil on canvas, "Egg Sellers."

There are also three Amorsolos, a Manansala, three works from Arturo Luz, a Cesar Legaspi and a Pacita Abad. Amorsolo, Manansala, Luz and Legaspi are Philippine National Artists while Abad and Federico Aguilar Alcuaz are Presidential Medal of Merit awardees.

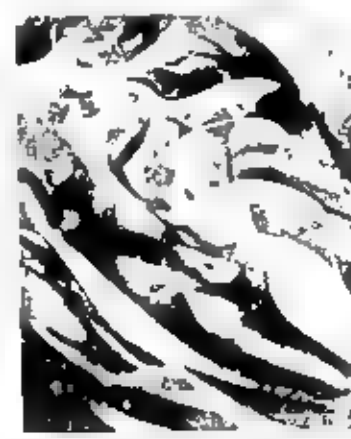
For the auction, Alcuaz has been given the distinction of having an entire section of six rare artworks as tribute to his stellar accomplishments as an artist and in celebration of his 75th birth anniversary.

These are the 29 1/4 x 24" "Still Life with Lemons," 28 1/4 x 23 1/4" "Composition with Fruits and Lemons," the 36 x 28 1/4" "Bodegon Enmarcado," the 29 1/4 x 21 1/4" "Composition with Red and Still Life," the 28 1/4 x 23 1/4" "Landscape," and the 28 1/4 x 36" "Still Life with Landscape."

Alcuaz has exhibited in Spain, Portugal, Germany, and France and has won several art and cultural awards in Spain and France. He is known for his abstract works,



"TEMPLES," by Arturo Luz; (at right) "Still Life with Landscape," by Alcuaz



"MORNING Dance," by Cesar Legaspi

his fascination with Cubism and Surrealism, and with the neofigurative movement in the Spanish-speaking world.

Aside from the 40 x 60" work "Borobudur," there are two rare Luzes: a 25 1/4 x 48" work in acrylic on canvas laid on board, "Temples," and a 24 x 48" work, "Boxes and Shells."

It will be recalled that a 1957 work by Luz, "Esudantinas," in the December auction at Christie's last year, sold at a record price of P4.2 million.

Also included in the auction are two works by Ronald Ventura, two by Marcel



Antonio, one by Nona Garcia, two by Winner Jumalon, one by El Cordova and one by Eufemio Rasco IV.

Works by Rasco and Jumalon got high bids in last April's Sotheby's auction.

Interested parties who may want to participate in the auction can visit www.sothebys.com and go to the category auction calendar looking for the April 29 auction of Modern and Contemporary Southeast Asian Paintings. Bidding can also be done by submitting an absentee bid form by telephone. Call 65-67328239.

Inexhaustible minimalism

By Constantino C. Tajero

THE PAINTINGS OF ARTURO LUZ are a visual paradox.

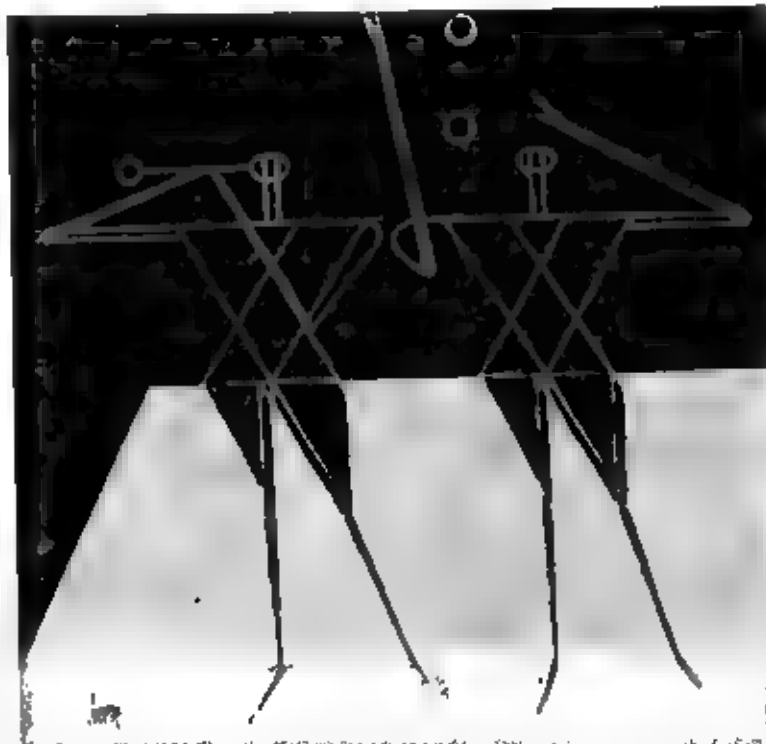
They're the typical Rejective Art limited in line and color yet they possess such visual richness the eye can barely exhaust. They appear easy to produce, and can be easily reproduced by any faker, yet each has that layered complexity and perfect balance that only an authentic artist can apprehend and create.

A fitting tribute to the 81-year-old National Artist has been mounted in "Large Paintings, Performers and Ancient Cities," 25 pieces in acrylic on canvas, until Sept. 9 at Galerie Joaquin Main, 371 P. Guevarra St. cor. Montessori Lane, Addition Hills, San Juan.

These are old paintings, seven large and 18 smaller ones, from his series "Borobudur," "Cities of the Past" and "Performers." Viewers may feel they have seen them before somewhere, as they've been popular and cropping up from gallery to gallery, thus highly recognizable.

The paintings characteristically look similar, with the canvas invariably segmented into flat planes of black, burgundy and ochre with thin slashes and grids of white, gray and blue. They're figurative but the rigid linearity of the composition gives the impression of geometric abstraction.

Architectural forms are done in line draw-



"MUSICIAN and a juggler"

ing while cyclists, jugglers, acrobats and musicians are depicted as stick figures, yet Luz's kind of representation has a simplicity beyond naïf. His is an intellectualized rendering of line, balance and chromatics.

It is art that's related to the two styles of Russian abstraction: Suprematism with its "severely simple geometric forms and an extremely limited palette," and Construc-

tivism with its "severely formal organization of mass, volume and space."

Despite the rigidity of the composition, the muted color tonality and the preciseness of the lines, however, these magisterial paintings do not appear cold and never leave one cold. In fact, they're warm as they amuse, delight and surprise the viewer.

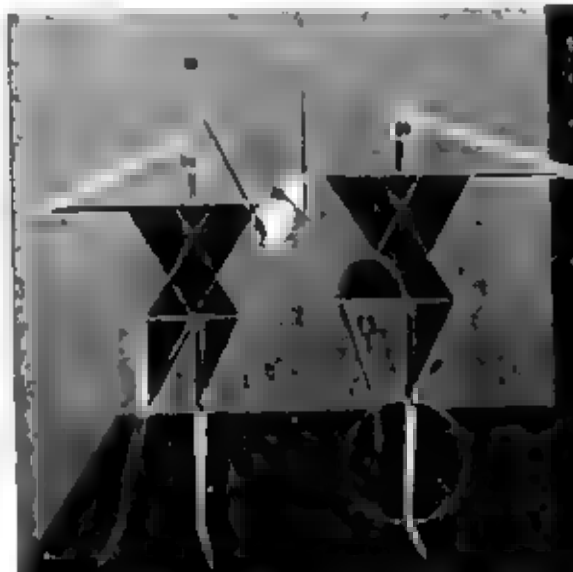
The artist says these are imaginary cities as they're actually composite images of what he had seen of the ancient cities, forts, palaces and temples he visited, such as Borobudur, Angkor Wat, Sukhothai.

But that doesn't really matter. These cityscapes could have been origami and the human figures nothing but copiers, but what holds the viewer is the perfection of design in each piece.

Luz studied at the UST School of Fine Arts, and took further studies at the California College of Arts and Craft in Oakland, the Brooklyn Museum Art School in New York, and the Academie de la Grande Chaumiere in Paris. He further honed his craft through scholarship grants in Spain and Italy.

He was named National Artist for Painting in 1997. He received the Order de Chevalier des Arts et Lettres from the French government.

Luz is of that generation and breed that looks at a piece and identifies whether it is art or not and no in-between. His paintings, repetitive in figuration, obsessive in structural rigor and hypnotic in effect, are clear manifestations of this mandarin taste.



"MUSICIAN and a Cyclist"

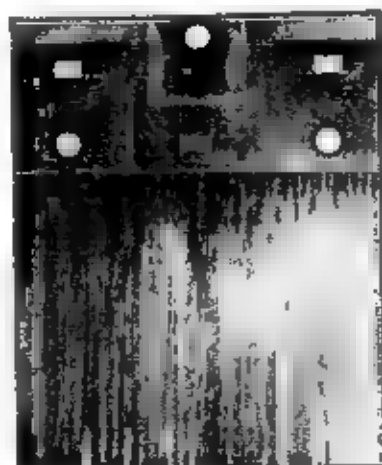


"BOROBUDUR"

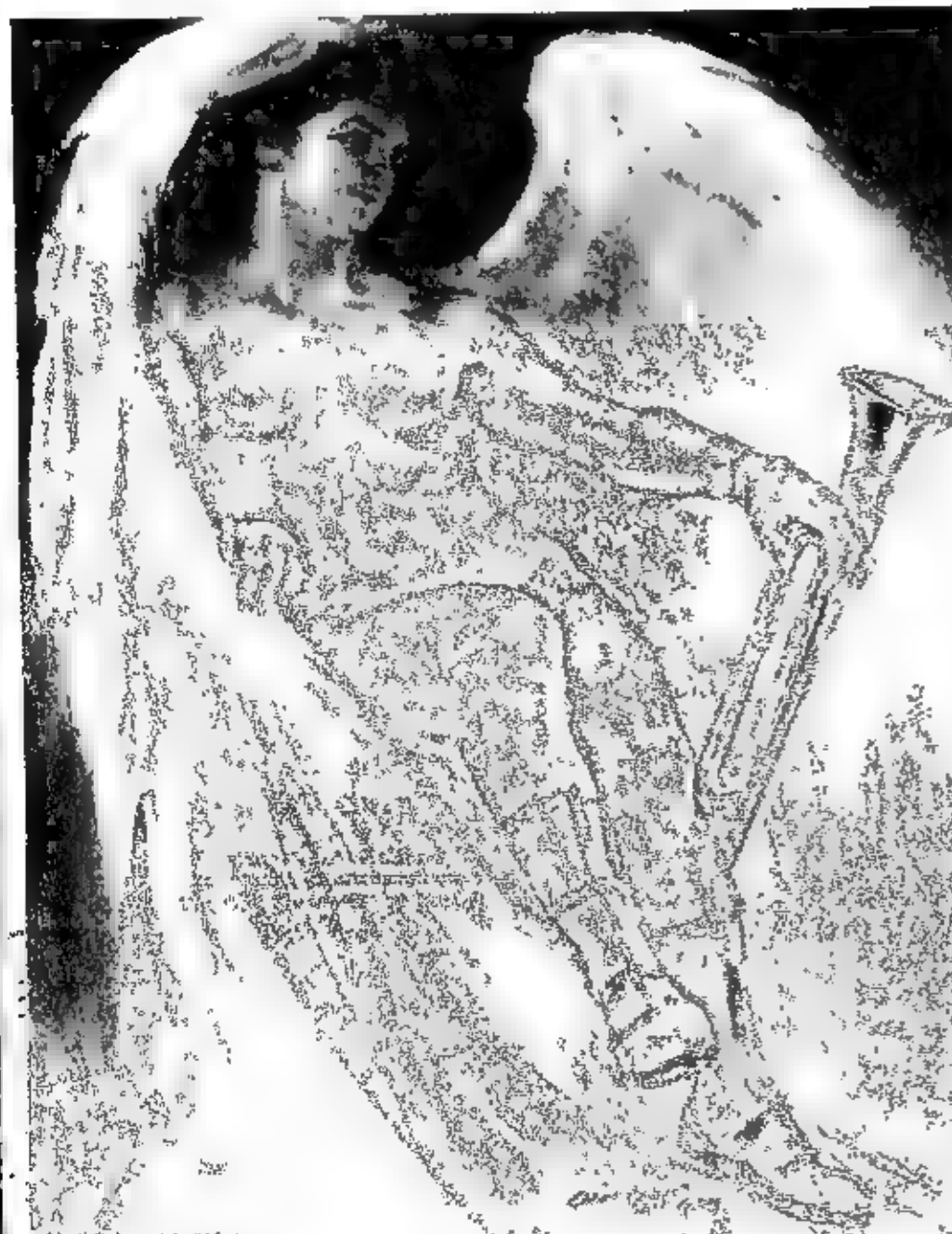
Where angels fear to tread



"SPHERE of Light," by Gabuco



"NIGHT Mode" by Fred Ramirez



"SOUND of Triumph," by Caloy Gabuco

By Gary C. Devilles
Contributor

WHEN WE LOOK AT A painting, the painting has a way of looking back at us and saying something about who we are. Hence, for every painting there is the uneasiness of being exposed or having to deal with the truth.

Three veteran modernists, Caloy Gabuco, Fred Ramirez and Omi Reyes, dare to cause our discomfort in their group exhibit, "Trigonos," on Sept. 3 in 1/0f Gallery (tel. 9013152), Shops at Serendra, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig.

Gabuco depicts angels and cherubs at play, and it is not surprising that such fascination with angels is something he probably shares with a lot of modernist thinkers who see themselves as part heavenly and part corporal, always torn between the incorruptibility of Paradise and the dread of Hell, and ever envious of humans, though condescending of their frailty.

Modernists by definition are stubborn and it's the kind of stubbornness that modernist painting also begets, always objecting to our interpretation, extracting more from us, including our memories and dreams. Gabuco definitely achieves this effect where the depiction of the eyes of the angels that seemingly become a threshold, half-opened and half closed, as if we were compelled to see what is no longer there.

It is this ambiguity that Gabuco shares with Reyes and Ramirez as the geometric shapes in the latter artists' works dissolve the very fabric of space-and-time continuum, making everything fleeting, and nothing remains except for a few colors and lines which could have been one's memory of the undulating sea waves rushing to the shore or a dream of the starless night that breezes an upcoming storm.

Visual memory

In Reyes' and Ramirez's works, circles and squares trigger a visual memory while the vagueness and overlapping of colors accommodate a new memory when it comes. It is as if other appropriate senses were evoked, such as the warmth of red dissolving to yellow and ochre tones in Reyes' works while the purple haze ripples to darkness in Ramirez's.

Modernists tend to achieve a unity of



"HEAVENLY Melody," by Gabuco

senses in which sight can be smelled or a sound felt. Hence, the overall effect is one of exhilaration, and in the abstract paintings of Reyes and Ramirez the experience can be hallucinatory.

Perhaps it is also with this kind of attitude that one should approach a modernist painting of Reyes, Ramirez and Gabuco—to see oneself amid the interplay of senses, when what is inside is also outside, the personal becomes political, and silence a defiant cry.

The crux of contradiction for the modernist painter is that in the end the viewer gets to be viewed and the innocent reader becomes a text in itself.

"IDYLIC"
by Omi Reyes



In the angels of Gabuco and the geometric abstracts of Reyes and Ramirez, one sees oneself amid the interplay of senses, and what is inside is also outside, the personal becoming political, and silence a defiant cry.

EUROPEAN FACIAL SEMINAR INTERNATIONAL COSMETIQUES INC.

Presents an Intensive 5 + 1 days Hands On Seminar Workshop

- EUROPEAN BASIC FACIAL TREATMENT TECHNIQUES WITH PURIFYING, HYDRATING AND COLLAGEN FACIAL TECHNIQUES
- EUROPEAN AROMATHERAPY FACIAL TREATMENT AND MASSAGE TECHNIQUES
- ADVANCE FACIAL TECHNIQUES WORKSHOP
- EUROPEAN ADVANCE FACIAL TECHNIQUES WITH MACHINE USAGE TREATMENT
- PREPARATION OF FACIAL TREATMENT AREA, STAFF PERSONAL HYGIENE AND APPEARANCE, GENERAL CODES AND CONDUCT RIGID KNOWLEDGE REVIEW

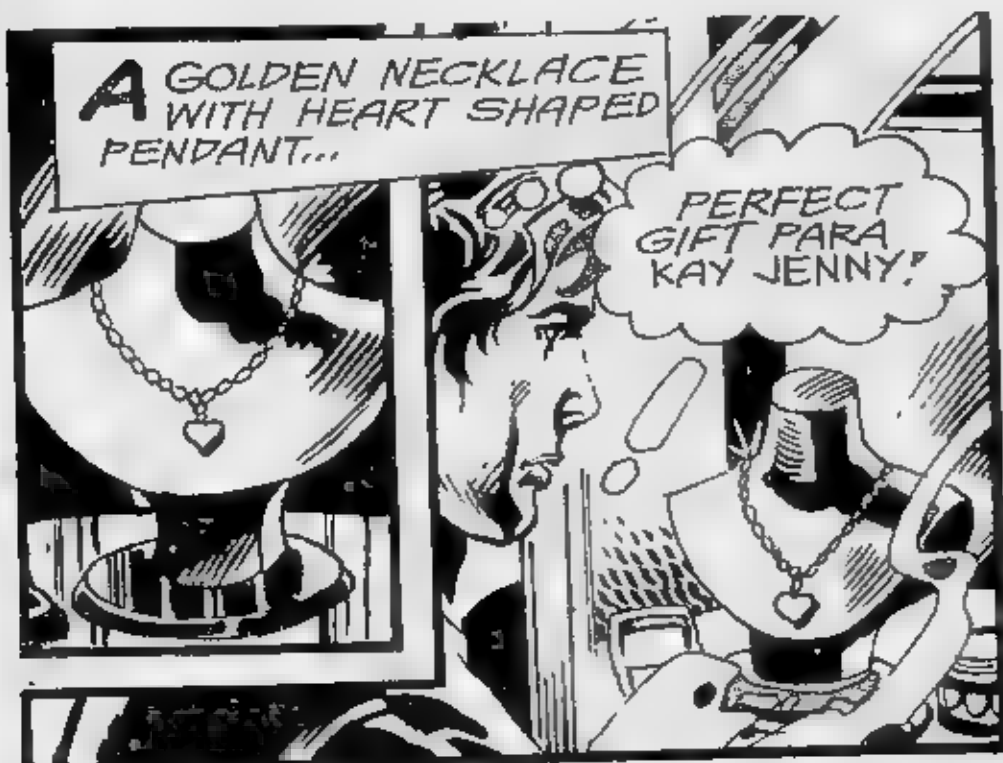
INCLUSIVE IN THE PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FEES

- 1 Strictly Professional Face Mask Kit from U.K
- 2 Therapist Gown, Headband and Customer's Cap
- 3 Seminar Handouts and Brochures
- 4 Free Lunch and Snacks, Free Flowing of Hot Coffee and Tea
- 5 Certificate of Attendance
- 6 Nature's Way- 50 Pieces Sachets of Skin Care Products
- 7 Nature's Way and Strictly Professional Pins

WHEN: SEPTEMBER 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 & 24, 2007

WHERE: 2404C, 24th Floor West Tower, Philippine Stock Exchange Centre, Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

TEL NO: 035-7788, 035-8100, 035-4010, 035-4011, 035-4012, 035-4013, 035-4014, 035-4015, 035-4016, 035-4017, 035-4018, 035-4019, 035-4020, 035-4021, 035-4022, 035-4023, 035-4024, 035-4025, 035-4026, 035-4027, 035-4028, 035-4029, 035-4030, 035-4031, 035-4032, 035-4033, 035-4034, 035-4035, 035-4036, 035-4037, 035-4038, 035-4039, 035-4040, 035-4041, 035-4042, 035-4043, 035-4044, 035-4045, 035-4046, 035-4047, 035-4048, 035-4049, 035-4050, 035-4051, 035-4052, 035-4053, 035-4054, 035-4055, 035-4056, 035-4057, 035-4058, 035-4059, 035-4060, 035-4061, 035-4062, 035-4063, 035-4064, 035-4065, 035-4066, 035-4067, 035-4068, 035-4069, 035-4070, 035-4071, 035-4072, 035-4073, 035-4074, 035-4075, 035-4076, 035-4077, 035-4078, 035-4079, 035-4080, 035-4081, 035-4082, 035-4083, 035-4084, 035-4085, 035-4086, 035-4087, 035-4088, 035-4089, 035-4090, 035-4091, 035-4092, 035-4093, 035-4094, 035-4095, 035-4096, 035-4097, 035-4098, 035-4099, 035-4100, 035-4101, 035-4102, 035-4103, 035-4104, 035-4105, 035-4106, 035-4107, 035-4108, 035-4109, 035-4110, 035-4111, 035-4112, 035-4113, 035-4114, 035-4115, 035-4116, 035-4117, 035-4118, 035-4119, 035-4120, 035-4121, 035-4122, 035-4123, 035-4124, 035-4125, 035-4126, 035-4127, 035-4128, 035-4129, 035-4130, 035-4131, 035-4132, 035-4133, 035-4134, 035-4135, 035-4136, 035-4137, 035-4138, 035-4139, 035-4140, 035-4141, 035-4142, 035-4143, 035-4144, 035-4145, 035-4146, 035-4147, 035-4148, 035-4149, 035-4150, 035-4151, 035-4152, 035-4153, 035-4154, 035-4155, 035-4156, 035-4157, 035-4158, 035-4159, 035-4160, 035-4161, 035-4162, 035-4163, 035-4164, 035-4165, 035-4166, 035-4167, 035-4168, 035-4169, 035-4170, 035-4171, 035-4172, 035-4173, 035-4174, 035-4175, 035-4176, 035-4177, 035-4178, 035-4179, 035-4180, 035-4181, 035-4182, 035-4183, 035-4184, 035-4185, 035-4186, 035-4187, 035-4188, 035-4189, 035-4190, 035-4191, 035-4192, 035-4193, 035-4194, 035-4195, 035-4196, 035-4197, 035-4198, 035-4199, 035-4200, 035-4201, 035-4202, 035-4203, 035-4204, 035-4205, 035-4206, 035-4207, 035-4208, 035-4209, 035-4210, 035-4211, 035-4212, 035-4213, 035-4214, 035-4215, 035-4216, 035-4217, 035-4218, 035-4219, 035-4220, 035-4221, 035-4222, 035-4223, 035-4224, 035-4225, 035-4226, 035-4227, 035-4228, 035-4229, 035-4230, 035-4231, 035-4232, 035-4233, 035-4234, 035-4235, 035-4236, 035-4237, 035-4238, 035-4239, 035-4240, 035-4241, 035-4242, 035-4243, 035-4244, 035-4245, 035-4246, 035-4247, 035-4248, 035-4249, 035-4250, 035-4251, 035-4252, 035-4253, 035-4254, 035-4255, 035-4256, 035-4257, 035-4258, 035-4259, 035-4260, 035-4261, 035-4262, 035-4263, 035-4264, 035-4265, 035-4266, 035-4267, 035-4268, 035-4269, 035-4270, 035-4271, 035-4272, 035-4273, 035-4274, 035-4275, 035-4276, 035-4277, 035-4278, 035-4279, 035-4280, 035-4281, 035-4282, 035-4283, 035-4284, 035-4285, 035-4286, 035-4287, 035-4288, 035-4289, 035-4290, 035-4291, 035-4292, 035-4293, 035-4294, 035-4295, 035-4296, 035-4297, 035-4298, 035-4299, 035-4300, 035-4301, 035-4302, 035-4303, 035-4304, 035-4305, 035-4306, 035-4307, 035-4308, 035-4309, 035-4310, 035-4311, 035-4312, 035-4313, 035-4314, 035-4315, 035-4316, 035-4317, 035-4318, 035-4319, 035-4320, 035-4321, 035-4322, 035-4323, 035-4324, 035-4325, 035-4326, 035-4327, 035-4328, 035-4329, 035-4330, 035-4331, 035-4332, 035-4333, 035-4334, 035-4335, 035-4336, 035-4337, 035-4338, 035-4339, 035-4340, 035-4341, 035-4342, 035-4343, 035-4344, 035-4345, 035-4346, 035-4347, 035-4348, 035-4349, 035-4350, 035-4351, 035-4352, 035-4353, 035-4354, 035-4355, 035-4356, 035-4357, 035-4358, 035-4359, 035-4360, 035-4361, 035-4362, 035-4363, 035-4364, 035-4365, 035-4366, 035-4367, 035-4368, 035-4369, 035-4370, 035-4371, 035-4372, 035-4373, 035-4374, 035-4375, 035-4376, 035-4377, 035-4378, 035-4379, 035-4380, 035-4381, 035-4382, 035-4383, 035-4384, 035-4385, 035-4386, 035-4387, 035-4388, 035-4389, 035-4390, 035-4391, 035-4392, 035-4393, 035-4394, 035-4395, 035-4396, 035-4397, 035-4398, 035-4399, 035-4400, 035-4401, 035-4402, 035-4403, 035-4404, 035-4405, 035-4406, 035-4407, 035-4408, 035-4409, 035-4410, 035-4411, 035-4412, 035-4413, 035-4414, 035-4415, 035-4416, 035-4417, 035-4418, 035-4419, 035-4420, 035-4421, 035-4422, 035-4423, 035-4424, 035-4425, 035-4426, 035-4427, 035-4428, 035-4429, 035-4430, 035-4431, 035-4432, 035-4433, 035-4434, 035-4435, 035-4436, 035-4437, 035-4438, 035-4439, 035-4440, 035-4441, 035-4442, 035-4443, 035-4444, 035-4445, 035-4446, 035-4447, 035-4448, 035-4449, 035-4450, 035-4451, 035-4452, 035-4453, 035-4454, 035-4455, 035-4456, 035-4457, 035-4458, 035-4459, 035-4460, 035-4461, 035-4462, 035-4463, 035-4464, 035-4465, 035-4466, 035-4467, 035-4468, 035-4469, 035-4470, 035-4471, 035-4472, 035-4473, 035-4474, 035-4475, 035-4476, 035-4477, 035-4478, 035-4479, 035-4480, 035-4481, 035-4482, 035-4483, 035-4484, 035-4485, 035-4486, 035-4487, 035-4488, 035-4489, 035-4490, 035-4491, 035-4492, 035-4493, 035-4494, 035-4495, 035-4496, 035-4497, 035-4498, 035-4499, 035-4500, 035-4501, 035-4502, 035-4503, 035-4504, 035-4505, 035-4506, 035-4507, 035-4508, 035-4509, 035-4510, 035-4511, 035-4512, 035-4513, 035-4514, 035-4515, 035-4516, 035-4517, 035-4518, 035-4519, 035-4520, 035-4521, 035-4522, 035-4523, 035-4524, 035-4525, 035-4526, 035-4527, 035-4528, 035-4529, 035-4530, 035-4531, 035-4532, 035-4533, 035-4534, 035-4535, 035-4536, 035-4537, 035-4538, 035-4539, 035-4540, 035-4541, 035-4542, 035-4543, 035-4544, 035-4545, 035-4546, 035-4547, 035-4548, 035-4549, 035-4550, 035-4551, 035-4552, 035-4553, 035-4554, 035-4555, 035-4556, 035-4557, 035-4558, 035-4559, 035-4560, 035-4561, 035-4562, 035-4563, 035-4564, 035-4565, 035-4566, 035-4567, 035-4568, 035-4569, 035-4570, 035-4571, 035-4572, 035-4573, 035-4574, 035-4575, 035-4576, 035-4577, 035-4578, 035-4579, 035-4580, 035-4581, 035-4582, 035-4583, 035-4584, 035-4585, 035-4586, 035-4587, 035-4588, 035-4589, 035-4590, 035-4591, 035-4592, 035-4593, 035-4594, 035-4595, 035-4596, 035-4597, 035-4598, 035-4599, 035-4600, 035-4601, 035-4602, 035-4603, 035-4604, 035-4605, 035-4606, 035-4607, 035-4608, 035-4609, 035-4610, 035-4611, 035-4612, 035-4613, 035-4614, 035-4615, 035-4616, 035-4617, 035-4618, 035-4619, 035-4620, 035-4621, 035-4622, 035-4623, 035-4624, 035-4625, 035-4626, 035-4627, 035-4628, 035-4629, 035-4630, 035-4631, 035-4632, 035-4633, 035-4634, 035-4635, 035-4636, 035-4637, 035-4638, 035-4639, 035-4640, 035-4641, 035-4642, 035-4643, 035-4644, 035-4645, 035-4646, 035-4647, 035-4648, 035-4649, 035-4650, 035-4651, 035-4652, 035-4653, 035-4654, 035-4655, 035-4656, 035-4657, 035-4658, 035-4659, 035-4660, 035-4661, 035-4662, 035-4663, 035-4664, 035-4665, 035-4666, 035-4667, 035-4668, 035-4669, 035-4670, 035-4671, 035-4672, 035-4673, 035-4674, 035-4675, 035-4676, 035-4677, 035-4678, 035-4679, 035-4680, 035-4681, 035-4682, 035-4683, 035-4684, 035-4685, 035-4686, 035-4687, 035-4688, 035-4689, 035-4690, 035-4691, 035-4692, 035-4693, 035-4694, 035-4695, 035-4696, 035-4697, 035-4698, 035-4699, 035-4700, 035-4701, 035-4702, 035-4703, 035-4704, 035-4705, 035-4706, 035-4707, 035-4708, 035-4709, 035-4710, 035-4711, 035-4712, 035-4713, 035-4714, 035-4715, 035-4716, 035-4717, 035-4718, 035-4719, 035-4720, 035-4721, 035-4722, 035-4723, 035-4724, 035-4725, 035-4726, 035-4727, 035-4728, 035-4729, 035-4730, 035-4731, 035-4732, 035-4733, 035-4734, 035-4735, 035-4736, 035-4737, 035-4738, 035-4739, 035-4740, 035-4741, 035-4742, 035-4743, 035-4744, 035-4745, 035-4746, 035-4747, 035-4748, 035-4749, 035-4750, 035-4751, 035-4752, 035-4753, 035-4754, 035-4755, 035-4756, 035-4757, 035-4758, 035-4759, 035-4760, 035-4761, 035-4762, 035-4763, 035-4764, 035-4765, 035-4766, 035-4767, 035-4768, 035-4769, 035-4770, 035-4771, 035-4772, 035-4773, 035-4774, 035-4775, 035-4776, 035-4777, 035-4778, 035-4779, 035-4780, 035-4781, 035-4782, 035-4783, 035-4784, 035-4785, 035-4786, 035-4787, 035-4788, 035-4789, 035-4790, 035-4791, 035-4792, 035-4793, 035-4794, 035-4795, 035-4796, 035-4797, 035-4798, 035-4799, 035-4800, 035-4801, 035-4802, 035-4803, 035-4804, 035-4805, 035-4806, 035-4807, 035-4808, 035-4809, 035-4810, 035-4811, 035-4812, 035-4813, 035-4814, 035-4815, 035-4816, 035-4817, 035-4818, 035-4819, 035-4820, 035-4821, 035-4822, 035-4823, 035-4824, 035-4825, 035-4826, 035-4827, 035-4828, 035-4829, 035-4830, 035-4831, 035-4832, 035-4833, 035-4834, 035-4835, 035-4836, 035-4837, 035-4838, 035-4839, 035-4840, 035-4841, 035-4842, 035-4843, 035-4844, 035-4845, 035-4846, 035-4847, 035-4848, 035-4849, 035-4850, 035-4851, 035-4852, 035-4853, 035-4854, 035-4855, 035-4856, 035-4857, 035-4858, 035-4859, 035-4860, 035-4861, 035-4862, 035-4863, 035-4864, 035-4865, 035-4866, 035-4867, 035-4868, 035-4869, 035-4870, 035-4871, 035-4872, 035-4873, 035-4874, 035-4875, 035-4876, 035-4877, 035-4878, 035-4879, 035-4880, 035-4881, 035-4882, 035-4883, 035-4884, 035-4885, 035-4886, 035-4887, 035-4888, 035-4889, 035-4890, 035-4891, 035-4892, 035-4893, 035-4894, 035-4895, 035-4896, 035-4897, 035-4898, 035-4899, 035-4900, 035-4901, 035-4902, 035-4903, 035-4904, 035-4905, 035-4906, 035-4907, 035-4908, 035-4909, 035-4910, 035-4911, 035-4912, 035-4913, 035-4914, 035-4915, 035-4916, 035-4917, 035-4918, 035-4919, 035-4920, 035-4921, 035-4922, 035-4923, 035-4924, 035-4925, 035-4926, 035-4927, 035-4928, 035-4929, 035-4930, 035-4931, 035-4932, 035-4933, 035-4934, 035-4935, 035-4936, 035-4937, 035-4938, 035-4939, 035-4940, 035-4941, 035-4942, 035-4943, 035-4944, 035-4945, 035-4946, 035-4947, 035-4948, 035-4949, 035-4950, 035-4951, 035-4952, 035-4953, 035-4954, 035-4955, 035-4956, 035-4957, 035-4958, 035-4959, 035-4960, 035-4961, 035-4962, 035-4963, 035-4964, 035-4965, 035-4966, 035-4967, 035-4968, 035-4969, 035-4970, 035-4971, 035-4972, 035-4973, 035-4974, 035-4975, 035-4976, 035-4977, 035-4978, 035-4979, 035-4980, 035-4981, 035-4982, 035-4983, 035-4984, 035-4985, 035-4986, 035-4987, 035-4988, 035-4989, 035-4990, 035-4991,



A diario novela by **CARLO J. CAPARAS**
To have and to hold
Art: ARNEL A. AVETRIA



TO BE CONTINUED

A. LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA GARFIELD

BY JIM DAVIS

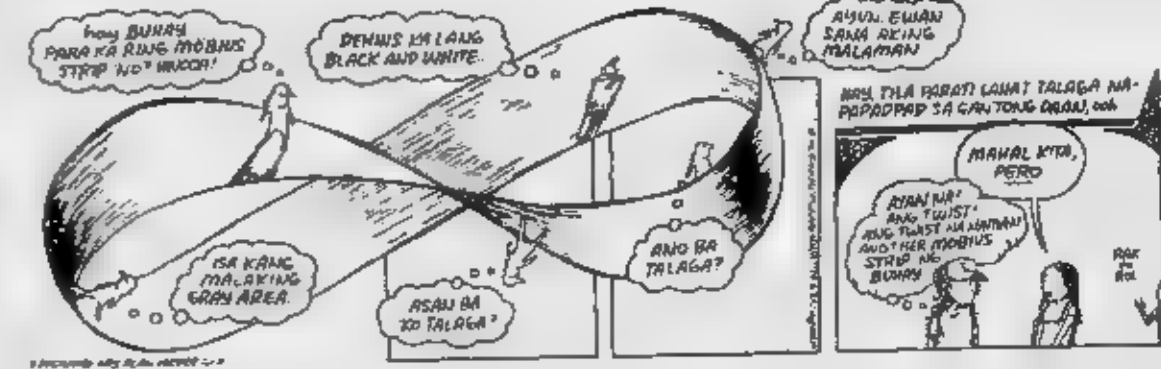


PUGAD BABOY

BY PM JUNIOR

KIKO MACHINE

BY MANIX ABRERA



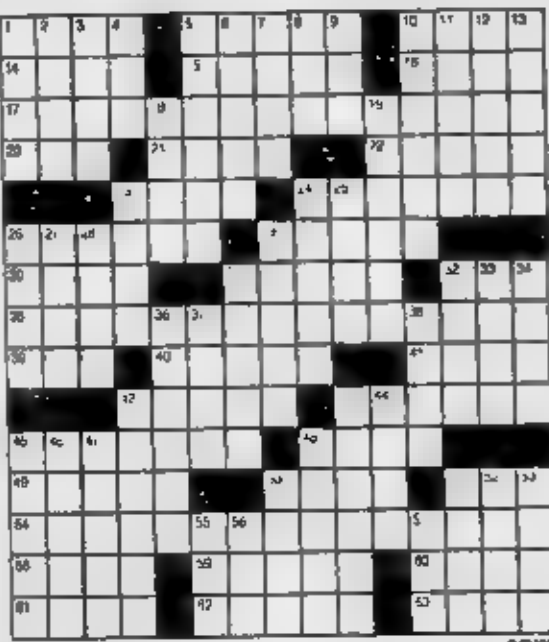
DAILY CROSSWORD

HOROSCOPE

ATOMO AND WEBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO

- ACROSS**
- Baby powder
 - Subdued
 - Ta-ta, Giuseppe
 - Hodgepodge
 - Bright blue shade
 - Firm, cooking tomato
 - Definitely
 - Count me in!
 - His the road
 - Stick em up!
 - Political coalition
 - Dangerous African flies
 - Without fail
 - Separates out
 - Butcher's cut
 - Yoga position
 - Whorl
 - School deg.
 - Absolutely
 - Praiseful composition
 - Doesn't have
 - College credit
 - Musical units
 - Cause harm to
 - Party's candidate
 - Squirmy catches
 - Ambler and Lindsay
 - Automobile shaft
 - Which person?
 - Unequivocally
 - French head
 - Shortcoming
 - Lay eyes on
 - Stone and
 - Stallone
 - Spout from the dais
 - Zenith



By Diane C. Belchin
Columbus, OH



YOU BORN TODAY You're a practical, strong-willed person who enjoys the company of others. You're hardworking, realistic and have great powers of concentration. You're charming with words, and you probably have many friends and acquaintances. (You're as strong as an oak tree for your loved ones.) You're attracted to powerful people. This year ahead will present you with an important choice. Choose wisely. Birthdate of: Charlie Sheen, actor; A. J. Jarama, musician/vocalist; Eileen Brennan, actress.

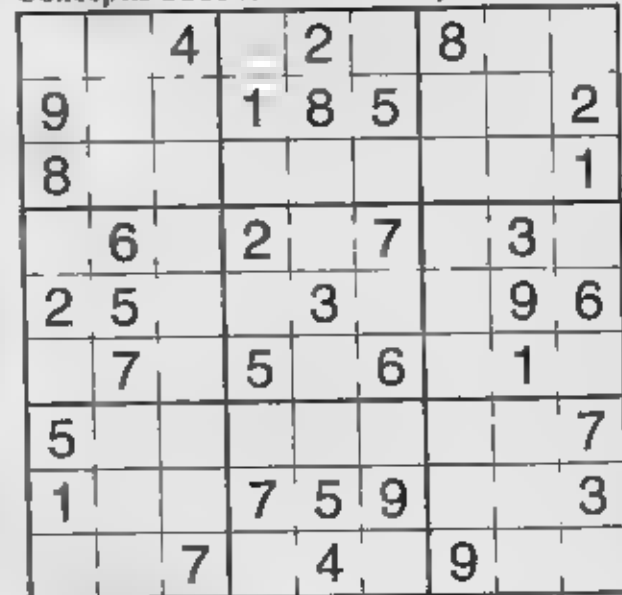
- ARIES** (March 21 to April 19): This is an accident-prone day for your sign. It's an accident-prone day for everyone, but especially for you. Please be careful. Take precautions. Nevertheless, Venus will help you enjoy your day!
- TAURUS** (April 20 to May 20): Use caution against breakage or loss of your possessions. Something having to do with what you own or your financial scene is very crunchy today! Avoid fights about money.
- GEMINI** (May 21 to June 20): This is a bit of a schizoid day in one way, you're upbeat and happy, and you can have a great time! However, you can also get into arguments and disputes with parents and authority figures. Tread carefully!
- CANCER** (June 21 to July 22): Something is upsetting you today. You're probably keeping it to yourself but doing a slow boil. This can make you have an accident. Slow down.
- LEO** (July 23 to Aug. 22): Squabbles between friends and groups are highly likely today. Strong competition is in the air. Nevertheless, at the same time, a friend will be helpful and kind to you.
- VIRGO** (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Summon up all your patience in your dealings with partners, parents, authority figures, the police and your boss today. You're frustrated. You want to blow off some steam. Think twice before you speak.



CONCEPTIS SUDOKU

Conceptis Sudoku

by Dave Green



Difficulty Level ★

Answer to previous puzzle

3	8	6	5	1	9	7	2	4
1	2	7	3	6	4	8	9	5
5	4	9	8	2	7	1	6	3
7	1	5	6	9	2	4	3	8
4	6	2	7	8	3	5	1	9
9	3	8	4	5	1	6	7	2
6	7	3	9	4	8	2	5	1
8	9	1	2	7	5	3	4	6
2	5	4	1	3	6	9	8	7

HOW TO PLAY SUDOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9
Tips and program at www.sudoku.com

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
Website: www.inquirer.net/lifestyle

Text us your feedback:
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

LIFESTYLE



WHITE CROSS

WHITE Cross in San Juan, designed by National Artist Pablo Antonio in 1938 for Victoria Lopez Araneta, is now an important Art Deco icon in Philippine architecture.

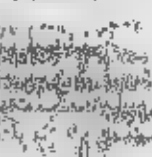
Photo book defines the Filipina soul, while a pioneer landscape architect states design principles

WHAT'S ON



Get a rush listening to Blush, their 3rd album under Universal Records.

IMAGO



www.robison.com.ph

PRIDE OF PLACE Augusto Villalon

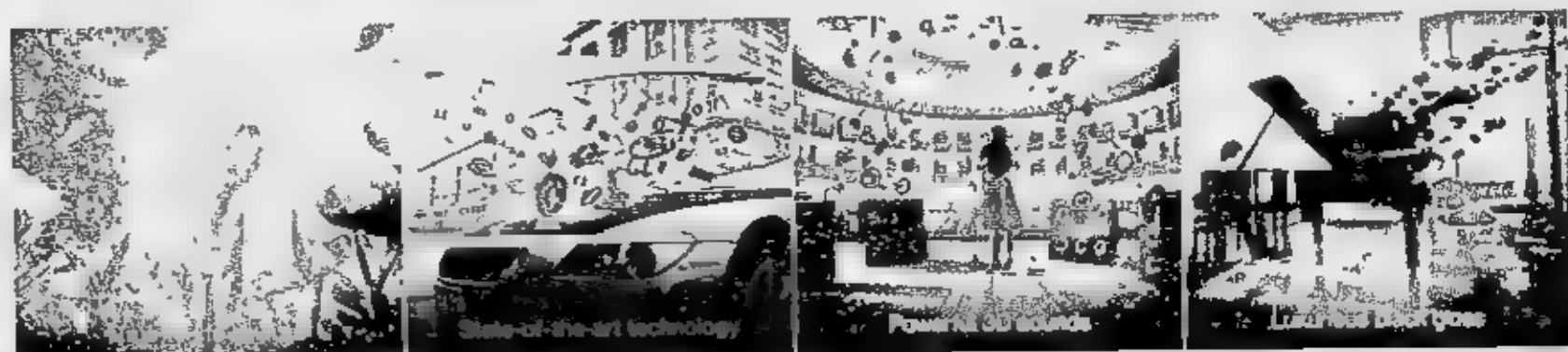
Harvest of culture and design books

THIS IS THE SEASON TO EXPECT THE yearly harvest of new books. Adding to the 2007 bounty are three books scheduled for release this month: "Filipinas" by Isa Lorenzo; "Araneta, a Love Affair with God and Country" by Lana Araneta Santiago; and "Home, Haven, Heaven" by landscape architect Dolly Q. Perez.

"Filipinas" is a powerful collection of black and white photographs of 30 women who have shaped not only their nation but also influenced their own professions and communities.

Although photographer Lorenzo shoots Philippine role models respected for courage and commitment, each of her subjects is a recognized cultural icon who is in

HARVEST/ E2



TV Reborn

Imagine TV Reborn to give you the luxury of space

Imagine from life's greatest inspirations, comes the impressive addition to the SlimFit™ series. A TV reborn from shades of brilliant flower petals, precision engineering in all its glorious intricacies, the grand sounds of a music hall and the glow of a grand piano. The world's first TV made of revolutionary compact Cathode Ray Tube components slimmer than your usual CRT televisions, the SlimFit™ TV Z57 fits into any corner and your stylish life beautifully. Affordability has not seen such luxurious design, and technology has never been so well-paired with aesthetics. We reborn it as any mean TV set, and you won't either. With SlimFit™ TV Z57 it's not that hard to imagine.

Samsung Customer Contact Center: TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG for PLOT or 1-800-3SAMSUNG for Digital.
www.samsung.com/ph

*Available in 21" model

SAMSUNG



Journal makes faith more accessible

By Linda B. Bolido

THE CATHOLIC DIGEST, THE 71-year-old religious publication packaged for popular readership, is returning to the Philippines.

In a press conference during the recent Manila International Book Fair at the World Trade Center, Lirio P. Sandoval, president and chief executive officer of A-Z Direct Marketing, Inc., said the magazine was making its comeback in the country after an absence of about three years.

Sandoval said the magazine first appeared in the country in 1985 and ended its local run in 2004.

Now published by the Bayard Consumer Magazine Group, a division of Bayard Inc., and sponsored by Augustinians of the Assumption, the magazine is billed as "the only Catholic publication devoted exclusively to connecting faith and everyday life."

Debuting in 1936, Catholic Digest is estimated to have a readership of 2.5 million at present.

Sandoval said, while other religious publications tended to be "preachy" and didactic, Catholic Digest articles were livelier and easier to read.

Real stories

Bro. Didier Remiot, executive vice president of Bayard Inc., pointed out that features in the magazine were people's real stories of faith. Columns were meant to respond to questions related to everyday life, not just matters of faith.

Sandoval, whose company will distribute the magazine locally, expressed the hope they could eventually add Filipino stories, though packaged for international audiences, to increase the publication's appeal to local readers.

He noted that, locally, Catholic publishing was on a downturn. But, he said, the country was full of inspiring stories that Filipinos could easily relate to if these were made less "preachy."

Sandoval is also open to the idea of having the Catholic Digest published in Filipino. He said in a recent meeting of local book publishers that it was the consensus that "Filipino books sell better than [those in] English even if they cost the same."

However, he said they would have to

study carefully the cost of the project as finding good translators would not be easy. They would also have to be compensated well for their efforts.

"It may cost a lot [to have the magazine translated]," he said.

Didier agreed that logistics would be a critical factor. He said, in Belgium, despite its small population, the journal was published in both Dutch and French because both languages had viable markets.

He said in the short term a translation would not be feasible. However, "if there is a strong desire for a Filipino translation, we will consider it [but we have to take into account] financial viability."

The annual cover price for Catholic Digest, which has just released its



September edition, is P1,440.

A-Z Direct Marketing Inc. is at 723 Sgt. Sumatay St., Plainview, Mandaluyong City; customer service 5337075, fax 5332399, e-mail friends@azdirect.com.ph.

Anvil is Publisher of the Year

ANVIL PUBLISHING INC. WAS NAMED Publisher of the Year at the 26th Manila Critics Circle National Book Awards last Aug. 31 at the Manila International Bookfair, World Trade Center, Pasay City.

Karina Bolasco, publishing manager for Anvil, received the award, which recognizes the Filipino publisher that released the best books in 2006. This was Anvil's second consecutive Publisher of the Year Award after winning it for 2005, and it is Anvil's eighth overall.

US Ambassador to the Philippines Kristie Kenney received a citation for supporting Philippine literature through the publication of an outstanding children's book. MCC chair Ophelia Alcantara Dimalanta delivered the closing remarks.

Inquirer columnist Recah Trinidad's "Pacific Storm: Dispatches on Pacquiao of the Philippines," co-published by Anvil and Inquirer Books, won Best Sports Book, while fellow columnist Ma. Ceres P. Doyo was a co-editor of "Daughters True: 100 Years of Scholastic Education, 1906-2006," published by St. Scholastica's College, which won Best Book on Education.

Founded in 1981, the Manila Critics Circle Inc. is a nonprofit, nonstock organization of professional literary critics and newspaper columnists. Current members are: National Artist Virgilio S. Almario, Juanito Arcellana, Cirilo R. Bautista, Fr. Miguel A. Bernad, SJ, Isagani R. Cruz, Ruel S. De Vera, Ophelia Alcantara Dimalanta (chair), Resil B. Mojares, Danton R. Remoto, Soledad S. Reyes and Alfred A. Yuson.

The complete list of winners:

Anthology: "The Manila We Knew," edited by Erlinda Enriquez Parullo, Anvil. Art/Alfonso T. Ongpin Award for Best Book on Art: "Art: The Life and Art of Hermogenes Borja Lungay, Boholano Painter," by Marjorie Evasco, University of Santo Tomas Publishing House; "Brushstrokes from the Heart: Art-Petron, The First Five Years," by Alice G. Guillermo, Petron Corp. Biography/Autobiography: "Beyond the Great Wall: A Family

Journal," by Mario, Alma, Maningning and Banaue Midat, Anvil; "Kapitan: Geny Lopez and the Making of ABS-CBN," by Raul Rodrigo, ABS-CBN Publishing; "Myself, Elsewhere," by Carmen Guerrero Nakpil, Nakpil Publishing. Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Award for Best Book on Business and Economics: "Coconut: The Philippines' Money Tree," by Renato M. Labadan, RM Labadan and Associates and University Research and Resource Development; Children's Literature: "Bad Kings," by Gilda Cordero Fernando, Anvil; "The Cat Painter," by Becky Bravo, Adarna House. Cookbooks and Food: "The Governor-General's Kitchen: Philippine Culinary Vignettes and Period Recipes, 1521-1935," by Felice Prudente Sta. Maria, Anvil; "Potluck, Hidalgo Bonding: A Family Heritage Cookbook," edited by Jaime C. Laya and Adelaida Lim, Anvil. Drama: "Mga Premyadong Dula," by Lito Casaje, De La Salle University Press. Editing: "Great Scott! The New Day William Henry Scott Reader," edited by Bezelie Bautista Ukung, New Day Education; "Daughters True: 100 Years of Scholastic Education, 1906-2006," edited by Nemi Sta. Romana-Cruz, Paulyn Paredes Sicam, Karina Africa Bolasco, and Ma. Ceres P. Doyo, St. Scholastica's College. Essay: "Science Solitaire: Essays on Science, Nature, and Becoming Human," by Maria Isabel Garcia, Ateneo de Manila University Press. Fiction: Novel/Juan C. Laya Award for Best Novel in a Philippine Language: "(H)istoryador(a)," by Victor Emmanuel Carmelo D. Nadera Jr., University of the Philippines Press; "Ang Sandali ng mga Mata," by Alvin B. Yapan, ADMU Press. Ateneo de Manila University Press. Fiction: Novel/Juan C. Laya Award for Best Novel in a Foreign Language: "Banyaga: A Song of War," by Charlson Ong, Anvil; "The Jupiter Effect," by Katrina Tuvera, Anvil. Fiction, Short: "Maligayang Pagdating sa Sino Catacutan. Mga Kuwentong Kassindakan, Aklat 1 2," by Tony Perez, Anvil; "Pagluwas," by Zosimo Quiblan Jr., UP Press. Film: "Post-



modern Filming of Literature: Sources, Contexts and Adaptations," by Joyce L. Arnola, UST Publishing House. Cultural Studies: "Kasaysayan at Pag-unlad ng Dulaang Pambata sa Pilipinas," by Arthur P. Casanova, UST Publishing House; "Treading Through: 45 Years of Philippine Dance," by Basilio Esteban S. Villaruz, University of the Philippines Press and Philippine Folklore Museum Foundation. Poetry: "Apokripo," by Jerry B. Gracio, UP Press; "Gagamba sa Uhay: Kalipunan ng mga Haiku," by Rogelio G. Mangahas, C&R Publishing. Sciences: "A Guide to Families of Common Flowering Plants in the Philippines," by Irma Remo Castro, UP Press; "Introduction to Complementary and Alternative Medicine (C.A.M.)," by Victoriano Y. Lim, UST Publishing House. Social Sciences: "Adios, Patria Adorada: The Filipino as Ilustrado, the Ilustrado as Filipino," by Alfredo Rocas, DLSU Press. Sports: "Pacific Storm: Dispatches on Pacquiao of the Philippines," by Recah Trinidad, Anvil/Inquirer Books. Theology and Religion: "God Was Not in the Wind: An Evolutionary Understanding of Popular Religion in the Philippines," by Jimmy A. Belita, C.M., Adamson University Press. Translation: "The Colonial Odyssey of Leyte, 1521-1914," by Manuel Arigas y Cuerva, translated by Rolando O. Borrinaga and Cantius J. Kobak, New Day; "Gagamba sa Uhay: Kalipunan ng mga Haiku," by Rogelio G. Mangahas, translated by Marie L. Kilates, C&R Publishing. Best Design: "The Governor-General's Kitchen: Philippine Culinary Vignettes and Period Recipes, 1521-1935," by Felice Prudente Sta. Maria, designed by Guillermo Ramos, Anvil. Citations: "Sawikan: Mga Salita ng Taon," 2004-2006, University of the Philippines Press, Ayala Foundation—for children's books on paintings: Juan Luna: Patriot and Painter," by Carla C. Pacis; "The Boy Who Lost a Father and Found the Sun: The Life of Maestro Fernando Amorsolo," by Rene Villanueva; "Fernando Zobel: The Man Who Painted Ideas," by Maria Elena Paterno; Sy Yinchow, for a lifetime of translating Philippine literature into Chinese. Publisher of the Year: Anvil Publishing, Inc.

Harvest of culture and design books

total touch with the ordinary, day-to-day world. Lorenzo captures inner radiance, brings out the wistful, the playful, and the feminine that humanize her subjects, despite their being women of power.

Since its launch at the Cultural Center of the Philippines a few years ago, the "Filipinas" exhibition has traveled to various Manila locations and overseas to the UNESCO headquarters in Paris. Once again the photographs are on public view in the new Fully Booked of Bonifacio High Street, Sept. 10-17.

The images are now gathered in a luxurious, handsome publication designed by Isabel Roxas to be launched in a book-signing event with the author on Sept. 14 in Fully Booked High Street.

Araneta legacy

On Sept. 26, Santiago launches her book, "Araneta, a Love Affair with God and Country," a daughter's account of two centuries of the intertwined lives of the Araneta, Zaragoza, Lopez and Ledesma families.

Not only does the author look into family history, their political and religious views, and economic activities, the book also offers intimate, nostalgic lifestyle glimpses from a succession of eras locked in the past that can never return.

Victoriana, the 33-room Araneta home in rural Mandaluyong of 1933, was the center of family life. In "Remembrance of Things Awry," Augusto Gonzalez III states: "It was a splendid Hispano-Moresque-Mediterranean-style residence that sprawled on 1.7 hectares... in the style of the grand residences designed by Addison Mizner in Palm Beach (Florida). Three prominent architects were employed in succession to complete the villa: Juan Arellano, Lerma and Andrés Luna de San Pedro."

For her favorite charity project, Victoria Lopez Araneta commissioned the young architect Pablo Antonio, now elevated to National Artist for Architecture, to design the



AMBASSADOR Rosario Manalo's portraits appear in the book "Filipinas" by Isa Lorenzo.

White Cross Preventorium in bucolic San Juan, as a fresh-air retreat for recuperating tuberculosis patients.

Antonio's powerfully innovative Art Deco design builds around a central cruciform facade motif, a large-scale white cross. An elegant, fluid frieze by Francesco Monti, a highly talented Italian expatriate sculptor, softens the rigidity of the sharp, linear facade.

Now jointly designated by the CCP and the United Architects of the Philippines as one of the important landmarks of Philippine architecture, the White Cross building has survived through the years and, since penicillin has rendered preventoria obsolete, continues to be used today as an orphanage.

Santiago launches her book on Sept. 26 at the White Cross. All sales proceeds are donated to White Cross.

Total home

Perez, a pioneer female landscape architect in the Philippines, synthesizes over 20 years of private professional practice in her first book, "Home, Haven, Heaven."

Although a landscape architect, she writes about the total home environment rather than only gardens that, as she believes, form the totality of the home.

Her book "is not a collection of archite-

tural masterpieces, it provides the homeowner with tools for dialoguing with designers... helpful for those in various stages of homebuilding..." and definitely helpful for those who prefer to do their homes themselves.

It is a book that encourages homemakers to remain "in control, pointing out the common pitfalls that stand in the way of making a house a home, encouraging that people feel 'at home' in their own dwellings" rather than living by the dictates of a designer.

Perez takes us on a journey that avoids "starchitect" designed showpiece homes. If some houses she visits are professionally designed, she chooses examples where owner personality directs designer directions.

She leads us through very private, lived-in homes, opened to public eyes for the first time, chosen for the book because they provide nurturing spaces for the owners and their children to lead their lives in the manner that suits them best.

Rich visuals photographed by Bo Gancayco illuminate each of the three chapters, "From House to Home," "From Home to Haven," and "From Haven to Heaven." Gancayco's sumptuous images bring home Perez's lesson that personal comfort is really what living is all about.

"Filipinas" is available in Fully Booked High Street. For information on "Araneta, a Love Affair with God and Country," e-mail wch@next.net or call White Cross at 7242145. Information on "Home, Haven, Heaven" will be published in this column later.

Heritage watch

Outstanding photographs of modern Philippine cultural venues by Paulo Alcazar are exhibited until Sept. 29 in Yuchengco Museum, RCBC Plaza, Ayala Avenue, Makati.

E-mail that author at pride.place@gmail.com

2007 Palanca winners

MULTI-AWARDED PLAYwright and poet Nicholas B. Pichay has been elevated to the Palanca Hall of Fame after winning his fifth first prize with his Filipino full-length play entry, "Tres Ataques de Corazon," in the 2007 Palanca Awards.

The list of winners for this year's Palanca Awards, half of which are first-time winners, include:

Filipino Division

Dulaang Pampelikula: First prize, Miguel G. Alcaraz ("Prisoner Alpha"); second prize, Marlon G. Manuel ("Kolono"); third prize, Renel Patricia E. Dimla ("Katay").

Dulaang Ganap ang Haba: First prize, Nicolas B. Pichay ("Tres Ataques de Corazon"); second prize, Edward P. Perez ("Apuntador"); third prize, Rodolfo C. Vera ("Ang Mga Huwad").

Dulaang may Isang Yugto: First prize, Christopher D. Martinez ("Our Lady of Arlegui"); second prize, José Dennis C. Teodosio ("Baka Sakali"); third prize, Latelya P. Bucuy ("Ellas Inocentes").

Sansay: First prize, Annalyn L. Layesa ("Bahay-Bahayan"); second prize, Ma. Jovita E. Zarate ("Sa Hulo't Libis ng Alding Bayan"); third prize, Maribel Bagabaldo-Frasure ("Stet").

Kabataan Sansay: First prize, Anna Larisa Victoria U. Vega ("Ang Huling Ngiti ng Paqkalinga"); second prize, Mary Anne Jelli E. Gaze ("Isang Siglo, Isang Dekada't Isang Taon"); third prize, Kathleen Teresa M. Ramos ("Tatawa Na 'Yan").

Tula: First prize, Carlos M. Pioscos III ("Corpus"); second prize, Rebecca T. Afonuevo ("Paglino sa Pag-Asa at Iba Pang Tula"); third prize, Renato L. Santos ("Sisy, Atbp...").

Maikling Kuwento: First prize, Allan Albert N. Dersin ("Paglino sa Laba"); second prize, Jerome B. Gomez ("Desperately, Susan"); third prize, Dana Batnag ("D Bangay Chronicles... O Kwentong Mga Tao sa Bayang Walang Hope").

Maikling Kuwento-Cebuano: First prize, Merlie M. Alunan ("Pamato"); second prize, Ferdinand L. Balino ("Absent, Ma'am"); third prize, Noli P. Tiazon ("Kundat sa Unang Gugma").

Maikling Kuwento-Hiligaynon: First prize, Peter Solis Nery ("Candido"); second prize, Felino Saem Garcia Jr. ("Sa Hingapusan"); third prize, no winner.

Maikling Kuwento-Ilokano: First prize, Noli S. Dumlaog ("Dadapihan"); second prize, Bernardo D. Tabbada ("Ti Dana-pip nga Addang ni Manong Rod"); third prize, Aurelio S. Agcaoili ("Alimpapok iti Panawen ti Ariangga").

English Division

Full-Length Play: First prize, Jorshinelle Taleon-Sorzo ("Pure"); second prize, Glenn Sevilla Mas ("Games People Play"); third prize, Cynthia Lapeña-Amador ("The Piano").

One-Act Play: First prize, Debbie Ann Tan ("Time Waits"); second prize, Joshua L. Lim So ("Portraits"); third prize, Allan Lopez ("Battery Park").

Poetry: First prize, Mikael de Lara Co ("Hands for a Fistful of Sand"); second prize, Jose Edmundo Ocampo Reyes ("Imaginary Numbers"); third prize, Dinah Roma-Sinatuli ("Geographies of Light").

Short Story: First prize, Angelo R. Lacuesta ("Flames"); second prize, Douglas James Limpe Candano ("Dreaming Valhalla"); third prize, Crystal Gail Shangkuan Koo ("Benito Salazar's Last Creation").

Short Story for Children: First prize, Lakantoln Sityo ("The Eusive Banana Dog"); second prize, Dean Francis Afar ("Poor, Poor Luisa"); third prize, Ian Fermin Casocot ("The Last Days of Magic").

Essay: First prize, Wilfredo O. Pascual Jr. ("Lost in Childrenderville"); second prize, Rosalinda Lejano-Massebeau ("Culture Shocked: A Story of Recovery"); third prize, Allan J. Pastana ("The Lady's Train").

Kabataan Essay: First prize, Cristina Gratia T. Tantengco ("Humor, Faith, Bayanihan and Kayod Survival Tools for the 21st Century Filipino"); second prize, Juan Emmanuel P. Batuhan ("Sterling Pinoy"); third prize, Hannah L. Co ("Adaptability").

Established in 1950 to honor Don Carlos Palanca Sr., the Palanca Awards aims to serve as an incentive for Filipino writers to craft their outstanding literary works; to serve as a repository of Filipino literary masterpieces, and to disseminate the public especially students.

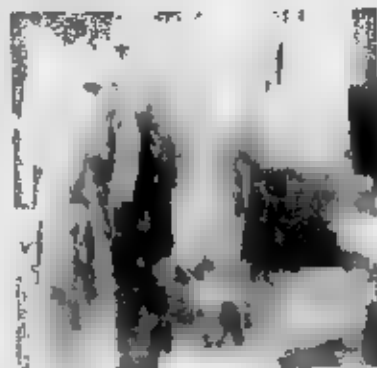
Lascano at Astra

RICO LASCANO'S "LIQUID Prose" is running in Galerie Astra (2/L, LRI Business Plaza, Nicanor Garcia St. [formerly Reposo], Bel Air II, Makati City).

"As an artist, I've always been drawn to the visual language of water," says Lascano.

"Water brings me to a state of pure contemplation. Its immeasurable depth invokes a rich palette of emotions. Its moving, flowing motion captures the profusion of thoughts and feelings I am experiencing."

"In water I find a deep and soulful connection. Whether I'm capturing the image of a serene pond, a running river or a surging stream, there is a quiet language, a lyrical ritual, a tantalizing tale that seem to suddenly float in the pictorial



"LIQUID Prose" I

space of my canvas. "And so in liquid prose, I give you the words of the waters; veiled with the merest whispers of brushstrokes, and reverently mouthed in the sensitive layering of washed hues."

The show runs until Sept. 7. Call 890-3988.



THE BOOK gathers essays by F. Sionil José (autographing a copy), Alfred Yuson and Vicente Groyon on the 400th anniversary of the publication of "Don Quixote."



BOOK-LOVERS have their copies signed by the authors.



JOSÉ and economist-historian Benito Legarda



INSTITUTO Cervantes director José "Pepe" Rodríguez, José, Vicente Groyon and Tessie José

Quixotic, romantic book launching

IT WAS A QUIXOTIC AND WILDLY VISIONARY and romantic evening when the Instituto Cervantes, the dynamic Spanish cultural agency, led by its dapper Manila director, José "Pepe" Rodríguez, launched "If a Filipino Writer Reads Don Quixote," last Aug. 30, at the World Trade Center in connection with the 28th Manila International Book Fair.

Co-published with the University of Santo Tomas Publishing House, the book is a collection of essays by National Artist R

Sionil José, Alfred Yuson and Vicente Groyon, on the novel by Miguel de Cervantes.

The essays were originally written and presented in 2005 to commemorate the 400th anniversary of the novel, which is universally acclaimed as the first and the greatest novel of all time.

Hispanophiles and book-lovers, young and old alike, flocked to the launching. Among them were economist, historian and former Central Bank official Benito Legarda; poet-physician Alice Sun-Cua,

and writer-executive Alma Miciat.

Also there were top functionaries from Instituto Cervantes and UST Publishing House such as José Ma. Fons, Jocelyn Tuliao-Calubayan, artist Buen Calubayan, Jack Wigley and INQUIRER Arts editor and UST professor Lito Zulueta, who wrote the book's introduction.

"If a Filipino Writer Reads Don Quixote" is available in major bookstores. Call Instituto Cervantes at 5261482-85; or UST Publishing House at 7313522, 4061611 loc. 8252, 8278.

Seminar-workshop on creativity for teachers rescheduled

"FLIGHTS OF FANCY: A CALL TO CREATIVITY and the Creative Teaching of Literature," the two-day faculty seminar and workshop organized by the University of Santo Tomas-Center for Creative Writing and Studies (UST-CCWS) for literature, creative writing and English professors will push through on Sept. 19-20.

The seminar-workshop, which will be held at St. Thomas Aquinas Research Center, is designed to equip professors with the working tools with which to appraise, analyze and critique poems and stories; the imaginative approach in effectively teaching these works to students; and a welter of reading suggestions that are abreast with the best of Philippine literature in English and Filipino.

Meant to be interactive, the seminar

workshop offers a venue where participants can gain insight into the creative process of writers who are themselves teachers and share the challenges they face in teaching literature.

Led by UST-CCWS director Ophelia Alcantara-Dimalanta and senior associate Cirilo Bautista, speakers include literature professor Mike Corzo, and CCWS junior associates and writers Manolito Solit, Bros Atalia and Carlomar Arcangel Daoana. An awarding of certificate will cap the event.

Seminar fee is P2,000 for early birds, which already covers meals and kits. Walk-in participants will be charged P2,500. Limited slots only. Deadline for reserving a slot is Sept. 15. Call 4061611 loc. 8281 or e-mail the_seachild@yahoo.com.

Kaisa marks 20th year with 'Tsinoy' play

FROM IMPOVERISHED IMMIGRANTS who left China to save their kin from famine, to a young fire volunteer who gave up his life to rescue a Pinoy family, the Tsinoy has traversed thousands of years in Philippine history, leaving their invaluable imprint on Philippine society.

This story is depicted in an entertaining and insightful musical revue called "Tsinoy-Kaisa Ka!" The show is written and directed by renowned theater director Nestor Torre, whose acclaimed productions "Magnificat," "Magsimula Ka," "Birhen ng Caysasay" and "Pag-ibig sa Bayan" have been shown all over the country.

A fundraiser for Kaisa Para sa Kaunlaran's 20th anniversary, this theatrical event will be presented on Sept. 14 and 15. Regular runs of the revue are scheduled on Nov. 4 and 6 at the Kaisa-Angelo King Heritage Center in Intramuros.

Original songs written and composed by Torre, Rato Asilo, Noelani Torre and June Muriello are sung by a gifted cast of Tsinoy performers: Sherwin Siozon, Daphne Chiu, Helen Lim Benosa, Eva Marie Poon, Paul Kelvin Ong, Elizabeth Valerie Yap, Lorraine Teng, Edwin Tan and Ang Chak Chi.

Production design is by Leo Rualp and lights are by Martin Esteve. Cameo appearances will be made by leading Tsinoy personalities, to further underscore the Chinese-Filipino community's deep involvement in Kaisa's projects.

This 20th-anniversary show will raise funds for the Heritage Center, which houses the Bahay Tsinoy museum.

Call 5276083, 5266796 or 4820512 or e-mail kaisa@philonline.com or kaisadotph@yahoo.com. The Kaisa-Angelo King Heritage Center is at 32 Anda corner Cabildo Sts., Intramuros, Manila.



CHORUS Philippines

Chorus Philippines at Paco Park

CHORUS PHILIPPINES, ONE OF THE country's leading chamber choirs, opens Paco Park Presents' second season this year on Sept. 7, 6 p.m.

Titled "Around the World in 60 Minutes," the concert will feature well-loved folk and pop songs from Asia, Philippines, Europe and America as arranged by choirmaster Joy T. Nilo.

The three-part program opens with Asian folk tunes, namely Katak Lompat and Singapura Medley (Malaysia); Jaya Ho (India); Bengawan Solo (Indonesia); Loi Krathong (Thailand); Zan Mei Ye-Su (Taiwan).

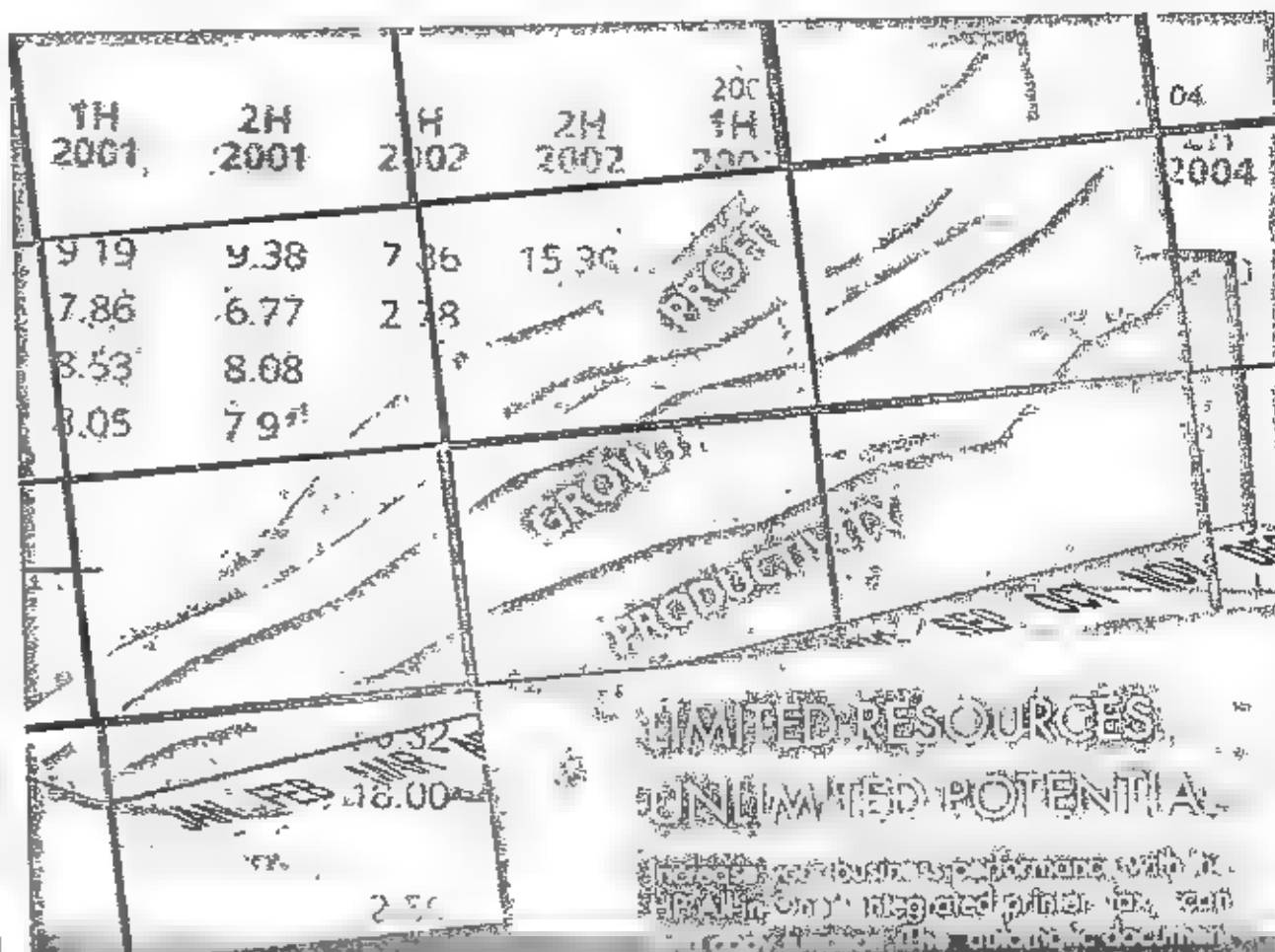
Also to be featured are Filipino folk

tunes such as Chua-ay (Ifugao); Malinac Lay Labi (Pangasinan); Tugog Na Nonoy Ko (Bicol); Bannatiran (Ilocos); Rosas Pandan (Cebu).

The choir will also render a capella arrangements of "The First Time I Loved Forever" from "Beauty and the Beast," Negro spiritual song "Soon Ah Will Be Don," Abba's "Super Trouper" and The Beatles' "I Will."

Founded in 2002, Chorus Philippines is composed of church choristers, professionals and conservatory students brought together by the passion for reviving folk and classical music.

Admission to "Paco Park Presents" is free.



Call 1-800-1441-6688
or (632) 867-3557
Email ph.contact@hp.com

45 years of the Asian Social Institute

ASI aims to train leaders and policy-makers in the Philippines and in Asia to help bring to fruition the social teachings of the Church

By Visitacion R. de la Torre
Contributor

THE ASIAN SOCIAL INSTITUTE (ASI), now housed in a complex of three-story buildings in Leon Guinto corner Pedro Gil Streets in Malate, Manila, was founded in 1962 by a Dutch missionary of the Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (CIHM), Fr. Francis Senden, PhD.

It began as a graduate school with two programs, sociology and economics, and has become one of the country's premier graduate schools, with courses in Economics, Education, Sociology, Pastoral Sociology, and Social Work, as well as a doctorate degree in Applied Cosmic Anthropology, and a Bachelor's degree in Social Work.

ASI aims to train leaders and policy-makers in the Philippines and in Asia to

help bring about "In socio-religious contexts the social teachings of the Church." In other words, ASI basically helps to produce socially oriented men and women and institutions that will assist in bridging the gap between the rich and the poor, the dominant culture with the popular culture, the person with his or her environment. It offers a new look at life that favors the poor, the oppressed, the marginalized.

As ASI president Dr. Mina M. Ramirez emphasizes, "The main problems plaguing our society—monetary poverty, violence and degradation of the environment—victimize especially the basic sectors, the fisherfolk, farmers, indigenous groups, urban communities, children, youth and women. They have led to what I believe is the fragmentation of body, mind and spirit, causing deep di-

vides in society—economic, cultural, social, intergenerational, digital, and ecological. All sciences—physical, human, social and metaphysical—should get integrated to promote the fullness of life for all."

To many people who know ASI, it is more than a school. It is a movement, a world view, a community of faith. Its main objective is to train social development managers and encourage the self-empowerment of grassroots leaders and communities. Through this process, ASI has given birth to social development organizations such as Senden Home, one of Manila's first halfway houses for street children; Social Action for Rural and Urban Development Inc., a marketing arm, locally and abroad, for 52 handicraft production units; Calariz (Cavite, Laguna, Rizal Fisherfolk); Lakas ng Pagkakaisa (United Organization of Marginalized Urban Dwellers); and Center for Small Entrepreneurs

Doctoral program

ASI has developed a doctoral program, known as Applied Cosmic Anthropology, based on Senden's philosophy of part-and-whole integration.

Dr. Epitacio S. Palispis, now vice president of Trinity University of Asia, says, "The influence of the Applied Cosmic Anthropology Program in me has led me to think beyond the conventional, beyond the tangibles, and has made me reflect on the need for an integrated whole. The interconnectedness of beings to other beings, to the rest of creation, and to the universe has always reminded me to be holistic in terms of planning and decision-making."

Another graduate, Dr. Ronel de la Cruz, program director of the General Education Department of St. Paul University, Quezon City, says, "The course itself is both a journey and a shift to a deeper understanding of human existence, a recognition of one's interconnectedness, and a creation of conditions for transformation and sustainable development. It upholds the principles of a sustainable future which includes the quality of life, justice and equality, participation and partnership, care for the environment, and thought for the future."

For those who like to catch its spirit of faith and solidarity, ASI offers several flagship seminars. Among these are the Justice, Peace and Integrity of Creation Workshops, the Project Planning and Development Seminars, Training for Community Extension, Principles, Methods and Application in Research, Paralegal Seminars, etc. Visit www.asinet-online.org.



Because it's such
a **grand** thing
to be **parents** of a parent...
Let's celebrate their **day**
with such grandness this **Sept. 9.**



Sept. 2	Jose Mari Chan "Love Letters and other Souvenirs" The legend gives life to his old and new love songs and love letters to warm hearts and inspire once again.	5pm
Sept. 8	The Grand Serenade of The U.P. Manila Chorale A brilliant and internationally-acclaimed youth choir serenades with their amazing voices.	5pm
Sept. 9	Enervon Power Of The Mind A very special treat to Grandparents with active minds and stronger bodies	whole day affair
Sept. 16	Sail Back To The Good Ol' Times A relaxing rendition of the classics and all time favorites	5pm
Sept. 21	Martin Nievera Live at The Block A voice of power waiting to capture our hearts once again	5pm

THE PODIUM

your place | your pace

Events at The Lounge

Sept. 9	Grandparents' Day Celebration Share your moments with GrandPa and GrandMa. Free instant picture and developing with magnetic frame card.	3pm onwards
	Vintage Nights with Joe Nicholas' 4 piece Band	4pm-7pm
Sept. 21	Brilliant and Heartwarming Moments with Jose Mari Chan	5pm
Sept. 22	Spectacular Broadway Classics with DLSU Pops Orchestra	6pm



AT THE ATENEO de Manila University Awards: Ma. Isabel Legarda, Peta artistic director; Archbishop Orlando Quevedo, who received the award on behalf of Father Malone; Benjamin Caling



FR. BIENVENIDO F. Nebres, Ateneo president; Dr. Charles Cheng, Dr. Jose Tiongco, and Eleonor Tsumura of Kaisa

Ateneo community service awards handed out

ATENEO DE MANILA UNIVERSITY gave out community service and excellence awards recently.

The awardees were Fr. Edward Malone, MM, for the Bukas Palad Award in Memory of Fr. Manuel Peypoch, SJ, doctors José M. Tiongco and Charles L. Cheng, for the Ozanam Award; public school principal Benjamin G. Caling, for the Government Service Award, Kaisa Para sa Kaunlaran Inc. (Kaisa), for the Parangal Lingkod Sambayanan; and the Philippine Educational Theater Association (Peta), for the Gawad Tangawng Lahi.

Father Malone was recognized for his significant contributions to the development of the Federation of Asian Bishops' Conference since its inception in 1972.

Kaisa was recognized for its initiatives in nation-building and in bridging Chinese Filipinos with other communities to enable their meaningful participation in social development, cultural and educational activities.

Peta was recognized for its vision of using theater as a powerful tool for social change and development.

Tiongco was recognized for his 21 years of advocacy for cooperative health systems to better deliver health services to the poor.

Cheng was recognized for his commitment and dedication in serving the poor people of the Cordilleras.

Caling was recognized for his zeal for the improvement of public education.

ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Ennie G. Velarde

sms feedback: Inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/entertainment

Enter here
for refreshment.

MANGO
PASSION FRUIT
FRAPPUCCINO® BLENDING JUICE DRINK



RASPBERRY
BLACK CURRANT
FRAPPUCCINO® BLENDING JUICE DRINK



RYAN AGONCILLO

GMA 7 eyes RP 'Idol'

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

THERE'S BEEN persistent talk that "Philippine Idol" is moving from ABC 5 to GMA 7 for its second season.

"We've heard that," confirmed Percy Intalan, ABC 5 head of creative and entertainment production. "But last week, we were still discussing with FremantleMedia ('Idol' franchise holder) ... about producing not only 'Philippine Idol,' but also 'Asian Idol.'"

"Philippine Idol" winner Mau Marcelo is set to compete with other country champs in "Asian Idol," set in Indonesia this November.

Noel Ferrer, manager of "Idol" host Ryan Agoncillo, told INQUIRER Entertainment that his ta-

was committed to do ABC 5's "Asian Idol" special—which would feature the preparation of Marcelo for the regional contest.

According to Intalan, ABC 5 is all set to continue the local "Idol." However, he admitted that it was not entirely "inconceivable" for GMA 7 to be in talks with Fremantle because it's producing the local version of 'Celebrity Duets' and is airing 'Are You Smarter Than a 5th Grader?' (on sister station QTV). Both are Fox shows. I wouldn't be surprised if other networks would be interested, 'Idol' generated a lot of buzz for ABC 5."

Option no guarantee

Although ABC 5 has the "option," it's not "assured" of a second season, said another source.

A GMA 7 insider confirmed, "The network is in the process of short-listing celebrity judges for 'Idol.'"

However, according to the source, host Ryan Agoncillo and



RYAN CAYABYAB

MODEL/NOTION

main judge Ryan Cayabyab are both still attached to the show.

Sought for comment, Ryan Cayabyab insisted, "[I am not] part of the 'Idol' package; I'm just a hired talent. The producers are free to get whoever they want [in my stead]."

GMA/3

Stop bickering!



MTRCB chair Marissa Laguardia, center, steps into the fray, urges Joey and Willie to "patch things up." Page G1.



Designer
CUPCAKES

A NEW COLLECTION FROM
YOUR FAVORITE BAKESHOP.
FOUR DESIGNS PER PACK.

Goldilocks
Any Size Anywhere Any Price.

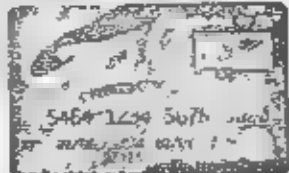


Apply now for a Go! MasterCard, shop, and fly
to the most exciting Philippine destinations for free!

Start your travel adventures by applying for a Go! MasterCard. All approved applicants will get a FREE local roundtrip fare just by spending P20,000 within three months of card approval. As a bonus, use your card regularly to accumulate points which you can use to convert to more free flights from Cebu Pacific.

So apply now and get going with Go! MasterCard.

Call 898-7088 now!



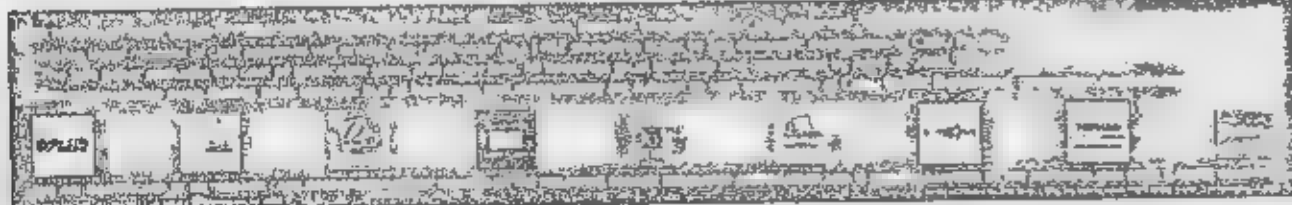
Novellino, a romantic wine experience like no other.

Fall in love with its lusciously sweet character and its delightful finish—soft, smooth and refreshing. Without the bitter taste.

One sip... falling in love has never tasted this good.



Novellino



Tiendesitas Lets The Dogs Out!

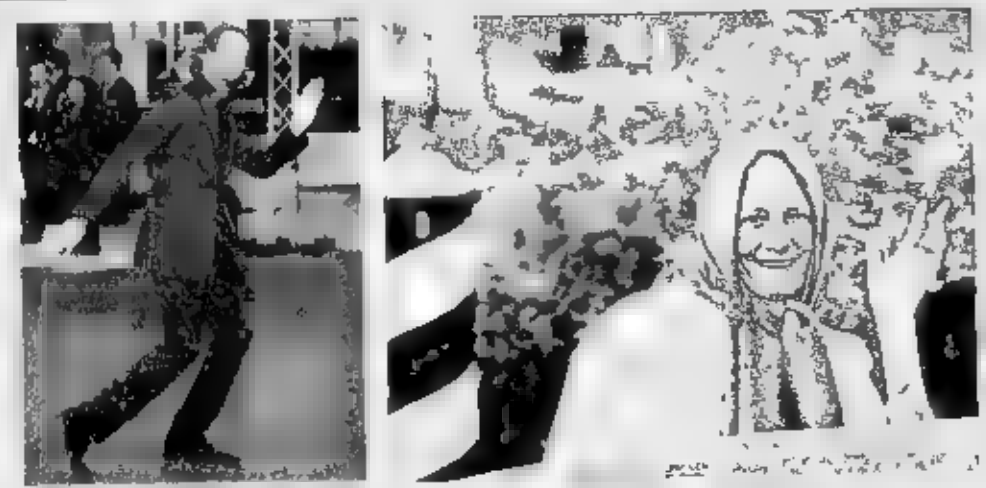
Experience puppy frenzy while shopping for Pinoy's Best at Tiendesitas!
Every P1,000 you spend gives you a chance to take home a Shih-Tzu or a toy dog.
Fetch your shopping bags 'coz you might just be one of the two lucky monthly winners!



TIENDESITAS

Pinoy's Best Everyday!
www.tiendesitas.com.ph

Prizes ends from July 01 to December 31, 2007. See flyers for details. For DRI-MCR Permit No. 02-217, Series of 2007.



COME AS YOU ARE
International film festivals? No big deal. Come in your happiest mood and/or most comfy gear! French writer Frederic Beigbeder, above, arrives at the opening of the American film festival in Deauville, France, prancing in his tux. French singer Charlie Couture, far right, a member of the jury at Deauville, donned his favorite walking shorts. British actress Vanessa Redgrave, above right, leaves a hotel during the 64th Venice International Film Festival wearing a granny scarf. Also in Venice, George Clooney, right, didn't bother to shave. REUTERS



GREENHILLS CINEMAS
THEATRE-MALL
NOW SHOWING

1	EVAN ALMIGHTY MTRCB PG-13 12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00	2	MY KUYA'S WEDDING MTRCB GP 11:10, 1:20, 3:30, 5:30, 7:50, 10:00
3	1408 PG-13 6:00, 8:20, 10:30	4	THE LAST LEGION PG-13 11:10, 2:00, 4:50, 7:40, 10:30
5	THE INVASION PG-13 5:30, 7:50, 10:00		

TICKET PRICES & SCHEDULING SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA HOMES, CALL 722-4406.

MUSIC MUSEUM
September 3-10, 2007
September 11-17, 2007
September 18-24, 2007
September 25-31, 2007

FOR INQUIRIES PLS. CALL 722-4532 LOC 116

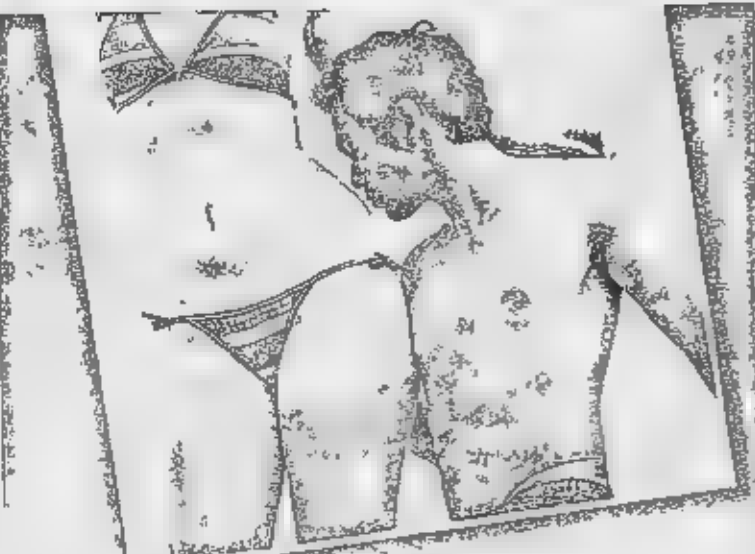
GMA 7 eyes ...

From page F1

A network insider said Fremantle had reportedly "recommended" that the two Ryans still be part of the show's second season. However, Cayabyab reiterated, "Wherever the 'Idol' show is aired, I hope that it will continue to promote Filipino talent. I'm all for anything that helps the Pinoy artist."

Ongoing
Another network insider insisted that GMA 7 was still negotiating with Fremantle. "Talks are ongoing. Nothing is final yet," said the insider.

Sure deal
What is certain, though, is that GMA 7 will do the local version of "Are You Smarter," with Janno Gibbs as host, the network insider said. In the end, according to sources both from ABC 5 and GMA 7, the fate of "Philippine Idol" rests on ABC 5 big boss Tony Boy Cojuangco and Fremantle. "Whether or not the show will continue on ABC 5 is entirely up to him and Fremantle," said the source.



ZUNIC: THE GIFT OF EFFORTLESS SLIMMING

Crash diets, pills, surgery, and injections can be safely forgotten — new slimming techniques can give you that slim, curvaceous figure you've long dreamed of without pain or a long wait.

"What we've done is to bring in the latest technology from overseas, and apply it to the problems associated with obesity and overeating," says Roxanne Sarthou, Managing Director of the state-of-the-art slimming centers known as Zunic. "We help people lose weight so that they can begin exercising if they want to, whether they wish to modify their eating habits or not."

Zunic's Slimming and Body Sculpting Method melts away unsightly body fat without surgery, diet, pills or exercise. Weight loss is conducted without the sweating, anxiety, and pain associated with traditional methods.

A client stretches out comfortably on a plush treatment couch, and fat is literally melted away using the latest technology such as light therapy, lasers, and radio frequency to non-invasively reach under the skin and dissolve stubborn fat deposits. The results are close to instantaneous. Visible results are evident in the course of a single treatment, and can be seen in as little as 45 minutes. Up to 24 hours after treatment, fat is excreted through normal body functions, with no side effects whatsoever.

To give its clients the best possible care, Zunic maintains a full complement of trained personnel. Pre-treatment medical checks are performed by fully trained Program Consultants side-by-side with licensed physicians, and all treatments are conducted by highly qualified medical staff.

Best of all, Zunic provides results with a minimum of time and effort. Zunic clients can wait right out of their treatments and back into their lives without a pause!

Join us in celebrating our 1st anniversary. Visit us to get fabulous gifts and discounts.

OPEN FROM MONDAY TO SUNDAY 8AM-8PM
MAKATI: 752-0600 or 752-0601
Upper Ground Floor, Somerset Olympia, 7812 Makati Avenue, Makati City
QUEZON CITY: 374-0600 or 374-0800
Ground Floor, New Grange Building, 32 Timog Avenue, Quezon City

SHANG CINEPLEX

1	INVASION MTRCB PG-13 12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00	3	EVAN ALMIGHTY MTRCB GP 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00
2	HAIRSPRAY MTRCB GP 1:00, 3:30, 6:00, 8:30	4	1408 MTRCB PG-13 12:10, 2:30, 4:50, 7:10, 9:30

PREMIERE THEATRE
BOURNE ULTIMATUM
PG-13 1:25, 4:10, 6:55, 9:40

Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice.

Catch the Cineplex Special
A Blockbuster Gift for all Season
The Shang Cineplex Gift Certificates
Treat your family and friends to a thrilling movie experience only at the Shang.
Cinema Treats for Cinemas 1, 2, 3, and 4
Premiere Rewards for the Premiere Theatre

5th Floor, Shang-La Plaza Mall
EDSA corner Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City
Call 633-7857, Ext. 1771-1780 or 633-2827 for more details.

POWER PLANT CINEMA
ROCKWELL CENTER, MAKATI TEL: 898-1111

HAIRSPRAY G 12:40, 3:05, 5:30, 7:55, 10:20	BOURNE ULTIMATUM PG-13 12:30, 3:00	1408 PG-13 1:40, 3:50, 6:00, 8:10, 10:20
EVAN ALMIGHTY G 1:40, 3:50, 6:00, 8:10, 10:20	LAST LEGION PG-13 12:50, 3:15, 5:40, 8:05	THE INVASION PG-13 1:10, 3:30, 5:50, 8:10, 10:30

MOVIES & SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

OPENS SEPTEMBER 5
MTRCB RATING: ALL AGES ADMITTED

SMALL TOWN GIRL BIG TIME ADVENTURE

EMMA ROBERTS
NANCY DREW
GET A CLUE

NOW SHOWING
MTRCB RATING: PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

NO. 1 IN MALAYSIA, BRUNEI AND SINGAPORE
Pierre Andre Inten Lalyana Rio Elan Khattiah Tan

"The dead meets the living."

A Horror Movie
Don't Look Back

WARNING: KIPCHAN BURNING & THUMB SUFFERING FROM BRANDS ALLERGENS ARE ADVISED AGAINST VIEWING THIS FILM.

MMTA METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION MOVIE GUIDE NOW SHOWING

SHANG CINEPLEX 5th Floor, Shang-La Plaza Mall EDSA corner Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City Call 633-7857, Ext. 1771-1780 or 633-2827 for more details.	Marasana CINEMA Pasig tel 833-5290 / 833-3774
1st show INVASION 2nd show 1408 3rd show EVAN ALMIGHTY 4th show HAIRSPRAY	1 MY KUYA'S WEDDING 2 BOURNE ULTIMATUM 3 A LOVE STORY
Center Mall Cinema Baguio Center Mall, Magway by Arroyo (Baguio City) tel 874-4141 (4418-345)	1 RUSH HOUR 3 2 THE BOURNE ULTIMATUM
Jade Cinema (Angeles City) tel 945-897-5803 to 59	1 1408 2 MY KUYA'S WEDDING 3 THE INVASION 4 A LOVE STORY
Centre Plaza Cinema (Bulacan, Batangas) tel 841-227-7507	1 A LOVE STORY 2 BOURNE ULTIMATUM
starmall BATA - SHAW	1 THE INVASION 2 EVAN ALMIGHTY 3 A LOVE STORY 4 MY KUYA'S WEDDING
metropolis www.metrocitycinemas.com JALABANG tel 884-285, 843-904	1 MY KUYA'S WEDDING 2 1408 3 LAST LEGION 4 A LOVE STORY
THEATRES 18 Pacific Mall, Laguna Metrocity tel 841-68-0388	1 MY KUYA'S WEDDING 2 A LOVE STORY 3 BOURNE ULTIMATUM
PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC Pacific Mall Laguna tel 841-68-0388	1 A LOVE STORY 2 MY KUYA'S WEDDING 3 RESERVED 4 RESERVED
Filmvest Metrocity tel 841-68-0388	1 A LOVE STORY 2 MY KUYA'S WEDDING 3 A LOVE STORY 4 BOURNE ULTIMATUM
Blue Wave Dasmariñas Highway tel 841-68-0388 Sta. Rosa, Batangas City tel 841-68-0388	1 A LOVE STORY 2 MY KUYA'S WEDDING 3 THE INVASION 4 LAST LEGION
Super Cinemas Isabela Cinema Complex Recto tel 723-4226	1 CLOSED FOR RENOVATION 2 CLOSED FOR RENOVATION 3 CLOSED FOR RENOVATION 4 MY KUYA'S WEDDING 5 THE INVASION
MARKETPLACE Metrocity tel 841-68-0388	1 MY KUYA'S WEDDING 2 BOURNE ULTIMATUM 3 A LOVE STORY 4 SIGNOS
Berna Cinema (Bacoor) tel 873-2038, 873-2029	1 PLEASE CALL 2 PLEASE CALL

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback:
Inquirer ent name/age/city/message
to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Kjwan on Ikon win: They were scared of us

Text and Photos by Jude Thaddeus Bautista, Contributor

THE MALAYSIANS WERE SCARED OF whoever would win in the Philippine finals," Kjwan lead singer Marc Abaya told screaming fans recently at Capone's Bar in Makati, where the celebration for the band's triumph at the Asean Ikon grand finals was in full swing.

"To be honest with you," Abaya went on, "any one of the Ikon finalist bands here could've kicked ass and won in Kuala Lumpur. Our country is home to the best musicians in the world!"

Kjwan had gone through a tense moment against Kala and True Faith at the Philippine finals. Guest judge Jose Mari Chan had considered True Faith as "more melodious than the other bands."

But Carlos Sison, former True Faith guitarist who now plays with Francis Magalona, described Kjwan's music, thus:

Distinct appeal

"If you listen closely, it has a strong funk influence. What people don't realize is that this music is representative of how rock is currently evolving. They've been around for four years and they really deserve it. I'm proud of Kjwan."

Asean Ikon is a contest for professional singers and bands whose talents deserve wider exposure in the Southeast Asian Region.

Malaysia, Indonesia and the Philippines fielded contestants, who were required to perform original songs written for, or by, them.

Vina Morales won in the singers category while Kjwan was adjudged the best in the bands division. Both took home \$25,000 in cash prizes.

Cool funk metal

The Malaysian band OAG was a heavy favorite while the Indonesian group Tahita had its own set of fans in Malaysia. But it was Kjwan's cool brand of funk metal and distinct appeal that clinched the title.

What made the grand finals different from all qualifying rounds was that the winner would be determined solely by a panel of judges. (In the elimination rounds, a certain percentage was allot-



Marc Abaya: 'Any of the Pinoy finalists could've kicked ass in Kuala Lumpur. Our country is home to the best musicians'



KELLY MANGAHAS



KJWAN at the victory party.

ted for text voting.)

Each country was represented by one judge: Mac Chew (Malaysia), Hedi Koes Enday (Indonesia) and Eugene Villaluz (Philippines), plus Iskandar Mizra Ismael (Singapore).

On finals night, Kjwan, whose members all wore black silk suits, performed "Invitation," a track from its second album "Two Step Marv."

Vina Morales' first song was "Pangako Sa 'Yo." Her heartfelt rendition conveyed an emotion that broke the language barrier.

In a cell phone interview, Vina's male Indonesian competitor, Judika, said, "I didn't know what the words meant but I felt it was about love. Vina has a beautiful face and an incredible voice. I really want to collaborate with her soon."

Yet Vina had one more ace up her sleeve—her own dance tune, "Feels So

Nice." She pulled off one impossible dance move after another.

Her G-Force dancer lifted her off the ground and then spun her around with her arms raised as if she was flying. And then the other partner handed her the mic just in time for her to belt out high notes, without her voice faltering.

At that point, the Malay crowd had given her a standing ovation.

Goose bumps

Kjwan drummer J-hoon Balbuena said, "The whole crowd got goose bumps when they found themselves singing along to 'Pangako Sa 'Yo.'" Abaya added, "Vina won their hearts. She was amazing."

Balbuena added, "I think the judges proved they weren't biased by thinking of the kind of music that's reflective of Asia. They judged regardless of genre and race. OAG is a great band whose songwriters had a peculiar sense of humor. But we're also quite different. Hopefully, we've reached a wider audience."

Ikon Philippines Artists Management Director Twinky Lagdameo described the friendships and camaraderie that developed between the performers from each country.

Sincere, professional

"Everybody was so supportive and professional. You could see that they were all sincere. Some of them want to collaborate with each other. And there's so much great music out there that we don't know about," Lagdameo said.

Kjwan bassist Kelley Mangahas echoed Twinky's sentiments. "We are humbled by the experience. OAG's members are really nice guys. They're very respectful. We've even made friends with them."

Lagdameo explained that the goal of Ikon was achieved. She said, "As people and as artists, all the talents were in top form. The winning part is good for the Philippines. My choices and musical instincts were validated by other people in the region. We proved that with the right opportunity we really can make it."

Fans who missed the grand finals, the Philippine finals and the semis may log on to Pulse.ph.



THE ACTRESS, here shown in Venice, is suspected of being anorexic, Reuters

Focus on films, not my figure, says Keira

VENICE—BRITISH ACTRESS Keira Knightley has had enough of media's fixation with her looks and figure, and urged people to focus on her films instead.

Promoting her latest movie, "Atonement," the 22-year-old star of the hit "Pirates of the Caribbean" franchise fielded queries about her curves during a news conference here.

"It's really frustrating, particularly when you have an intelligent film," she told Reuters. "It's a thought-provoking film you can have a really good discussion about."

She added: "It's just a shame that it had to be brought up... we all knew it was [coming].," she added, referring to the cast and crew of "Atonement" with her at the conference.

"We actually had a bet going. I was like 'Come on, how many times [is] anorexia or something about my body, going to come up?'"

Knightley is the subject of constant tabloid press coverage of whether she is anorexic, what example she sets girls and young women and who she is linked with romantically.

"I think what I want to keep it about is the work, that's all I'm interested in," she insisted.

Nominated for an Oscar in the 2005 film "Pride and Prejudice," the actress said she was her own worst critic.

"If you really want me to cut my part to pieces," she said, "I absolutely can and I don't want to get to a day when I can't," Reuters

Fall Out Boy plays Sept. 21 at the Big Dome

FALL OUT BOY (FOB), AN AMERICAN ROCK band from Illinois whose current album has gone straight to the top of the charts, performs on Sept. 21 at the Araneta Coliseum.

Formed in 2001, FOB is composed of Patrick Stump (lead vocals, rhythm guitar and primary composer), Pete Wentz (bass guitar, backup vocals and lyricist), Joe Trohman (lead guitar) and Andy Hurley (drums).

Influenced by such bands as Green Day, the Descendents and the Smiths, FOB has won several awards for its debut album, "From Under the Cork Tree" (MCA Music). Released in 2005, the album went double platinum, selling more than 2.5 million copies in the US alone.

In February 2007, the band released "Infinity on High" to major chart success, reaching no. 1 on the Billboard 200 and selling 260,000 copies on its first week. The lead single, "This Ain't a Scene, It's an Arms Race," was no. 1 on the Pop 100 and no. 2 on the Billboard Hot 100.

Tickets to the Araneta concert are available at MTV online. Log on to www.mtvphil.com, view your choice of seats and reserve your tickets. Those who buy their tickets online will bring home an exclusive collector's edition MTV All Things Rock t-shirt.

Music, magic, 'lugaw'

The Asian Social Institute (ASI) celebrates its 45th foundation anniversary with "Music, Magic and Lugaw" on Sept. 8 at the Makati Skyline, World Trade Center, Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City.

The event features singers Sophia Mozo and Enrique Marcos, street magic performers Leidan and Magic Sarmiento of the Story Circle, and the Aquas String Quartet.

ASI, founded by the late Rev. Fr. Francis Senden, CICM, is a graduate school of the social sciences on Leon Guinto, Manila.

Call 815-4938, 815-6925 or 523-3483.

Switchfoot at Cuneta

Switchfoot, a Grammy-nominated alternative rock band from San Diego, California known for its energetic live shows, is set to play at the Cuneta Astrodome in Pasay City on Sept. 10.

The group first gained mainstream recognition after the inclusion of four of their songs in the 2002 movie "A Walk to Remember."



FALL OUT BOY

ber." This led to the recording of its major-label debut, "The Beautiful Lendown" (Sony BMG), which was released in 2003 and sold over 2.6 million copies, featuring the hits "Meant to Live" and "Dare You to Move."

The current members are Jon Foreman (vocals, guitar), Tim Foreman (bass, backing vocals), Chad Butler (drums), Jerom Pontamillas (guitar, keyboard, backing vocals) and Drew Shurley (guitar).

Switchfoot, which originally was a surfing term, is often referred to as a "Christian band," due to its involvement with the Christian rock scene in its early days. But the band has always shunned this label.

"For us, it's a faith, not a genre," says Jon Foreman. "We've always been very open and honest about where the songs are coming from. For us, these songs are for everyone. Music has always opened my mind."



SWITCHFOOT

Acoustic at the Park

May Bayot and Kearney Amarillo are the featured artists in the "Acoustic at the Park" concert series for the whole month of September at the UCC Park Café, Gionetta Park, Makati.

Bayot, also known as Acoustic Jive's lead vocalist, sings jazz, pop, rock, R&B, the blues and reggae every Wednesday.

Amarillo covers Aretha Franklin, Gladys Knight, Barbra Streisand, '70s Motown, '80s pop hits plus '90s favorites every Saturday. Call 818-7442 or 818-7447.

Bar tour

The progressive emo-metal band Hard-boiledeggz, grand prize winner of the 2006 Red Horse Muzikdaban Rock Challenge, continues its bar tour to promote its debut album.



KEARNEY AMARILLO MAY BAYOT

"Lunar" (Viva Records).

Show dates are on Sept. 5 (Magnet Café Katipunan), Sept. 12 (Club Dredd Eastwood City) and Sept. 13 (19th East Sugar).

Guest band is Mayonnaise plus 18 other groups from Baguio and Manila.

Showtime is at 10 p.m.

Tonight

Family Affair at Merk's Bar & Bistro, Level 3, Greenbelt 3, Makati. Call 757-4720 or 757-4721.

Tomorrow

Aredna and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar & Bistro. Call 757-4720 or 757-4721.

Sept. 5

May Bayot at UCC Park Café. Merk & Friends featuring Eddie Katindig, Richard Merk and Judith Banal at Merk's.

ENTERTAINMENT

Concentrate on entertaining—Laguardia



JOEY DE LEON

PDI PHOTO

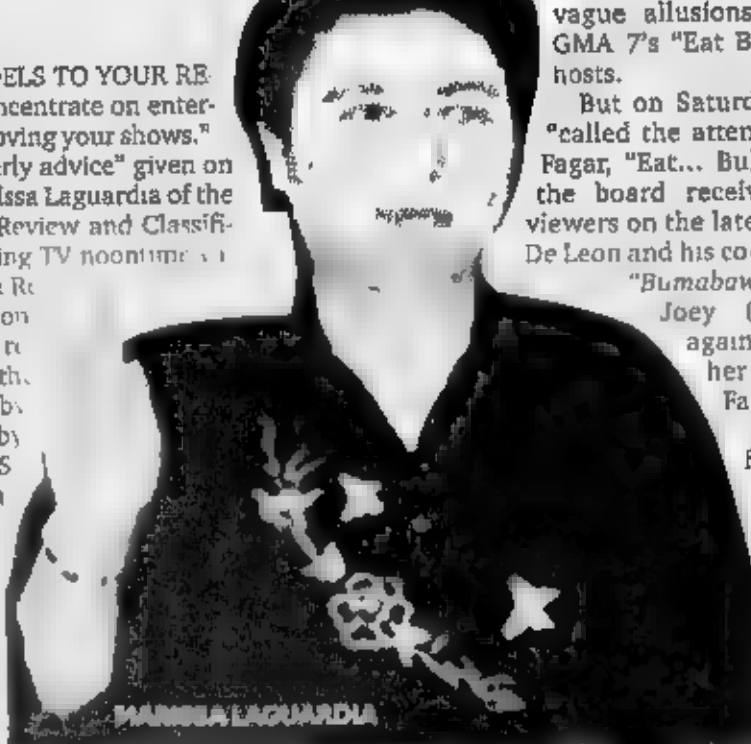
By Marinel R. Cruz

"BE GOOD ROLE MODELS TO YOUR RESPECTIVE AUDIENCES; concentrate on entertaining them and improving your shows."

This was the "motherly advice" given on Saturday by Chair Marissa Laguardia of the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board to bickering TV noontime variety show hosts Willie Revillame and Joey De Leon.

Laguardia initially refused to step into the word war occasioned by a mistake committed by Revillame on ABS-CBN's "Wowowee" on Aug. 20, and which was construed as manipulation of a high-stakes (P2 million) game on the show.

De Leon had subsequently made



MARISSA LAGUARDIA

vague allusions to the incident on GMA 7's "Eat Bulaga!" which he co-hosts.

But on Saturday, the MTRCB chair "called the attention" of Malou Choa-Fagar, "Eat... Bulaga!" producer, after the board received complaints from viewers on the latest comments made by De Leon and his co-host, Vic Sotto.

"Bumabawi na naman kasi si Joey (Joey's hitting back again)," Laguardia said of her decision to call Choa-Fagar.

Revillame's Aug. 20 fumble and De Leon's subsequent on-air ribbings had culminated in the former's "breakdown" on his Aug. 29 show, during which he accused De Leon of picking on



WILLIE REVILLAME

PDI PHOTO

CONCENTRATE/G2

In search of the elusive X factor for xFM

Grappling with 'Bristol,' 'house,' 'techno,' 'trance' and 'electronica'

By Pocholo Concepcion

YOU TURNED ON THE RADIO, SET THE FM dial to 92.3, and your mind wandered off, on to different movie settings—running away with Scarlett Johansson in "The Island" or plotting with Tom Cruise in "Mission Impossible."

At times, you slid into a contemplative state. The next moment, you'd be having such a good time that it felt like you were driving around town in breezy weather, with no traffic.

This was the aural atmosphere induced by the music from the station that used to go by the name Joey. It is now known as xFM, and for the past four months, it has been experimenting with a free-form play list you won't hear anywhere else—except perhaps in dance clubs, or in parties that wind down at sunrise.

Much of the music on xFM can't be called "songs" in the conventional sense. That's because many of them don't have vocals, at least no more than short phrases (like, for instance, "Let's make love tonight...") spoken with atmospheric studio effects.

It gets more complicated if you try to decipher what the station plug says is xFM music. It's fairly easy to understand "chill out" or "downtempo"—basically, laidback electronic music. (In fact, "chill out" has be-

come part of contemporary English; it means "cool down" or "relax.")

But what about "Bristol" (where "trip hop" and "drum 'n' bass" were supposedly born), "house," "techno," "trance" and "electronica"? Strange words, especially to 40-year-olds weaned on the Beatles and the Stones.

Maybe that's why the station's management recently edited out that plug, and concentrated on hyping its call letters over and over: "This is... xFM."

What it actually plays are various offshoots of dance music—types that were all the rage abroad from the late 1980s till about 2002 at all-night warehouse parties and raves.

In these gatherings, the DJ was king,

IN SEARCH/G2



AL TORRES AND RAYMOND MIRANDA

DID YOU KNOW...

Gandolfini as Vaccaro

NEW YORK—JAMES Gandolfini follows up his role as fictitious mobster Tony Soprano by playing real-life sports scout Sonny Vaccaro in an HBO film.

The movie, "ABCD Camp," is about the youth basketball camp established by Vaccaro, the man who got Michael Jordan to sign the first million-dollar shoe deal at Nike.

Confirmed

HBO spokeswoman Angela Tarantino confirmed the project—first reported by *Variety*—is in development with HBO Films.

The Vaccaro film will not be Gandolfini's first return appearance on HBO after concluding his eight-year run on "The Sopranos" in June. He is executive producer of "Alive Day Memories: Home from Iraq," which premieres Sept. 9.

AP

WHEN HAIRLOSS GETS SERIOUS



When your hairloss progresses to more than just a few hairs now and again, take it seriously. Call Svenson urgently for a no-cost hair and scalp analysis. Find out why you're losing hair and what can be done.

There are many causes - from poor diet, stress, smoking (or stopping smoking) - to hormonal imbalance, vitamin deficiency, styling chemicals and hair dyes. Most are treatable - you can look forward to much healthier, much thicker hair.

Thinning hair not only makes you look older, it can make you feel self-conscious, depressed and insecure. Take it seriously, call the hairloss experts now.

WOMEN AT
Svenson
CALL 892-HAIR (4247)

MAKIN TOMAS MORAY
WOMEN AT SVENSON

STYLING
6880 8885 1234 5678
DANIE V. CASTRO

ONE DAY SALE
Wednesday
Sept 5 only

Home

Richard, Aga, Mark: Lights, camera, reaction!

THIS PAST WEEK, SOME LUMINARIES HAVE been attracting more than their share of attention, for different reasons. Let's see who came into focus on our Viewfinder: Lights, Camera—Reaction!

Richard Gutierrez

What's up for GMA-7's top young-adult male

draw after "Lupin"? Let's hope his new series will be more age-appropriate. He was really too young to play his last series' slick and savvy master sleuth with complete believability.

In the movies, Richard now has a problem: His love-team-mate, Angel Locsin, has left GMA-7 and GMA Films, leaving Richard in the lurch. Their romantic tandem was a bankable

VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre

one, and it isn't easy to come up with another probable combination to replace it.

Will Richard have to bide his time before making another movie for GMA? That can't be good for his big-screen career, so careful planning and damage control are in order.

Aga Muhlach

The country's top rom-com male lead has impressed everyone with his drastic weight loss. Some people say he dropped 60 pounds, but an insider intimates that it's more like 35. Whatever,

the loss is still impressive.

Trouble is, his face hasn't fared as well. As his current movie, "A Love Story," shows, Aga's weight loss has made him look haggard, which isn't good for an idealized film star. In some scenes, he looks like Al Pacino's younger brother.

But our friends in the health and beauty biz assure us that, with expert supervision, Aga can plump up his face while maintaining his buff bod.

Mark Gil

"A Love Story" was a viewing treat for us partly because it reintroduced us to Mark Gil, who played the supporting role of Mariel Soriano's ex-husband. Mark had only a few scenes in the movie, but he made all of them count with his insightful performance.

As we watched Mark on-screen, we flashed back to his starring role in Mike de Leon's "Batch '81," where he was so good that we thought he could make it in foreign movies, too.

Now that he's caught viewers' attention again in "A Love Story," we hope Mark gets bigger and more substantial roles from here on in. Trouble is, he looks older than his age, no thanks to his receding (receded!) hairline. We urge him to do something about this.

Lucy Liu

The new horror film "Rose Blood Hunter" stars Lucy Liu as a "dead woman walking." She plays an investigative reporter who uncovers a secret cult that attracts the young hipsters of LA.

'Fluid'

The Ateneo's Theater Arts seniors presents Floy Quintos' "Fluid," ongoing at the Fine Arts Studio Theater. Three couples discover true art in the midst of a pandemic that looks into hypocrisy and the awakening of exhausted creative spirits. Performances run weekends until Sept. 16.

Feedback

From Gerly de Castro, TV Advocacy Group, Aabang Chapter: "In Channel 2's 'Margarya' at 6:20 p.m. on Aug. 14, one title character was shown singing in cabaret attire with a man touching her legs, kissing her arms and neck, and waving money at her. Scenes like this suggest that the soap should be taken off early prime time, when there are many children viewing, and shown later in the evening."

In search of the elusive X factor for xFM

From page G1

working the crowd with all sorts of records and mixes that seemed better appreciated with laser lights and the drug Ecstasy.

That scene died a natural death but gave birth to clubs that play chill out music. But then there's supposed to be a new, revitalized rave scene abroad, although people would rather be called "clubbers" instead of ravers now, and the events they attend are referred to as just "parties."

In any case, is there a local audience large enough for xFM to attract as listener base? While it's true that there was a local rave scene several years ago and there are more clubs now around Metro Manila with DJs playing techno, downtempo and the whole caboodle of electronic dance music, is that cool enough to hear on radio on a daily basis?

Apparently, there's a major adjustment going on at the station. The moody and atmospheric sounds that used to greet us in the mornings are now few and far between. What is supposed to be the center piece music is heard only on Wednesdays and Sundays through the syndicated Ministry of Sound franchise in England.

Pop and light jazz

Lately, daytime programming on xFM is veering towards a combination of pop and light jazz.

How else to explain Michael Franks on a Sunday morning? Or Bruce Hornsby's "The Way It Is," Phil Collins' "Easy Lover" and "In the Air Tonight," Cyndi Lauper's "Time After Time," Ambrosia's "Biggest Part of Me" and Manhattan Transfer's "Smile Again?"

Well, Steely Dan's "Hey Nineteen" is refreshing after a long while, but isn't James Ingram's "Whatever We Imagine" or Earth, Wind & Fire's "Fantasy" too, uh, stale for a new station to mess with?

The Inquirer asked A. Torres who, as managing director, is responsible, along with president and CEO Raymond Miranda, for plotting out xFM's sound and direction. Torres explained that, although the crowd that's into electronic music (and which xFM wants to cater to) is big enough to be called a "community," it's not wise to alienate other listeners who may think the station is too elitist.

In the early weeks of broadcast and in initial press interviews, xFM appeared bent on having no talking DJs—or news reports and weather updates, for that matter—to interrupt the music. But perhaps Torres should reconsider this stance, if he wants to reach out to more listeners. Besides, how does one become acquainted with chill-out music when nobody identifies the artists and song titles?

In the late '70s till about the mid-'80s, Torres did a great job as station manager of 99.5 RT. It bears watching if he can find the "x-factor" that would transform xFM into something "extraordinary," rather than the unknown mathematical variable that its first call letter signifies.

"A sophisticated comedy for discerning audiences"
"An irresistible blend of delicious fun and wit"

WAITRESS

Love doesn't make sense.

Starring: Amy Poehler, Tim Allen, James Van Der Beek

NOW SHOWING

EXCLUSIVELY AT

Gateway **Cineplex+10**
gatewaycineplex10.com

Enjoy truly world-class, state-of-the-art movie experience at popular prices.

For ticket inquiries, call 811-5555 or log on to: www.ticketnet.com.ph or www.aranetcenter.net

WESTWOOD CINEMA

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Surban City

To receive Eastwood City Incentives, Members and General Admission pay text westwood and send to 2948 for Globe, Smart & Sun Cellular subscribers

For inquiries, call **687-6963**

GUARANTEED SEATS

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1408	1:00, 3:20, 5:45, 8:10, 10:40	PG-13
INVASION	1:05, 3:35, 6:05, 8:35, 11:00	PG-13
EVAN ALMIGHTY	1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 8:40, 11:00	G
BOURNE ULTIMATUM	2:40, 5:25	PG-13
HAIRSPRAY	8:30, 11:10	G

Araneta Center Gateway **Cineplex+10** Farmers Plaza

gatewaycineplex10.com

ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY

THE INVASION 12:15, 2:35, 4:55, 7:15, 9:35	LAST LEGION 1:00, 3:50, 6:40, 9:30	1408 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50
HAIRSPRAY BOURNE ULTIMATUM	MY KUYA'S WEDDING 2:20, 2:40, 5:00, 7:20, 9:40	RUSH HOUR 3 12:00, 4:00, 8:00
A LOVE STORY WAITRESS	CHUCK & LARRY 2:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50	EVAN ALMIGHTY 2:00, 4:00, 6:00
THE INVASION 2:30, 4:20, 5:40, 9:00		

MALL 5

LAST LEGION 12:15, 2:35, 4:55, 7:15, 9:35	1408 1:00, 3:20, 5:40, 8:00	3	THE INVASION 10:30, 1:45, 4:05
MY KUYA'S WEDDING 2:10, 4:11, 6:30, 8:50, 11:10	A LOVE STORY 2:20, 3:00, 5:40, 8:20	PG-13	SDS

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 91 5555 or log on to www.ticketnet.com.ph

ARANETA COLISEUM
www.aranetacoliseum.com

NCAA CHEERING COMPETITION September 5, Wednesday 2 pm	UAAP BASKETBALL GAMES Sep 8 Saturday 2pm JE vs JP 4pm ML vs FEU
--	--

WHO WILL RULE THE WORLD ON SEPT. 5?

FROM **STAN WINSTON STUDIO**

THE FX TEAM THAT SAVED YOU "TERMINATOR 3" & "WAR OF THE WORLDS"

THE BATTLE AMONG MEN AND BEASTS

SKINWALKERS

disturbia

IN THEATERS SEPTEMBER 5

MTRCB PG-13

2ND WEEK

WINNERS THE SPECTACULAR BATTLE UNLIKE ANY YOU HAVE EVER SEEN BEFORE

BEFORE KING ARTHUR, THERE WAS EXCALIBUR.

FROM **DINO DI MURENTO**
THE PRODUCER OF **KING KONG**

THE LAST LEGION



GUTIERREZ



MUHLACH



GIL

ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback:
inquirer.ent.name/age/city/message
to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

RP on the current world indie map

By Marinel R. Cruz

LAV DIAZ'S "DEATH in the Land of Encantos," about a poet whose hometown was ravaged by a typhoon, is among 13 films competing for the Artistic Innovation Award at the prestigious Toronto International Film Festival, Sept. 6 to 15.

Lav's film is up against Hana Makmalbaf's "Buddha Collapsed Out of Shame" (Afghanistan), Jose Luis Guerin's "Dans La Ville de Sylvia" (Spain), Rolf de Heer's "Dr. Pionk" (Australia), Anahí Berneri's "Encarnación" (Argentina), Lee Myung-se's "M" (South Korea), Michelangelo Quay's "Mange, ceci est mon corps" (France), Lawrence Johnston's "Night" (Australia), Alexander Voulgaris' "Pink" (Greece), Christian Frosch's "Silent Resident" (Australia),



PIOLO Pascual in "Chopsuey"

Hiner Saleem's "Sous les toits de Paris" (France), Naqi Nemati's "Those Three" (Iran) and Dorota Kedzierzawska's "Time to Die" (Poland)

The jury is composed of Dutch multimedia artist Lonnie van Brummelen, Canadian photoconceptual artist Ian Wallace and hat designer Masa Harada,

according to an article on the Hollywood Reporter.

"Kubrador"

Jeffrey Jeturian's "Kubrador (The Bet Collector)" is one of 10

award-winning narratives to be featured in Global Lens 2008 at the Museum of Modern Art in New York City in January.

"These films ... represent the best of cinema from around the world—they must be seen and experienced," said Susan Weeks Coulter, board chair of The Global Film Initiative.

Also in the list are critical favorites "Opera Jawa" (Garin Nugroho, Indonesia), "Luxury Car" (Wang Chao, China), "The Custodian" (Rodrigo Moreno, Argentina) and South African comedic hit, "Bunny Chow" (John Barker).

Other featured films are "All for Free" (Antonio Nuic, Croatia), "The Fish Fall in Love" (Ali Raffi, Iran), "Kept and Dreamless" (Vera Fogwill and Martin Desalvo, Argentina), "The Kite" (Randa Chahal Sabbag, Lebanon) and "Let the Wind Blow" (Partho Sen Gupta, India).

After New York, Global Lens 2008, now on its fifth year, embarks on year-long tour of over

30 cities across the US.

"Chopsuey"

Mainstream actor Piolo Pascual is a young man forced to assume the role of a patriarch after his parents' untimely death in Catherine Camarillo's "Chopsuey."

The family drama about a Chinese-Filipino family in Ongpin is told from the point-of-view of the eldest and only son, Jimmy (Piolo). He takes care of his sisters (Andrea del Rosario, Dimples Romana and Krista Ranillo).

"Chopsuey" is Piolo's second independent film, the first being Cesar Hernandez's 2006 war movie, "Kagat ng Dilim," where the multi-awarded actor plays a Huk leader.

Camarillo, a graduate of journalism from the University of the Philippines, has worked as assistant director in some of Piolo's programs and films for ABS-CBN.

"Chopsuey" will be shown in local theaters starting Sept. 5.

Ringo Starr talks about aging and how he stays in the game

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA—FORGET "When I'm 64." Ringo Starr, 67-year-old ex-Beatle, still has the musical drive and looks of a rock 'n' roller half his age. And he acts it, too.

Seated in a swank hotel room recently in Beverly Hills, Starr looked slender in a blazer and sun-fit jeans flecked with blue pen scratches (his own scribbles, he disclosed).

His customary shades only left his face once, exchanged for a tinted pair of glasses. For the past 20 years, Starr's eyes have remained well hidden, symbolic of his rock-star cool.

"Photograph. The Very Best of Ringo Starr"—culled from his solo career and label-spanning collection of tunes from 1970-2005—descended on CD racks Aug. 28. Between sips of water, Starr cracked jokes and chatted with The Associated Press about aging, the past, and staying in the game.

How did you pick the songs for the new album?

Actually, we had a set of tracks we could use, going back to Capitol in the early days. What was great was, Capitol/EMI expanded it, which they don't usually do. Usually the label only uses [its own] tunes. They actually went and got tracks off 2005's "Choose Love" CD, off different labels. It's a great representation of the stuff I've done in the last 400 years.

Any favorites in particular? The "No-No Song," from 1974, was so facetious about hard partying.

I have great memories of when we recorded that, because the last thing any of us were doing was saying

"no" in those days. "Photograph" is beautiful. That's one of the best songs I've ever written. I was writing it with George Harrison, so that also helped. In those days, and still to this day, I only play three chords. I'd write these songs, and then I'd give them to George and he would put in 10 more chords, and they'd think I was the genius.

So, Ringo, you're 67 this summer. You'll have to speak up [laughs].

And it was also the 40th anniversary of the Beatles' "Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band" recently. How great!

Reflect, if you would, on aging as a musician. You've mentioned in interviews about seeing Bob Dylan perform, and some days he's clear, and some days he's not.

The creative process hasn't changed for him, says the former Beatles drummer.

Has the creative process changed?

It hasn't changed at all. You write your songs, you play your drums. You get some friends around, and you make a record. They would like me to make a duets album, like Santana did. I don't really want to do that. I have a lot of guests on my CDs anyway, like Chrissie Hynde and Willie Nelson.

When are you touring again?

When we go on tour—and who will go with me, I don't know yet—it won't be until next summer. I've finished my new CD, which will be out in January.

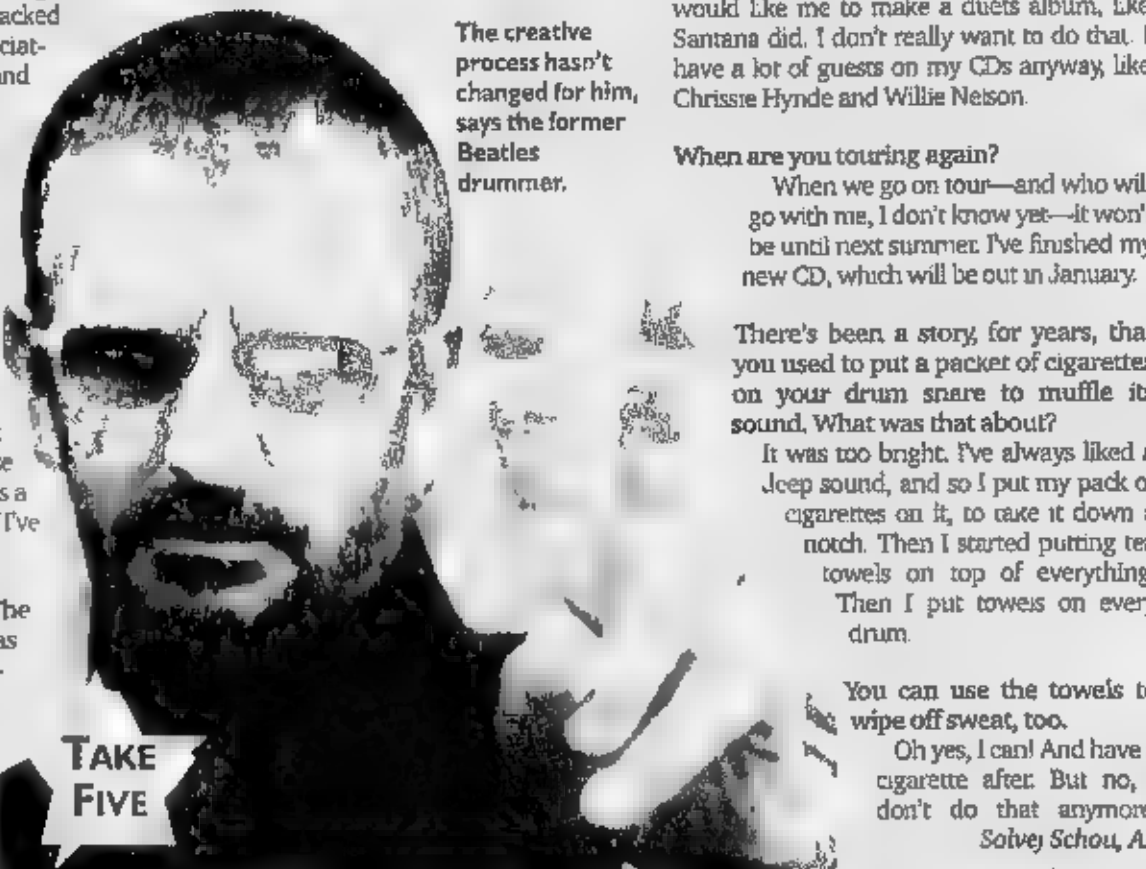
There's been a story, for years, that you used to put a packet of cigarettes on your drum snare to muffle its sound. What was that about?

It was too bright. I've always liked a Jeep sound, and so I put my pack of cigarettes on it, to take it down a notch. Then I started putting tea towels on top of everything. Then I put towels on every drum.

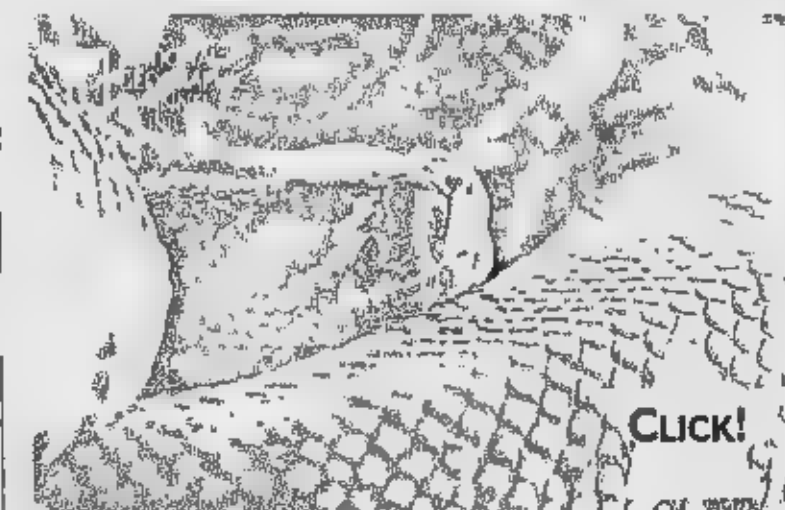
You can use the towels to wipe off sweat, too.

Oh yes, I can! And have a cigarette after. But no, I don't do that anymore.

Solvey Schou, AP



TAKE FIVE



CLICK!

"Striker!" on NGC

THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC CHANNEL REVEALS THE science behind the rattlesnake strike. how this predator finds the best and most comfortable ambush sites; how it detects its rodent prey, even in the dark, and how it moves at lightning speed with amazing precision. "Striker!" airs tonight at 7.

**'300'**

"300," a retelling of the ancient Greek Battle of Thermopylae where some 300 Spartans fought off a million-strong Persian army, makes a video debut through Warner Home Video.

It stars Gerard Butler as the Spartan King Leonidas and Lena Headey as Queen Gorgo.

'We Are Marshall'

"We Are Marshall" tells the inspiring story of how a small town in West Virginia struggled to cope with loss after one of the worst disasters in American sports history.

The DVD version of the movie, which stars David Strathairn, Matthew Fox and Matthew McConaughey, includes the documentary "Legendary Coaches: How Coaches Overcome Adversity."

Now ON DISC

Only 4 left in H'wood boot camp

HALFWAY THROUGH THE competition, the challenge intensifies in QTV-11's "Hollywood Boot Camp," 8:30 Monday nights. Four contestants have been booted out and only four have remained.

In the pilot episode, Arvin Trinidad was eliminated. His offense? Unoriginal work.

In a challenge that called for inventive ideas, Arvin chose to reenact Mel Gibson's death scene from "Braveheart," leaving a sour impression on judges Kacy Andrews and Liam Finn.

The remaining seven contestants were split into teams in episode 2, and given the challenge of proficiency in framing and assistant directing. In the process, Team Jeepney, composed of Miguel Vasquez, Minco Fabregas and team leader Denise Aguado, established cohesiveness and won the challenge.

But all was not well with Team Rizal, composed of leader Apple

Pueblo and members Chitoy Aviles, Randy Vitales and Shereen Sayed. Questions were raised about Apple's capacity to lead. Shereen seemed unable to play with the team and group comic Chitoy Aviles became the second to get booted out.

Episode 3 took a peek inside the world of Hollywood special effects prosthetics, makeup and the creative effects of wardrobe. With both teams challenged to create a murder victim complete with an accompanying scene and background story, Team Rizal narrowly beat Team Jeepney.

Blame, conflict

While members of Team Rizal gladly received the news, Team Jeepney's chosen leader for the challenge, Miguel, blamed his members for the loss. Forgetting the cohesiveness his team had achieved in episode 2, and in a manner contradicting that of a leader, Miguel's

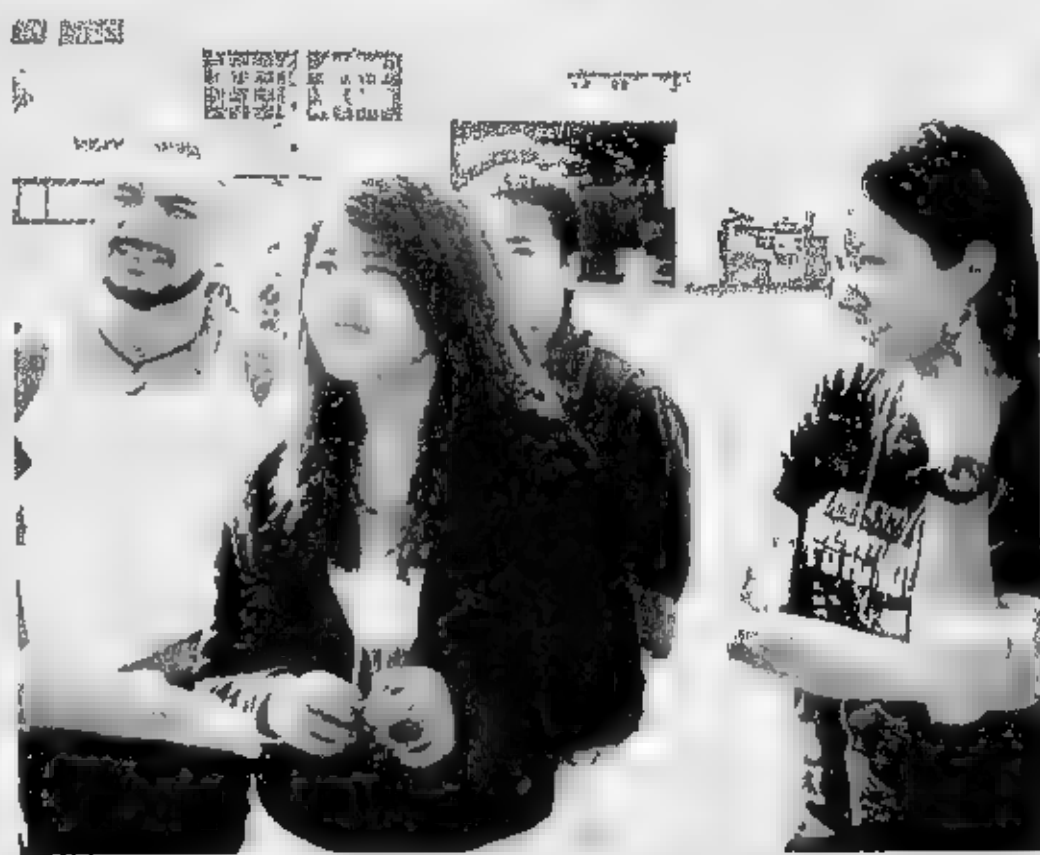
attitude quickly got him the boot.

This same conflict continued in episode 4, with Shereen's unable to collaborate with the rest of Team Rizal. Instead of working with her team on that episode's tasks in Art and Sound, Shereen went her way and spread herself too thinly on everything except the given challenge. Her disregard for this value led to her team's loss and her dismissal from the show.

The show's ultimate winner will receive \$10,000 or a film development package worth \$20,000, which includes the use of Bigfoot Entertainment's state-of-the-art production and post production facilities and equipment in Mactan, Cebu.

The winner will also receive a two-year contract with Bigfoot and guaranteed work on its international film projects.

Hollywood Boot Camp's official site is www.hollywoodbootcamp.net.



SWEATING IT (from left): Miguel Vasquez, Denise Aguado, Randy Vitales (partly covered) and Apple Pueblo.

Coke **LINGGO-LINGGO**

**YES, KAHIT
SAAN DAPAT
GAME!**

to be given away from
SEPTEMBER 28 2007

KNOW AND MESSAGE SA CROWN ME BY:

WEEK 3

100
NOKIA 5300
XpressMusic

WEEK 1

Aug. 19-25, Winning message:
"YES, MAY
SASABOT SA 'YOI'"

50
ed Nano
2GB

WEEK 2

Aug. 28- Sept. 1 Winning message:
"YES, PAKINGGAN.
MO NA NOI"

35
MacBook

WEEK 4

September 9 日

dollibee

FIVE MILLIONS OF INSTANT
Jollibee Meals
 UNDER THE CROWN

35
Scooter
SK 125

WEEK 5

September 16 1942

Honda Jazz

WEEK 6

September 23, 1999

SAFETY

MADALING MATALO LINGGO-LINGGO



MAY 2 WAYS TO WIN. NAFKADALING MANALO'T SUMALIN

A. WEEKLY MAJOR PRIZES

1. Buy any participating Coca products (Coke, Sprite or Fanta 8oz or 12oz) with specially-marked "Yes! Growns".
2. Look under the crown to see the "Yes! Message".
3. Watch for the announcements of the winning "Yes! Message" of the week on GMA and ABS-CBN at 5:30pm daily, and on the Philippine Daily Inquirer & Inquirer Online every Monday.
4. If the winning "Yes! Message" of the week matches the message under the crown, consumer wins the corresponding weekly prize.
5. For instructions on how to claim the major weekly prizes, call the Coca-Cola Hotlines:
GMA 813-8553 / (813)-Coke
Philippine Airlines 1-800-1-888-7653 / 11-800-1-888-Coke

IL. INSTANT JOLLIREE FOOD PRIZES

1. Buy any participating Coke products (Coke, Sprite or Royal Box or 12oz) with specially-marked "Yes! Crowns, for a chance to win Jollibee food items instantly.
2. Look for the "Yes! Message under the crown.
3. If the Jollibee instant win message is under the crown, consumer wins the corresponding prize.
4. Winning crowns may be presented for verification and prizes may be claimed at any Jollibee outlet nationwide.

This is a nationwide promotion.
All orders over \$10.00 are tax free.

All prices over 10,000 are full size.

All winning crowns have security markings and are subject to verification and authentication by Coca-Cola representatives. Employees of TCCEC, CCBP, Jollifree Foods Corporation, their advertising agencies, BFAD and their relatives up to the 2nd degree of consanguinity and affinity as well as employees of TCCEC's and CCBP's subsidiaries, affiliates and service providers are disqualified from joining this promotion. Third party suppliers and their employees are also disqualified. Decisions made by Coca-Cola are final.

Promo period is from August 19 to September 29, 2007.

*Photo may vary from actual unit.

[illegible]

For OOH-BFAQ Permit (No. 2575) issued in 2007.

Coca-Cola

RIDE TO FAME

to your dreams!

GMA

The search for the
Next Big Performer
continues every Sunday after SOP



www.gma.tv/ridetofame
or COKE YES to 367

Bottled by Coke

"COKE", "COKE", the design of the Contour Bottle and "Bottled by COKE" are trademarks of The Coca-Cola Company. © 2007 The Coca-Cola Company.

THE ROAD TRIP TO STARDOM CONTINUES FOR 10 CONTESTANTS

TWELVE GOT ON THE BUS AND SAID YES TO THEIR DREAMS. BUT WITH EVERY CHALLENGING STOPOVER, SOME SHINE WHILE SOME ARE FORCED TO TAKE A HIKE BACK HOME.

NOW, ONLY TEN CAN ENJOY THE RIDE TO BECOMING THE NEXT BIG THING.

MAKE SURE YOUR BET REACHES THE FINAL STOP: STARDOM. YES! TEXT IN YOUR SUPPORT NOW TO WIN AN IPOD SHUFFLE!



AL

CAN AL, THE JOCK, BE THE COUNTRY'S ULTIMATE CHARMER?

Text COKE<space>YES<space>AL



GIU

LET GIU CROON HIS WAY INTO THE SPOTLIGHT.

Text COKE<space>YES<space>GIU



DARYL

MAKE DARYL GO FROM BOY-NEXT-DOOR TO HOT ROCKSTAR.

Text COKE<space>YES<space>DARYL



CARL

WITNESS SMALL-GUY CARL GO BIG-TIME.

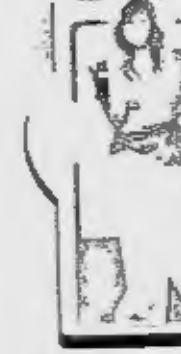
Text COKE<space>YES<space>CARL



LEX

WILL THE MUSIC MAJOR TURN INTO A MUSIC ICON?

Text COKE<space>YES<space>LEX



AVA

CAN AVA BECOME THE PHILIPPINES' NEXT TOP MODEL-PERFORMER?

Text COKE<space>YES<space>AVA



OSAN

SEE OSAN BECOME THE CUTEST THING ONSTAGE.

Text COKE<space>YES<space>OSAN



PAM

CAN PAM GO FROM BAGUIO'S COOLEST TO THE COUNTRY'S COOLEST?

Text COKE<space>YES<space>PAM



QWYNKY

WATCH QWYNKY JOURNEY FROM THE SOUTH TO EVERYWHERE.

Text COKE<space>YES<space>QWYNKY



CHESKA

THINK THIS MULTI-TALENTED DAVAOENA IS READY FOR THE BRIGHT LIGHTS?

Text COKE<space>YES<space>CHESKA



HOSTED BY: KAREL

DREW

SEND TO 367 FOR SMART AND TALK N TEXT SUBSCRIBERS AND TO 2344 FOR GLOBE, TOUCH MOBILE AND SUN SUBSCRIBERS. STANDARD RATES APPLY. VOTING IS OPEN UNTIL 3PM ONLY, TODAY.

WATCH COCA-COLA RIDE TO FAME: YES TO YOUR DREAMS EVERY SUNDAYS AFTER SOP AT GMA.

For DM-BFAD Product Number: 0949 Series of 2007

synergy for the brackets provided by human

Saya ng family bonding



Bonding

sa Buhay

Coke

Buksan Mo



Coca-Cola